

# Coconut Statistical Yearbook 2020



International Coconut Community

# **COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2020**

**Compiled by  
Alit Pirmansah**

**Market & Statistics Officer  
ICC, Jakarta, Indonesia**

## **International Coconut Community**

8<sup>th</sup> Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia  
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557  
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: [icc@coconutcommunity.org](mailto:icc@coconutcommunity.org)  
URL: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>



Published by the

**International Coconut Community**

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : [icc@coconutcommunity.org](mailto:icc@coconutcommunity.org)

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2022

International Coconut Community

## **PREFACE**

The Secretariat of the International Coconut Community (ICC) is pleased to present the 37<sup>th</sup> volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2020”, a valuable reference of key facts on current trends of coconut area, production, consumption, export, and import of different coconut products from the ICC member countries and the world. This is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, that would serve and be of utmost value to the government, producers, processors, exporters, importers, and other related stakeholders.

An online version of the statistical yearbook is also available at the statistical webpage of the ICC website: <https://statistics.coconutcommunity.org/>. The e-yearbook contains interactive tools that allow users to access and choose relevant data in one convenient webpage.

This publication would not have been possible without the great collaboration of a large number of individuals and the ICC member countries. I am pleased to acknowledge, with appreciation, all National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with invaluable data. Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistics Officer, and Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant have done a tremendous job of compiling and organizing all relevant and reliable data and information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries. I am grateful to them for taking untiring efforts to bring out this 2020 Statistical Yearbook with state-of-the-art information on coconut sector.

I wish that this statistical yearbook would serve the need of coconut stakeholders, and the information contained in this publication will continue to support the efforts of our member countries to build a sustainable and resilient coconut community.

**DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW**  
Executive Director





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <b>PREFACE</b> .....           | i   |
| <b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b> ..... | iii |

## LIST OF TABLES

### I. WORLD

|      |                                                                                                            |    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.1  | Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2015 - 2020 (Million Nuts) .....                                     | 1  |
| 1.2  | Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2015 - 2020 (1000 MT) .....                                    | 3  |
| 1.3  | Area of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 Ha) .....                                                            | 5  |
| 1.4  | Production of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                                        | 6  |
| 1.5  | Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                   | 7  |
| 1.6  | Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                              | 7  |
| 1.7  | Supply and Demand Balance of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                         | 8  |
| 1.8  | Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                    | 8  |
| 1.9  | Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                    | 9  |
| 1.10 | Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                               | 9  |
| 1.11 | Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                     | 10 |
| 1.12 | Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                  | 11 |
| 1.13 | Exports of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                                | 12 |
| 1.14 | Exports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                          | 13 |
| 1.15 | Exports of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                           | 14 |
| 1.16 | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                   | 15 |
| 1.17 | Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                               | 16 |
| 1.18 | Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon by Selected Countries,<br>2015 - 2020 (in MT) ..... | 16 |
| 1.19 | Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                   | 17 |
| 1.20 | Imports of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                                | 17 |
| 1.21 | Imports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                          | 18 |
| 1.22 | Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                                    | 20 |

|      |                                                                                              |    |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.23 | Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                   | 20 |
| 1.24 | Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                           | 21 |
| 1.25 | Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                  | 22 |
| 1.26 | Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                              | 22 |
| 1.27 | Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                   | 23 |
| 1.28 | Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                           | 23 |
| 1.29 | Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                    | 24 |
| 1.30 | Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                              | 24 |
| 1.31 | Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                    | 25 |
| 1.32 | Imports of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                             | 25 |
| 1.33 | Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                       | 26 |
| 1.34 | Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                    | 26 |
| 1.35 | Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                            | 26 |
| 1.36 | Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                   | 27 |
| 1.37 | Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                               | 27 |
| 1.38 | Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                 | 27 |
| 1.39 | Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                     | 28 |
| 1.40 | Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                   | 28 |
| 1.41 | Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                | 28 |
| 1.42 | Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                     | 29 |
| 1.43 | Imports of Coir Fibre, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                             | 31 |
| 1.44 | Imports of Coir Yarn, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                              | 32 |
| 1.45 | Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                            | 33 |
| 1.46 | Imports of Activated Carbon, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                       | 34 |
| 1.47 | Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT) .....                       | 35 |
| 1.48 | Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ... | 36 |
| 1.49 | Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam) .....             | 36 |
| 1.50 | Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines) .... | 36 |
| 1.51 | Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine) .....     | 37 |
| 1.52 | Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka) .....          | 37 |
| 1.53 | Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines) .....      | 37 |
| 1.54 | Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill) .....         | 38 |

|      |                                                                                             |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.55 | Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe) .....                  | 38 |
| 1.56 | Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe) .....           | 38 |
| 1.57 | Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds, 2015 - 2020 (in Million MT) .....             | 39 |
| 1.58 | Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils, 2015/16 - 2020/21 (in Million MT) ..... | 40 |

## **II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA**

|     |                                                      |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....    | 42 |
| 2.2 | Copra Production by State, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) ..... | 42 |
| 2.3 | Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....  | 42 |
| 2.4 | Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 ..... | 42 |

## **III. F I J I**

|      |                                                                             |    |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                           | 44 |
| 3.2  | Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha) .....                                | 44 |
| 3.3  | Production of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                   | 44 |
| 3.4  | Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 44 |
| 3.5  | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 45 |
| 3.6  | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....               | 45 |
| 3.7  | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....        | 46 |
| 3.8  | Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....             | 46 |
| 3.9  | Imports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 46 |
| 3.10 | Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....        | 47 |
| 3.11 | Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....               | 47 |
| 3.12 | Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....            | 47 |
| 3.13 | Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 48 |
| 3.14 | Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 48 |
| 3.15 | Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....    | 48 |
| 3.16 | Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....             | 48 |
| 3.17 | Imports of Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....  | 49 |
| 3.18 | Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....           | 49 |
| 3.19 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 50 |
| 3.20 | Monthly Rainfall 2020 (in mm) .....                                         | 50 |
| 3.21 | Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020.....          | 50 |

#### **IV. GUYANA**

|     |                                                                            |    |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1 | Annual Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                            | 52 |
| 4.2 | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 52 |
| 4.3 | Export of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                                   | 52 |
| 4.4 | Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 53 |
| 4.5 | Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 .....                        | 53 |
| 4.6 | Import of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                                   | 54 |
| 4.7 | Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                           | 54 |
| 4.8 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                 | 54 |

#### **V. INDIA**

|       |                                                                                                             |    |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 5.1   | Area and Production of Coconut, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020 .....                                                | 56 |
| 5.2   | Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                 | 56 |
| 5.3   | Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT) .....                                | 56 |
| 5.4   | Production of Coir Fibre, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT).....                                               | 57 |
| 5.5   | Production of Coir Products, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT).....                                            | 57 |
| 5.6   | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020 .....                       | 57 |
| 5.7   | Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                                 | 58 |
| 5.8   | Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                             | 59 |
| 5.9   | Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                                 | 60 |
| 5.10  | Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                             | 61 |
| 5.11a | Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT).....                                                         | 61 |
| 5.11b | Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT).....                                                         | 61 |
| 5.12  | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts,<br>Without Husk) ..... | 62 |
| 5.13  | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal) .....                         | 62 |
| 5.14  | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal) .....                   | 62 |
| 5.15  | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal) .....                    | 63 |
| 5.16  | Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                                    | 63 |
| 5.17  | Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                                | 63 |
| 5.18  | Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                                    | 64 |



|      |                                                                                                          |    |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 5.19 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                                 | 64 |
| 5.20 | Export of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2015 to 2019 - 2020 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees) ..... | 65 |
| 5.21 | Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2015 to 2020 (in 1000 MT) .....                                  | 66 |
| 5.23 | Monthly Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                                                       | 67 |
| 5.24 | Conversion Rate for Coconut Products .....                                                               | 67 |
| 5.25 | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                         | 68 |
| 5.26 | Exports of Copra, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                                      | 68 |
| 5.27 | Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                     | 68 |
| 5.28 | Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                           | 69 |
| 5.29 | Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                           | 69 |
| 5.30 | Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                        | 69 |
| 5.31 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2019 - 2020 .....                                                       | 70 |

## **VI. INDONESIA**

|      |                                                                                             |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 6.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                           | 72 |
| 6.2  | Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2015 - 2020 .....                            | 72 |
| 6.3  | Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 in MT .....                          | 72 |
| 6.4  | Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2020 .....                                      | 73 |
| 6.5  | Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2019 - 2020 .....                                    | 74 |
| 6.6  | Number of Coconut Oil Factories and Annual Capacity by Province, 2016 .....                 | 75 |
| 6.7  | Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 75 |
| 6.8  | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                               | 76 |
| 6.9  | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                | 77 |
| 6.10 | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                        | 77 |
| 6.11 | Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                        | 79 |
| 6.12 | Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                    | 79 |
| 6.13 | Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 80 |
| 6.14 | Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB) ..... | 81 |
| 6.15 | Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2020 .....                             | 82 |
| 6.16 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2015 - 2020 (Rp per kg) .....    | 85 |

|      |                                                                                             |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 6.17 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java, 2015 - 2020 (Rp per kg) .....              | 85 |
| 6.18 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (Rp per kg) .....                | 86 |
| 6.19 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....           | 86 |
| 6.20 | Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB).....             | 87 |
| 6.21 | Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....    | 87 |
| 6.22 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)..... | 88 |
| 6.23 | Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....      | 88 |
| 6.24 | Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                    | 89 |
| 6.25 | Import of Vegetable Oils, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                                         | 89 |
| 6.26 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                                  | 90 |
| 6.27 | Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                         | 90 |

## **VII. JAMAICA**

|      |                                                                                       |    |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 7.1  | Annual Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                       | 92 |
| 7.2  | Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2015 - 2020 ('000 Ha).....         | 92 |
| 7.3  | Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2015 - 2020 .....                                       | 92 |
| 7.4  | Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 92 |
| 7.5  | Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2015 - 2020.....    | 93 |
| 7.6  | Export of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                                              | 93 |
| 7.7  | Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                      | 93 |
| 7.8  | Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 .....                                   | 94 |
| 7.9  | Import of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                                              | 94 |
| 7.10 | Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                      | 94 |

## **VIII. KENYA**

|     |                                                                                                                       |    |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 8.1 | Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2015 - 2020 .....                                              | 96 |
| 8.2 | Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2015 - 2020 (in Ha) .....                                          | 96 |
| 8.3 | Profile of Coconut Farms, 2020 .....                                                                                  | 96 |
| 8.4 | Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2015 - 2020.....                                         | 97 |
| 8.5 | Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2019<br>and Target For CY 2020 ..... | 97 |

|      |                                                                                                             |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.6  | Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2019 and CY 2020 ..... | 97  |
| 8.7  | Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2018 - 2020 .....                                   | 98  |
| 8.8  | Production & Exports of Non Traditional Coconut Products, 2017 - 2020 (MT) .....                            | 98  |
| 8.9  | Major Market Destination of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2020 .....                                             | 99  |
| 8.10 | Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                       | 99  |
| 8.11 | Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities, 2020 .....                                | 100 |

## **IX. KIRIBATI**

|     |                                                                             |     |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1 | Area and Production of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 102 |
| 9.2 | Production of Copra, 2015 - 2020 .....                                      | 102 |
| 9.3 | Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2020 .....                        | 102 |
| 9.4 | Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 103 |
| 9.5 | Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 103 |
| 9.6 | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....               | 103 |
| 9.7 | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 104 |
| 9.8 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 104 |

## **X. MALAYSIA**

|       |                                                                           |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                         | 106 |
| 10.2  | Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2015 - 2020 .....           | 106 |
| 10.3  | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020..... | 106 |
| 10.4  | Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                 | 107 |
| 10.5  | Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                   | 107 |
| 10.6  | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....             | 108 |
| 10.7  | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....       | 110 |
| 10.8  | Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....     | 112 |
| 10.9  | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....              | 114 |
| 10.10 | Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....        | 114 |
| 10.11 | Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....              | 116 |
| 10.12 | Exports of Palm Products, 2015 - 2020 .....                               | 117 |
| 10.13 | Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....            | 117 |
| 10.14 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 118 |

|       |                                                      |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.15 | Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....  | 118 |
| 10.16 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 ..... | 118 |

## **XI. MARSHALL ISLANDS**

|      |                                                                              |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 11.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                            | 120 |
| 11.2 | Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 120 |
| 11.3 | Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 120 |

## **XII. PAPUA NEW GUINEA**

|      |                                                                            |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 122 |
| 12.2 | Copra Production by Province, 2015 - 2020 .....                            | 122 |
| 12.3 | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 123 |
| 12.4 | Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....         | 123 |
| 12.5 | Prices of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 .....                              | 123 |
| 12.6 | Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                              | 124 |
| 12.7 | Coconut Conversion Table .....                                             | 124 |
| 12.8 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                 | 124 |

## **XIII. PHILIPPINES**

|       |                                                                                   |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 13.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                 | 126 |
| 13.2  | Coconut Tree Population, 2015 - 2020 (1000 Trees) .....                           | 126 |
| 13.3  | Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2015 - 2020 .....                   | 126 |
| 13.4  | Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 127 |
| 13.5  | Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2015 - 2020 .....            | 127 |
| 13.6  | Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2015 - 2020 ..... | 127 |
| 13.7  | Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2015 - 2020 (in MT Copra Equivalent) .....      | 128 |
| 13.8  | Copra Supply and Demand, 2015 - 2020 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent) .....             | 128 |
| 13.9  | Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2015 - 2020 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent) .....       | 128 |
| 13.10 | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020 .....       | 129 |
| 13.11 | Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                   | 129 |
| 13.12 | Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                           | 130 |
| 13.13 | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 130 |

|       |                                                                                          |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 13.14 | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                             | 131 |
| 13.15 | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 132 |
| 13.16 | Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                 | 134 |
| 13.17 | Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                       | 134 |
| 13.18 | Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 135 |
| 13.19 | Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                    | 136 |
| 13.20 | Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                           | 137 |
| 13.21 | Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                      | 138 |
| 13.22 | Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 138 |
| 13.23 | Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$ .....    | 139 |
| 13.24 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2015 - 2020 (Peso per MT) .....           | 140 |
| 13.25 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (Peso per MT) .....                 | 140 |
| 13.26 | Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....              | 141 |
| 13.27 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (Pesos per MT) .....          | 141 |
| 13.28 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT) .....             | 142 |
| 13.29 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....       | 142 |
| 13.30 | Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....         | 143 |
| 13.31 | Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (Pesos per MT, FOB) .....      | 143 |
| 13.32 | Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) ..... | 144 |
| 13.33 | Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....     | 144 |
| 13.34 | Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....   | 145 |
| 13.35 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB) .....            | 145 |
| 13.36 | Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos) .....                            | 146 |
| 13.37 | Monthly Average Rainfall, 2020 .....                                                     | 147 |
| 13.38 | Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                                      | 150 |
| 13.39 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020.....                                      | 150 |

#### **XIV. SAMOA**

|      |                                                                            |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 14.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 152 |
| 14.2 | Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 152 |
| 14.3 | Production of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                  | 152 |
| 14.4 | Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....             | 152 |

|       |                                                            |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 14.5  | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (in Kg) .....   | 153 |
| 14.6  | Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (Kg) .....           | 153 |
| 14.7  | Exports of Coconut Oil, 2020 (Kg) .....                    | 153 |
| 14.8  | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 154 |
| 14.9  | Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....        | 154 |
| 14.10 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....       | 154 |

## **XV. SOLOMON ISLANDS**

|       |                                                                            |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 15.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 156 |
| 15.2  | Production of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2020 .....                     | 156 |
| 15.3  | Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....             | 156 |
| 15.4  | Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2015 - 2020 .....               | 156 |
| 15.5  | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 157 |
| 15.6  | Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                        | 157 |
| 15.7  | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 157 |
| 15.8  | Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (SB\$ per MT) .....        | 157 |
| 15.9  | Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (SB\$ per MT) .....          | 158 |
| 15.10 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                 | 158 |
| 15.11 | Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....        | 158 |

## **XVI. SRI LANKA**

|       |                                                                                  |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 16.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                | 160 |
| 16.2  | Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2019/2020 ..... | 160 |
| 16.3  | Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 in MT .....                | 161 |
| 16.4  | Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020 In 1000 Nuts .....               | 161 |
| 16.5  | Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                               | 162 |
| 16.6  | Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2020) .....             | 162 |
| 16.7  | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020 .....      | 162 |
| 16.8  | Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 163 |
| 16.9  | Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 164 |
| 16.10 | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                    | 164 |
| 16.11 | Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2020 .....             | 165 |

|       |                                                                                                     |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 16.12 | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                        | 166 |
| 16.13 | Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                 | 166 |
| 16.14 | Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                 | 167 |
| 16.15 | Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                             | 168 |
| 16.16 | Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                    | 169 |
| 16.17 | Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                      | 170 |
| 16.18 | Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                          | 170 |
| 16.19 | Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                      | 171 |
| 16.20 | Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                         | 171 |
| 16.21 | Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2015 - 2020.....                                                        | 172 |
| 16.22 | Exports of Husk Chip, 2015 - 2020 .....                                                             | 172 |
| 16.23 | Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                            | 172 |
| 16.24 | Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                  | 173 |
| 16.25 | Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020.....                                    | 173 |
| 16.26 | Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2020.....                                                  | 174 |
| 16.27 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per 1000 nuts) .....                  | 176 |
| 16.28 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2015 - 2020 (Rs./Metric Ton) .....                  | 176 |
| 16.29 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                        | 177 |
| 16.30 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....            | 177 |
| 16.31 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                 | 178 |
| 16.32 | Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo) .....    | 178 |
| 16.33 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT) .....                     | 179 |
| 16.34 | Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo). ...         | 179 |
| 16.35 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT).....               | 180 |
| 16.36 | Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo) .....         | 180 |
| 16.37 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT).....              | 181 |
| 16.38 | Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)..... | 181 |
| 16.39 | Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT).....                    | 182 |
| 16.40 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020.....                                           | 182 |
| 16.41 | Annual Average Rainfall, 2015 - 2020.....                                                           | 183 |

|       |                                                      |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 16.42 | Coconut Conversion Table .....                       | 183 |
| 16.43 | Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....  | 184 |
| 16.44 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 ..... | 184 |

## **XVII. THAILAND**

|       |                                                                                        |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 17.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                      | 186 |
| 17.2  | Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 .....             | 186 |
| 17.3  | Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 in MT .....                                    | 186 |
| 17.4  | Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2019 - 2020 .....                                         | 187 |
| 17.5  | Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2017 - 2020 .....                              | 187 |
| 17.6  | Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                              | 188 |
| 17.7  | Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 189 |
| 17.8  | Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 189 |
| 17.9  | Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                        | 190 |
| 17.10 | Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                     | 191 |
| 17.11 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT) .....                | 192 |
| 17.12 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT) .....    | 192 |
| 17.13 | Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT) ..... | 193 |
| 17.14 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                             | 193 |
| 17.15 | Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2015 - 2020 (in mm) .....                   | 194 |
| 17.16 | Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                                    | 194 |
| 17.17 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                                   | 194 |

## **XVIII. TIMOR LESTE**

|      |                                                                            |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 18.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020.....                           | 196 |
| 18.2 | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 196 |
| 18.3 | Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....         | 196 |
| 18.4 | Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value 2015 - 2020 .....          | 196 |

## **XIX. TONGA**

|      |                                                            |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 19.1 | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020.....           | 198 |
| 19.2 | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....  | 198 |
| 19.3 | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....   | 198 |
| 19.4 | Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2015 - 2020 ..... | 198 |
| 19.5 | Import of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (in Kg) .....      | 199 |



|      |                                                                            |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 19.6 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020.....                  | 199 |
| 19.7 | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020..... | 200 |
| 19.8 | Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020.....         | 200 |

## **XX. VANUATU**

|       |                                                                             |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 20.1  | Area and Production of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020 .....                          | 202 |
| 20.2  | Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020 ..... | 202 |
| 20.3  | Production of Copra, 2015 - 2020 .....                                      | 202 |
| 20.4  | Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2019 - 2020 .....                 | 202 |
| 20.5  | Monthly Exports of Copra, 2015 - 2020 .....                                 | 203 |
| 20.6  | Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                           | 203 |
| 20.7  | Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....               | 204 |
| 20.8  | Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                | 204 |
| 20.9  | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                  | 204 |
| 20.10 | Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....              | 204 |

## **XXI. VIETNAM**

|       |                                                                                              |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 21.1  | Area and Production of Coconut, 2015 - 2020 .....                                            | 206 |
| 21.2  | Production of Coconut by Province, 2020 .....                                                | 206 |
| 21.3  | Estimate Production of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020 (in MT) .....                           | 206 |
| 21.4  | Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2020 (in MT Copra/day) .....            | 207 |
| 21.5  | Exports of Copra, Volume and Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                        | 207 |
| 21.6  | Exports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020 .....                                                    | 207 |
| 21.7  | Exports of Coir Products, Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020 .....                                  | 207 |
| 21.8  | Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) ..... | 208 |
| 21.9  | Export of Copra by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....                            | 209 |
| 21.10 | Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....                      | 210 |
| 21.11 | Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....               | 211 |
| 21.12 | Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....                 | 213 |
| 21.13 | Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT) .....                   | 214 |
| 21.14 | Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2020 .....                       | 215 |
| 21.15 | Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                                          | 216 |
| 21.16 | Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020 .....                                         | 216 |
| 21.17 | Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2015 - 2020 .....                                    | 216 |



# **1. WORLD**



**Table 1.1**  
**WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2015 - 2020**  
**(Million Nuts)**

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>58,382</b>     | <b>59,266</b>     | <b>60,368</b>     | <b>61,100</b>     | <b>59,158</b>     | <b>57,431</b> |
| F.S. Micronesia           | 59                | 60                | 60                | 60                | 60                | 60            |
| Fiji                      | 199               | 238               | 226               | 256               | 257               | 257           |
| Guyana                    | 92                | 92                | 92                | 92                | 92                | 92            |
| India                     | 20,440            | 22,167            | 23,904            | 23,798            | 21,288            | 20,309        |
| Indonesia                 | 14,603            | 14,521            | 14,272            | 14,201            | 14,140            | 13,994        |
| Jamaica                   | 99                | 100               | 126               | 126               | 129               | 121           |
| Kenya                     | 265               | 254               | 268               | 263               | 301               | 305           |
| Kiribati                  | 44                | 198               | 198               | 174               | 145               | 145           |
| Malaysia                  | 506               | 505               | 517               | 495               | 537               | 561           |
| Marshall Islands          | 27                | 38                | 38                | 24                | 18                | 18            |
| Papua New Guinea          | 1,483             | 1,483             | 1,483             | 1,483             | 1,483             | 1,483         |
| Philippines               | 14,735            | 13,825            | 14,049            | 14,726            | 14,765            | 14,491        |
| Samoa                     | 39                | 39                | 39                | 43                | 53                | 53            |
| Solomon Islands           | 100               | 100               | 100               | 100               | 100               | 100           |
| Sri Lanka                 | 3,056             | 3,011             | 2,450             | 2,623             | 3,086             | 2,792         |
| Thailand                  | 723               | 708               | 666               | 686               | 645               | 591           |
| Timor Leste               | 28                | 25                | 25                | 25                | 26                | 26            |
| Tonga                     | 72                | 56                | 56                | 53                | 53                | 53            |
| Vanuatu                   | 378               | 375               | 300               | 300               | 303               | 303           |
| Vietnam                   | 1,434             | 1,471             | 1,499             | 1,572             | 1,677             | 1,677         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>8,376</b>      | <b>8,268</b>      | <b>7,887</b>      | <b>8,225</b>      | <b>8,150</b>      | <b>8,240</b>  |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>1,343</b>      | <b>1,316</b>      | <b>1,306</b>      | <b>1,461</b>      | <b>1,438</b>      | <b>1,454</b>  |
| Bangladesh                | 384               | 374               | 409               | 467               | 432               | 432           |
| Brunei Darussalam         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Cambodia                  | 60                | 70                | 70                | 69                | 69                | 70            |
| China                     | 379               | 371               | 327               | 403               | 396               | 400           |
| Maldives                  | 1                 | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Myanmar                   | 509               | 490               | 490               | 512               | 531               | 541           |
| Pakistan                  | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 11            |
| Singapore                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>231</b>        | <b>223</b>        | <b>221</b>        | <b>220</b>        | <b>220</b>        | <b>220</b>    |
| American Samoa            | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7             |
| Cocos Islands             | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7             |
| Cook Islands              | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2             |
| French Polynesia          | 79                | 83                | 83                | 84                | 84                | 84            |
| Guam                      | 49                | 38                | 36                | 33                | 33                | 33            |
| Nauru                     | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2             |
| New Caledonia             | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15            |
| Niue                      | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3             |
| Palau                     | 58                | 57                | 57                | 57                | 57                | 57            |
| Tokelau                   | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4             |
| Tuvalu                    | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2             |
| Wallis etc                | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4             |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>1,788</b>      | <b>1,725</b>      | <b>1,731</b>      | <b>1,731</b>      | <b>1,727</b>      | <b>1,690</b>  |
| Benin                     | 15                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14            |
| Cameroon                  | 5                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4             |
| Cape Verde                | 6                 | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5             |
| Comoros                   | 73                | 81                | 82                | 85                | 86                | 85            |
| Congo, Rep of             | 3                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3             |
| Equatorial Guinea         | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8             |
| Ghana                     | 380               | 380               | 384               | 395               | 404               | 412           |
| Guinea - Bissau           | 42                | 41                | 41                | 41                | 41                | 41            |
| Guinea                    | 54                | 52                | 53                | 53                | 53                | 53            |
| Ivory Coast               | 144               | 114               | 113               | 109               | 107               | 106           |
| Liberia                   | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7             |
| Madagascar                | 62                | 60                | 59                | 58                | 58                | 56            |

**Table 1.1 (Cont'd)**  
**WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nut , 2015 - 2020**  
**(Million Nuts)**

| Country              | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Mauritius            | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1             |
| Mozambique           | 252               | 253               | 250               | 252               | 252               | 251           |
| Nigeria              | 213               | 227               | 231               | 228               | 229               | 226           |
| Reunion              | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Sao Tome Pm          | 50                | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1             |
| Senegal              | 4                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4             |
| Seychelles           | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4             |
| Sierra Leone         | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4             |
| Somalia              | 9                 | 9                 | 9                 | 9                 | 11                | 12            |
| Tanzania             | 443               | 445               | 445               | 437               | 420               | 382           |
| Togo                 | 10                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11            |
| <b>America</b>       | <b>4,589</b>      | <b>4,586</b>      | <b>4,254</b>      | <b>4,364</b>      | <b>4,324</b>      | <b>4,432</b>  |
| Barbados             | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2             |
| Belize               | 1                 | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2             |
| Brazil               | 2,679             | 2,634             | 2,210             | 2,345             | 2,349             | 2,459         |
| British Virgin Isld. | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Cayman Islands       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Colombia             | 131               | 136               | 142               | 140               | 146               | 154           |
| Costa Rica           | 14                | 15                | 14                | 15                | 15                | 15            |
| Cuba                 | 60                | 60                | 59                | 50                | 42                | 34            |
| Dominica             | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7             |
| Dominican Rp         | 369               | 374               | 391               | 404               | 422               | 430           |
| Ecuador              | 16                | 16                | 15                | 14                | 13                | 13            |
| El Salvador          | 90                | 65                | 120               | 120               | 71                | 77            |
| Grenada              | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6             |
| Guadeloupe           | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0             |
| Guatemala            | 18                | 10                | 16                | 15                | 15                | 12            |
| Haiti                | 28                | 27                | 27                | 28                | 28                | 28            |
| Honduras             | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14            |
| Martinique           | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1             |
| Mexico               | 893               | 926               | 927               | 926               | 908               | 895           |
| Nicaragua            | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 6                 | 5             |
| Panama               | 15                | 15                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16            |
| Peru                 | 34                | 32                | 33                | 33                | 35                | 37            |
| Puerto Rico          | 0                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1             |
| Saint Lucia          | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10            |
| St. Kitts and Nevis  | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3             |
| St. Vincent          | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3             |
| Suriname             | 13                | 15                | 14                | 15                | 14                | 14            |
| Trinidad Tobago      | 14                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 14            |
| Venezuela            | 164               | 193               | 201               | 173               | 180               | 180           |
| <b>Others</b>        | <b>425</b>        | <b>418</b>        | <b>375</b>        | <b>449</b>        | <b>441</b>        | <b>444</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         | <b>66,758</b>     | <b>67,534</b>     | <b>68,255</b>     | <b>69,325</b>     | <b>67,308</b>     | <b>65,671</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

Notes: (1) data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut

(2) r: revised

Table 1.2  
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent  
2015 - 2020 (1000 MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020 <sup>r</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>9,748</b>      | <b>9,823</b>      | <b>10,171</b>     | <b>10,743</b>     | <b>10,405</b>     | <b>10,112</b>     |
| F.S. Micronesia           | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 |
| Fiji                      | 33                | 40                | 38                | 43                | 43                | 43                |
| Guyana                    | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18                |
| India                     | 2,725             | 2,956             | 3,187             | 3,173             | 2,714             | 2,589             |
| Indonesia                 | 2,921             | 2,904             | 2,854             | 2,840             | 2,840             | 2,812             |
| Jamaica                   | 17                | 17                | 21                | 21                | 22                | 20                |
| Kenya                     | 20                | 20                | 21                | 20                | 21                | 21                |
| Kiribati                  | 7                 | 33                | 33                | 29                | 24                | 24                |
| Malaysia                  | 101               | 101               | 124               | 119               | 129               | 112               |
| Marshall Islands          | 5                 | 8                 | 8                 | 5                 | 4                 | 4                 |
| Papua New Guinea          | 299               | 299               | 299               | 299               | 299               | 299               |
| Philippines               | 2,258             | 2,081             | 2,375             | 2,945             | 2,953             | 2,898             |
| Samoa                     | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 11                | 11                | 11                |
| Solomon Islands           | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                |
| Sri Lanka                 | 584               | 576               | 468               | 477               | 561               | 508               |
| Thailand                  | 202               | 205               | 166               | 171               | 161               | 148               |
| Timor Leste               | 6                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 6                 |
| Tonga                     | 15                | 12                | 12                | 11                | 11                | 11                |
| Vanuatu                   | 72                | 72                | 57                | 57                | 58                | 58                |
| Vietnam                   | 430               | 441               | 450               | 472               | 503               | 503               |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>1,677</b>      | <b>1,652</b>      | <b>1,575</b>      | <b>1,645</b>      | <b>1,628</b>      | <b>1,645</b>      |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>269</b>        | <b>263</b>        | <b>261</b>        | <b>292</b>        | <b>287</b>        | <b>290</b>        |
| Bangladesh                | 77                | 75                | 82                | 93                | 86                | 86                |
| Brunei Darussalam         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Cambodia                  | 12                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 14                |
| China                     | 76                | 74                | 65                | 81                | 79                | 80                |
| Maldives                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Myanmar                   | 102               | 98                | 98                | 102               | 106               | 108               |
| Pakistan                  | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| Singapore                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>46</b>         | <b>44</b>         | <b>43</b>         | <b>43</b>         | <b>43</b>         | <b>43</b>         |
| American Samoa            | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Cocos Islands             | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Cook Islands              | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| French Polynesia          | 16                | 17                | 17                | 17                | 17                | 17                |
| Guam                      | 10                | 8                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 |
| Nauru                     | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| New Caledonia             | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Niue                      | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Palau                     | 12                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11                |
| Tokelau                   | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Tuvalu                    | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Wallis Etc                | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>358</b>        | <b>345</b>        | <b>347</b>        | <b>347</b>        | <b>346</b>        | <b>337</b>        |
| Benin                     | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Cameroon                  | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Cape Verde                | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Comoros                   | 15                | 16                | 16                | 17                | 17                | 17                |
| Congo, Rep of             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Equatorial Guinea         | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| Ghana                     | 76                | 76                | 77                | 79                | 81                | 82                |
| Guinea - Bissau           | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 |
| Guinea                    | 11                | 10                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11                |
| Ivory Coast               | 29                | 23                | 23                | 22                | 21                | 21                |
| Liberia                   | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Madagascar                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 11                |

**Table 1.2 (Cont'd)**  
**WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent**  
**2015 - 2020 (1000 MT)**

| Country              | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020 <sup>r</sup> |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Mauritius            | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Mozambique           | 50                | 51                | 50                | 50                | 50                | 50                |
| Nigeria              | 43                | 45                | 46                | 46                | 46                | 45                |
| Reunion              | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Sao Tome Prn         | 10                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Senegal              | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Seychelles           | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Sierra Leone         | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Somalia              | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| Tanzania             | 89                | 89                | 89                | 87                | 84                | 76                |
| Togo                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| <b>America</b>       | <b>919</b>        | <b>916</b>        | <b>849</b>        | <b>873</b>        | <b>864</b>        | <b>886</b>        |
| Barbados             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Belize               | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Brazil               | 536               | 527               | 442               | 469               | 470               | 492               |
| British Virgin Isld. | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Cayman Islands       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Colombia             | 26                | 27                | 28                | 28                | 29                | 31                |
| Costa Rica           | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Cuba                 | 12                | 12                | 12                | 10                | 8                 | 7                 |
| Dominica             | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Dominican Rep.       | 74                | 75                | 78                | 81                | 84                | 86                |
| Ecuador              | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| El Salvador          | 18                | 13                | 24                | 24                | 14                | 15                |
| Grenada              | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Guadeloupe           | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Guatemala            | 4                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 2                 |
| Haiti                | 6                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 |
| Honduras             | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Martinique           | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Mexico               | 179               | 185               | 185               | 185               | 182               | 179               |
| Nicaragua            | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Panama               | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Peru                 | 7                 | 6                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 |
| Puerto Rico          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Saint Lucia          | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| St. Kitts & Nevis    | 0                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| St. Vincent          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |
| Suriname             | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Trinidad Tobago      | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |
| Venezuela            | 33                | 39                | 40                | 35                | 36                | 36                |
| <b>Others</b>        | <b>85</b>         | <b>84</b>         | <b>75</b>         | <b>90</b>         | <b>88</b>         | <b>89</b>         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         | <b>11,425</b>     | <b>11,475</b>     | <b>11,746</b>     | <b>12,388</b>     | <b>12,033</b>     | <b>11,757</b>     |

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

Notes: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut. Data for non-ICC Countries were derived from Table 1.1.



**Table 1.3**  
**WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2015 - 2020**  
(in 1000 Ha)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>10,578</b>     | <b>10,812</b>     | <b>10,657</b>     | <b>10,567</b>     | <b>10,653</b>     | <b>10,672</b> |
| F.S. Micronesia           | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18                | 18            |
| Fiji                      | 64                | 64                | 64                | 64                | 64                | 61            |
| Guyana                    | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10            |
| India                     | 1,975             | 2,088             | 2,082             | 2,097             | 2,150             | 2,173         |
| Indonesia                 | 3,586             | 3,664             | 3,473             | 3,418             | 3,402             | 3,397         |
| Jamaica                   | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 17            |
| Kenya                     | 77                | 77                | 81                | 83                | 85                | 89            |
| Kiribati                  | 20                | 23                | 23                | 27                | 31                | 31            |
| Malaysia                  | 82                | 85                | 83                | 84                | 86                | 85            |
| Marshall Islands          | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7             |
| Papua New Guinea          | 221               | 221               | 221               | 221               | 221               | 221           |
| Philippines               | 3,518             | 3,565             | 3,612             | 3,628             | 3,652             | 3,651         |
| Samoa                     | 15                | 15                | 15                | 16                | 20                | 20            |
| Solomon Islands           | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38            |
| Sri Lanka                 | 440               | 440               | 440               | 440               | 444               | 444           |
| Thailand                  | 192               | 186               | 179               | 121               | 124               | 125           |
| Timor Leste               | 13                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 12                | 12            |
| Tonga                     | 31                | 26                | 26                | 24                | 24                | 24            |
| Vanuatu                   | 92                | 92                | 92                | 89                | 90                | 90            |
| Vietnam                   | 162               | 165               | 165               | 155               | 159               | 159           |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>1,622</b>      | <b>1,635</b>      | <b>1,627</b>      | <b>1,656</b>      | <b>1,623</b>      | <b>1,586</b>  |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>952</b>        | <b>967</b>        | <b>977</b>        | <b>1,018</b>      | <b>999</b>        | <b>962</b>    |
| Benin                     | 14                | 14                | 14                | 15                | 16                | 16            |
| Ghana                     | 71                | 72                | 72                | 74                | 75                | 77            |
| Ivory Coast               | 38                | 37                | 37                | 59                | 40                | 41            |
| Madagascar                | 34                | 33                | 33                | 33                | 33                | 31            |
| Mozambique                | 88                | 86                | 85                | 86                | 87                | 86            |
| Nigeria                   | 30                | 32                | 31                | 31                | 30                | 30            |
| Tanzania                  | 590               | 617               | 628               | 642               | 638               | 601           |
| Others                    | 87                | 76                | 77                | 78                | 80                | 80            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>502</b>        | <b>498</b>        | <b>476</b>        | <b>461</b>        | <b>447</b>        | <b>445</b>    |
| Brazil                    | 242               | 234               | 209               | 199               | 187               | 187           |
| Dominican Rep.            | 50                | 50                | 50                | 50                | 51                | 50            |
| Mexico                    | 124               | 124               | 125               | 124               | 124               | 124           |
| Venezuela                 | 15                | 18                | 19                | 17                | 16                | 16            |
| Others                    | 71                | 72                | 73                | 71                | 69                | 68            |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>137</b>        | <b>138</b>        | <b>142</b>        | <b>144</b>        | <b>144</b>        | <b>145</b>    |
| Bangladesh                | 43                | 43                | 43                | 43                | 43                | 42            |
| China                     | 32                | 31                | 35                | 37                | 37                | 38            |
| Myanmar                   | 48                | 49                | 49                | 49                | 49                | 50            |
| Others                    | 14                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 15            |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>31</b>         | <b>32</b>         | <b>32</b>         | <b>33</b>         | <b>33</b>         | <b>34</b>     |
| French Polynesia          | 21                | 22                | 22                | 23                | 23                | 24            |
| Others                    | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10            |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>12,200</b>     | <b>12,447</b>     | <b>12,284</b>     | <b>12,223</b>     | <b>12,276</b>     | <b>12,258</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

Note: r: revised

Table 1.4  
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2015 - 2020  
(in 1000 MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>4,682</b>      | <b>4,616</b>      | <b>4,732</b>      | <b>5,367</b>      | <b>5,514</b>      | <b>4,916</b> |
| F.S. Micronesia           | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Fiji                      | 5                 | 6                 | 4                 | 4                 | 6                 | 6            |
| Guyana                    | 3                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| India                     | 1,072             | 1,244             | 1,306             | 1,327             | 1,141             | 1,161        |
| Indonesia                 | 1,316             | 1,280             | 1,170             | 1,640             | 1,560             | 1,550        |
| Jamaica                   | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16           |
| Kenya                     | 31                | 0                 | 1                 | 1                 | -                 | -            |
| Kiribati                  | 7                 | 13                | 13                | 10                | 9                 | 9            |
| Malaysia                  | 59                | 59                | 69                | 73                | 74                | 79           |
| Marshall Islands          | 5                 | 7                 | 8                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5            |
| Papua New Guinea          | 87                | 90                | 114               | 106               | 106               | 106          |
| Philippines               | 1,934             | 1,719             | 1,913             | 2,033             | 2,372             | 1,869        |
| Samoa                     | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4            |
| Solomon Islands           | 18                | 19                | 25                | 20                | 8                 | 12           |
| Sri Lanka                 | 76                | 68                | 13                | 12                | 66                | 10           |
| Thailand                  | 7                 | 23                | 34                | 70                | 98                | 43           |
| Tonga                     | 9                 | 9                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -            |
| Vanuatu                   | 19                | 34                | 30                | 30                | 30                | 30           |
| Vietnam                   | 14                | 25                | 12                | 16                | 19                | 17           |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>248</b>        | <b>141</b>        | <b>141</b>        | <b>144</b>        | <b>128</b>        | <b>140</b>   |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>20</b>         | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>     |
| Bangladesh                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Cambodia                  | 17                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Maldives                  | 3                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>20</b>         | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>     |
| Cocos Islands             | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| French Polynesia          | 9                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Guam                      | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Palau                     | 8                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>122</b>        | <b>96</b>         | <b>96</b>         | <b>97</b>         | <b>81</b>         | <b>97</b>    |
| Benin                     | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Cameroon                  | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Comoros                   | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8            |
| Ghana                     | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10           |
| Guin. Bissau              | 9                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Guinea                    | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Ivory Coast               | 29                | 29                | 29                | 30                | 30                | 30           |
| Madagascar                | 10                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Mozambique                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20           |
| Nigeria                   | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12           |
| Sao Tome Pm               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1            |
| Tanzania                  | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 0                 | 16           |
| Togo                      | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>86</b>         | <b>45</b>         | <b>45</b>         | <b>47</b>         | <b>47</b>         | <b>43</b>    |
| Brazil                    | 3                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Costa Rica                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Dominica                  | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Dominican Rp              | 22                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Ecuador                   | 3                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| El Salvador               | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Grenada                   | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Honduras                  | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Mexico                    | 42                | 41                | 41                | 44                | 44                | 40           |
| Puerto Rico               | 1                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Saint Lucia               | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| St Vincent                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Suriname                  | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Trinidad Tobago           | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Venezuela                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>4,930</b>      | <b>4,757</b>      | <b>4,873</b>      | <b>5,511</b>      | <b>5,642</b>      | <b>5,056</b> |

Sources: ICC estimates, FAO, USDA

Notes: r: revised; n.a.: not available

**Table 1.5**  
**WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil,**  
**2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT)**

|                       | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Beginning Stocks      | 373               | 484               | 425               | 645               | 558               | 496   |
| Production            | 3,224             | 3,304             | 3,559             | 3,630             | 3,462             | 3,442 |
| Imports               | 1,583             | 1,536             | 1,747             | 1,854             | 1,844             | 1,856 |
| Total Supply          | 5,180             | 5,324             | 5,731             | 6,129             | 5,864             | 5,794 |
| Exports               | 1,578             | 1,786             | 1,765             | 2,135             | 1,872             | 1,806 |
| Industrial Dom. Cons. | 1,462             | 1,541             | 1,634             | 1,693             | 1,706             | 1,650 |
| Food Use Dom. Cons.   | 1,625             | 1,539             | 1,653             | 1,705             | 1,756             | 1,775 |
| Feed Waste Dom. Cons. | 29                | 33                | 34                | 38                | 34                | 30    |
| Domestic Consumption  | 3,116             | 3,113             | 3,321             | 3,436             | 3,496             | 3,455 |
| Ending Stocks         | 486               | 425               | 645               | 558               | 496               | 533   |
| Total Distribution    | 5,180             | 5,324             | 5,731             | 6,129             | 5,864             | 5,794 |

Source: USDA Estimates

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.6**  
**WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in 1000 MT)**

| Country          | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Australia        | 12                | 12                | 12                | 13                | 15                | 12           |
| Bangladesh       | 14                | 14                | 16                | 68                | 59                | 23           |
| Canada           | 14                | 21                | 17                | 20                | 21                | 18           |
| China            | 136               | 134               | 140               | 177               | 148               | 172          |
| Cote d'Ivoire    | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 14           |
| European Union   | 505               | 475               | 595               | 620               | 570               | 570          |
| Ghana            | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6            |
| India            | 435               | 425               | 470               | 470               | 465               | 463          |
| Indonesia        | 325               | 364               | 367               | 374               | 380               | 439          |
| Iran             | 7                 | 11                | 11                | 16                | 12                | 8            |
| Iraq             | 1                 | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3            |
| Japan            | 43                | 41                | 40                | 39                | 40                | 40           |
| Korea, South     | 41                | 48                | 57                | 57                | 48                | 60           |
| Malaysia         | 59                | 68                | 73                | 46                | 52                | 64           |
| Mexico           | 25                | 33                | 34                | 36                | 36                | 32           |
| Mozambique       | 11                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 10           |
| Nigeria          | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7            |
| Norway           | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | 3                 | 1                 | 2            |
| Papua New Guinea | 6                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 6                 | 6            |
| Philippines      | 590               | 610               | 655               | 665               | 691               | 665          |
| Russia           | 37                | 23                | 22                | 25                | 27                | 31           |
| Samoa            | 3                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2            |
| Singapore        | 31                | 30                | 31                | 34                | 28                | 34           |
| South Africa     | 5                 | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 5                 | 5            |
| Sri Lanka        | 32                | 30                | 29                | 35                | 107               | 39           |
| Switzerland      | 7                 | 7                 | 9                 | 9                 | 9                 | 8            |
| Taiwan           | 7                 | 7                 | 8                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7            |
| Tanzania         | 14                | 12                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10           |
| Thailand         | 37                | 31                | 38                | 24                | 28                | 37           |
| Turkey           | 12                | 19                | 11                | 16                | 20                | 20           |
| United Kingdom   | 0                 | 23                | 23                | 27                | 23                | 26           |
| United States    | 527               | 456               | 436               | 421               | 471               | 435          |
| Vietnam          | 155               | 170               | 167               | 173               | 178               | 187          |
| <b>WORLD</b>     | <b>3,116</b>      | <b>3,113</b>      | <b>3,321</b>      | <b>3,436</b>      | <b>3,496</b>      | <b>3,455</b> |

Source: USDA

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.7**  
**WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra,**  
**2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT)**

|                       | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Beginning Stocks      | 99                | 63                | 98                | 120               | 85                | 71    |
| Production            | 5,139             | 5,343             | 5,758             | 5,791             | 5,662             | 5,562 |
| Imports               | 133               | 135               | 131               | 204               | 206               | 84    |
| Total Supply          | 5,371             | 5,541             | 5,987             | 6,115             | 5,953             | 5,717 |
| Exports               | 150               | 157               | 181               | 199               | 284               | 160   |
| Crush                 | 5,125             | 5,261             | 5,650             | 5,786             | 5,507             | 5,457 |
| Food Use Dom. Cons.   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 17                | 10    |
| Feed Waste Dom. Cons. | 33                | 25                | 36                | 45                | 74                | 49    |
| Domestic Consumption  | 5,158             | 5,286             | 5,686             | 5,831             | 5,598             | 5,516 |
| Ending Stocks         | 63                | 98                | 120               | 85                | 71                | 41    |
| Total Distribution    | 5,371             | 5,541             | 5,987             | 6,115             | 5,953             | 5,717 |

Source: USDA Estimates

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.8**  
**WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in 1000 MT)**

| Country               | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Bangladesh            | 19                | 20                | 21                | 132               | 87                | 20           |
| Comoros               | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8            |
| Cote d'Ivoire         | 29                | 29                | 29                | 30                | 30                | 30           |
| European Union        | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Fiji                  | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8            |
| Ghana                 | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 33                | 20           |
| India                 | 703               | 704               | 741               | 748               | 775               | 761          |
| Indonesia             | 1,578             | 1,555             | 1,615             | 1,545             | 1,487             | 1,627        |
| Malaysia              | 40                | 34                | 29                | 28                | 30                | 30           |
| Mexico                | 42                | 42                | 42                | 42                | 42                | 41           |
| Mozambique            | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20           |
| Nigeria               | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 12           |
| Papua New Guinea      | 30                | 37                | 23                | 47                | 39                | 39           |
| Philippines           | 2,210             | 2,404             | 2,695             | 2,700             | 2,565             | 2,450        |
| Samoa                 | 5                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4            |
| Sao Tome and Principe | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1            |
| Singapore             | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Solomon Islands       | 19                | 10                | 22                | 30                | 27                | 22           |
| Sri Lanka             | 90                | 45                | 45                | 110               | 83                | 65           |
| Tanzania              | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16           |
| Thailand              | 49                | 38                | 49                | 27                | 29                | 47           |
| United Kingdom        | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 | 1                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Vanuatu/New Hebrides  | 7                 | 6                 | 17                | 24                | 15                | 10           |
| Venezuela             | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3            |
| Vietnam               | 259               | 278               | 275               | 285               | 284               | 282          |
| <b>WORLD</b>          | <b>5,158</b>      | <b>5,286</b>      | <b>5,686</b>      | <b>5,831</b>      | <b>5,598</b>      | <b>5,516</b> |

Source: USDA

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.9**  
**WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal,**  
**2015 - 2020 (in 1000 MT)**

|                       | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Beginning Stocks      | 129               | 120               | 122               | 134               | 133               | 134   |
| Production            | 1,706             | 1,746             | 1,880             | 1,921             | 1,830             | 1,814 |
| Imports               | 559               | 476               | 691               | 573               | 468               | 576   |
| Total Supply          | 2,394             | 2,342             | 2,693             | 2,628             | 2,431             | 2,524 |
| Exports               | 579               | 531               | 714               | 687               | 427               | 534   |
| Industrial Dom. Cons. | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3     |
| Food Use Dom. Cons.   | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 22                | 10    |
| Feed Waste Dom. Cons. | 1,683             | 1,676             | 1,832             | 1,796             | 1,846             | 1,872 |
| Domestic Consumption  | 1,695             | 1,689             | 1,845             | 1,808             | 1,870             | 1,885 |
| Ending Stocks         | 120               | 122               | 134               | 133               | 134               | 105   |
| Total Distribution    | 2,394             | 2,342             | 2,693             | 2,628             | 2,431             | 2,524 |

Source: USDA estimates

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.10**  
**WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in 1000 MT)**

| Country          | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Bangladesh       | 7                 | 8                 | 7                 | 46                | 30                | 7            |
| China            | 0                 | 7                 | 51                | 27                | 4                 | 55           |
| Cote d'Ivoire    | 9                 | 9                 | 9                 | 10                | 10                | 10           |
| European Union   | 13                | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | 2            |
| Fiji             | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3            |
| Ghana            | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 3                 | 5                 | 3            |
| India            | 450               | 460               | 509               | 618               | 563               | 549          |
| Indonesia        | 200               | 175               | 142               | 190               | 290               | 341          |
| Japan            | 10                | 8                 | 10                | 8                 | 4                 | 9            |
| Korea, South     | 265               | 205               | 317               | 212               | 111               | 160          |
| Malaysia         | 24                | 20                | 20                | 22                | 21                | 23           |
| Mexico           | 13                | 13                | 12                | 10                | 13                | 13           |
| Mozambique       | 6                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 6            |
| Nigeria          | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4            |
| Papua New Guinea | 9                 | 6                 | 6                 | 8                 | 9                 | 11           |
| Philippines      | 328               | 284               | 289               | 250               | 451               | 394          |
| Samoa            | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1            |
| Singapore        | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Sri Lanka        | 22                | 7                 | 3                 | 2                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Taiwan           | 12                | 12                | 11                | 13                | 13                | 12           |
| Tanzania         | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5            |
| Thailand         | 15                | 11                | 16                | 9                 | 10                | 15           |
| United Kingdom   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0            |
| Venezuela        | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1            |
| Vietnam          | 185               | 160               | 145               | 159               | 170               | 155          |
| <b>WORLD</b>     | <b>1,695</b>      | <b>1,689</b>      | <b>1,845</b>      | <b>1,808</b>      | <b>1,870</b>      | <b>1,885</b> |

Source: USDA

Note: r: revised

**Table 1.11**  
**WORLD: Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Country                 | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Europe</b>           | <b>95,024</b>  | <b>104,432</b> | <b>121,828</b> | <b>122,550</b> | <b>119,888</b> | <b>115,720</b> |
| Austria                 | 1,456          | 1,511          | 1,502          | 1,737          | 1,738          | 1,703          |
| Belgium-Lux             | 5,612          | 5,832          | 7,398          | 7,207          | 6,019          | 5,334          |
| Cyprus                  | 159            | 94             | 190            | 185            | 118            | 80             |
| Denmark                 | 2,427          | 1,384          | 1,713          | 1,754          | 1,541          | 1,769          |
| Finland                 | 114            | 95             | 89             | 79             | 39             | 51             |
| France                  | 7,590          | 7,337          | 8,107          | 7,811          | 6,685          | 6,243          |
| Germany                 | 9,967          | 12,829         | 13,400         | 12,258         | 11,371         | 11,405         |
| Greece                  | 703            | 793            | 908            | 1052           | 815            | 692            |
| Iceland                 | 79             | 88             | 92             | 51             | 70             | 85             |
| Ireland                 | 607            | 1,010          | 1,009          | 1,317          | 1,276          | 870            |
| Israel                  | 1,386          | 1,473          | 1,375          | 1,388          | 1,186          | 1,273          |
| Italy                   | 3,497          | 3,351          | 3,199          | 3,153          | 2,722          | 2,609          |
| Netherlands             | 0              | 4,745          | 12,556         | 15,313         | 16,177         | 14,318         |
| Norway                  | 497            | 487            | 539            | 537            | 530            | 435            |
| Poland                  | 6,373          | 7,089          | 8,027          | 7,562          | 8,085          | 8,563          |
| Portugal                | 1,881          | 1,788          | 1,966          | 2,631          | 2,056          | 1,808          |
| Slovenia                | 350            | 380            | 325            | 400            | 309            | 270            |
| Spain                   | 6,705          | 7,054          | 7,858          | 5,795          | 5,827          | 4,056          |
| Sweden                  | 1,138          | 1,164          | 1,371          | 1,452          | 1,042          | 1,581          |
| Switzerland             | 1,172          | 1,226          | 1,152          | 1,225          | 1,105          | 1,187          |
| Turkey                  | 14,712         | 13,777         | 15,070         | 12,391         | 15,695         | 14,139         |
| United Kingdom          | 12,833         | 12,770         | 13,752         | 14,130         | 11,865         | 14,135         |
| Others                  | 15,766         | 18,155         | 20,230         | 23,122         | 23,617         | 23,114         |
| <b>America</b>          | <b>75,956</b>  | <b>75,733</b>  | <b>89,681</b>  | <b>96,657</b>  | <b>87,051</b>  | <b>87,890</b>  |
| Argentina               | 2571           | 3238           | 3055           | 2611           | 3343           | 4246           |
| Brazil                  | 11,198         | 16,650         | 17,678         | 14,789         | 15,290         | 13,735         |
| Canada                  | 10,087         | 8,704          | 11,645         | 12,242         | 11,124         | 9,314          |
| Chile                   | 2,543          | 3,241          | 3,017          | 3,904          | 3,096          | 2,823          |
| USA                     | 49,557         | 43,886         | 43,728         | 45,608         | 42,776         | 38,843         |
| Others                  | 0              | 14             | 10,558         | 17,503         | 11,422         | 18,929         |
| <b>Africa</b>           | <b>71,536</b>  | <b>26,719</b>  | <b>25,313</b>  | <b>59,483</b>  | <b>33,318</b>  | <b>46,473</b>  |
| Egypt                   | 11308          | 12043          | 8548           | 17143          | 12156          | 11387          |
| Morocco                 | 772            | 630            | 1,377          | 3,795          | 3,384          | 3,621          |
| South Africa            | 4,774          | 4,765          | 3,730          | 5,858          | 5,035          | 13,911         |
| Others                  | 54,682         | 9,281          | 11,658         | 32,687         | 12,743         | 17,554         |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b> | <b>91,635</b>  | <b>83,130</b>  | <b>88,378</b>  | <b>119,063</b> | <b>90,537</b>  | <b>87,568</b>  |
| Australia               | 10,892         | 9,012          | 10,507         | 10,365         | 8,475          | 8,385          |
| China                   | 6,482          | 7,721          | 11,093         | 10,917         | 13,009         | 15,392         |
| Hongkong                | 731            | 1,438          | 1,492          | 1,321          | 2,017          | 2,009          |
| Japan                   | 3,872          | 3,979          | 3,848          | 4,842          | 3,812          | 4,878          |
| Jordan                  | 2,504          | 1,856          | 1,550          | 2,554          | 2,059          | 1,344          |
| Kuwait                  | 770            | 709            | 617            | 1,094          | 805            | 555            |
| New Zealand             | 2,111          | 2,195          | 2,057          | 2,298          | 2,356          | 2,205          |
| Pakistan                | 8,446          | 7,188          | 6,430          | 6,946          | 5,772          | 5,874          |
| Saudi Arabia            | 5,212          | 4,660          | 6,240          | 6,564          | 4,886          | 4,919          |
| Syria                   | 1,058          | 486            | 816            | 1,067          | 1,269          | 1,060          |
| U.A. Emirate            | 49,557         | 43,886         | 43,728         | 45,608         | 42,776         | 38,843         |
| Others                  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 25,487         | 3,301          | 2,104          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>334,151</b> | <b>290,014</b> | <b>325,200</b> | <b>397,753</b> | <b>330,794</b> | <b>337,651</b> |

Note: Consumption was calculated as imports minus exports

**Table 1.12**  
**WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Country                      | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>      | <b>719,717</b>    | <b>782,689</b>    | <b>943,500</b>    | <b>506,740</b>    | <b>508,319</b>    | <b>534,102</b> |
| Fiji                         | 64                | 48                | 29                | 37                | 102               | 64             |
| Guyana                       | 13,895            | 13,305            | 15,905            | 11,639            | 9,065             | 10,193         |
| India                        | 111,779           | 107,286           | 118,757           | 65,343            | 62,710            | 49,136         |
| Indonesia                    | 420,561           | 404,549           | 616,245           | 302,224           | 242,272           | 250,089        |
| Jamaica                      | 29                | 36                | 33                | 37                | 1                 | 15             |
| Kenya                        | -                 | 9                 | 501               | 18                | 1                 | -              |
| Malaysia                     | 44,906            | 62,887            | 4,309             | 3,933             | 6,753             | 7,284          |
| Philippines                  | 3,668             | 3,934             | 1,694             | 1,446             | 1,958             | 736            |
| Samoa                        | 266               | 421               | 866               | 632               | 132               | 814            |
| Sri Lanka                    | 13,204            | 30,433            | 10,232            | 1,433             | 21,426            | 15,838         |
| Thailand                     | 68,255            | 96,161            | 119,476           | 69,419            | 71,485            | 107,616        |
| Tonga                        | 1,432             | 1,298             | -                 | 607               | 457               | 368            |
| Vietnam                      | 41,658            | 62,322            | 55,453            | 49,972            | 91,957            | 91,949         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b>    | <b>121,994</b>    | <b>119,652</b>    | <b>138,260</b>    | <b>143,972</b>    | <b>173,167</b>    | <b>97,772</b>  |
| <b>Asia</b>                  | <b>19,581</b>     | <b>21,219</b>     | <b>30,107</b>     | <b>40,399</b>     | <b>39,344</b>     | <b>14,925</b>  |
| China                        | 20                | 40                | 83                | 126               | 122               | 213            |
| Singapore                    | 3,187             | 2,750             | 3,796             | 4,664             | 7,796             | 6,899          |
| U.A. Emirates                | 1,434             | 1,047             | 1,232             | 5,605             | 6,630             | 93             |
| Others                       | 14,940            | 17,382            | 24,996            | 30,004            | 24,796            | 7,720          |
| <b>Pacific</b>               | <b>28</b>         | <b>40</b>         | <b>28</b>         | <b>39</b>         | <b>39</b>         | <b>112</b>     |
| Australia                    | 18                | 2                 | 13                | 30                | 37                | 92             |
| Others                       | 10                | 38                | 15                | 9                 | 2                 | 20             |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>45,932</b>     | <b>39,922</b>     | <b>48,228</b>     | <b>46,530</b>     | <b>77,585</b>     | <b>35,558</b>  |
| Ivory Coast                  | 1,160             | 904               | 19,818            | 40,888            | 42,568            | 32,523         |
| Madagascar                   | 22                | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | 15             |
| Mozambique                   | 526               | 549               | 323               | 203               | 101               | 502            |
| South Africa                 | 438               | 137               | 116               | 88                | 123               | 126            |
| Tanzania                     | 44                | 80                | 1                 | 2                 | 56                | 73             |
| Others                       | 43,742            | 38,252            | 27,970            | 5,349             | 34,736            | 2,319          |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>31,184</b>     | <b>32,162</b>     | <b>32,179</b>     | <b>29,607</b>     | <b>26,043</b>     | <b>20,642</b>  |
| Brazil                       | 1,070             | 1,046             | 1,460             | 1,109             | 810               | 1,017          |
| Costa Rica                   | 354               | 612               | 639               | 418               | 353               | 1,073          |
| Dominica                     | 295               | 377               | 222               | 109               | 65                | 25             |
| Dominican RP                 | 1,989             | 644               | 759               | 623               | 526               | 249            |
| Guatemala                    | 2,186             | 3,754             | 1,446             | 787               | 3,530             | 1,097          |
| Honduras                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 4                 | 9              |
| Mexico                       | 17,513            | 19,461            | 19,735            | 18,262            | 14,013            | 10,112         |
| Peru                         | 265               | 539               | 432               | 828               | 544               | 788            |
| St. Vincent & the Grenadines | 240               | 370               | 412               | 984               | 1,145             | 1,476          |
| Nicaragua                    | 138               | 6                 | 48                | -                 | 46                | 50             |
| Panama                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | 20                | -                 | -              |
| USA                          | 4,241             | 4,297             | 4,177             | 2,109             | 2,164             | 2,261          |
| Venezuela                    | 2,379             | 698               | 2,519             | 3,803             | 2,330             | 2,146          |
| Others                       | 514               | 358               | 330               | 555               | 513               | 339            |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>25,269</b>     | <b>26,309</b>     | <b>27,718</b>     | <b>27,397</b>     | <b>30,156</b>     | <b>26,535</b>  |
| Belgium-Lux                  | 1,188             | 1,589             | 1,204             | 1,175             | 3,859             | 2,973          |
| Czech Rep.                   | 118               | 201               | 274               | 176               | 138               | 88             |
| France                       | 1,393             | 1,951             | 1,402             | 4,287             | 2,055             | 1,704          |
| Germany                      | 497               | 618               | 878               | 804               | 903               | 687            |
| Italy                        | 240               | 168               | 239               | 190               | 239               | 126            |
| Netherlands                  | 16,452            | 18,429            | 19,358            | 16,006            | 17,109            | 15,123         |
| Spain                        | 3,283             | 1,213             | 1,869             | 2,409             | 3,209             | 3,408          |
| United Kingdom               | 625               | 846               | 919               | 1,027             | 772               | 1,059          |
| Others                       | 1,473             | 1,294             | 1,575             | 1,323             | 1,872             | 1,367          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>841,711</b>    | <b>902,341</b>    | <b>1,081,760</b>  | <b>650,712</b>    | <b>681,486</b>    | <b>631,874</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised

Table 1.13  
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019           | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>218,617</b>    | <b>200,878</b>    | <b>177,921</b>    | <b>207,356</b>    | <b>315,785</b> | <b>214,046</b> |
| F.S Micronesia            | 57                | 7                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Fiji                      | -                 | 2                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Guyana                    | 437               | 36                | -                 | -                 | 6              | -              |
| India                     | 7,284             | 4,389             | 18,227            | 3,028             | 2,204          | 2,333          |
| Indonesia                 | 48,350            | 12,512            | 24,350            | 41,376            | 155,655        | 107,485        |
| Kiribati                  | 1,807             | 7,294             | 9,967             | 6,739             | 2,435          | 891            |
| Malaysia                  | 622               | 70                | 238               | 575               | 1,900          | -              |
| Papua New Guinea          | 38,311            | 38,259            | 46,600            | 64,580            | 38,817         | 43,321         |
| Philippines               | 480               | 59                | 110               | 92                | -              | -              |
| Samoa                     | 75,417            | 67,403            | 160               | -                 | 86             | 389            |
| Solomon Islands           | 17,467            | 16,057            | 21,767            | 12,309            | 2,917          | 4,338          |
| Sri Lanka                 | 489               | 1,184             | 501               | 629               | 3,915          | 1,082          |
| Thailand                  | 7,048             | 23,214            | 34,172            | 70,496            | 97,943         | 43,019         |
| Timor Leste               | 764               | 448               | 272               | 372               | 108            | 666            |
| Vanuatu                   | 12,584            | 27,932            | 20,394            | 6,940             | 7,426          | 10,052         |
| Vietnam                   | 7,500             | 2,012             | 1,163             | 220               | 2,373          | 470            |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>8,894</b>      | <b>6,466</b>      | <b>2,550</b>      | <b>2,130</b>      | <b>3,011</b>   | <b>1,411</b>   |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>17</b>         | <b>695</b>        | <b>209</b>        | <b>231</b>        | <b>173</b>     | <b>215</b>     |
| Bangladesh                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Singapore                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 150               | 121            | 144            |
| Others                    | 17                | 695               | 209               | 81                | 52             | 71             |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Australia                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| US T. Pacific Is.         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>8,653</b>      | <b>5,656</b>      | <b>2,201</b>      | <b>1,669</b>      | <b>2,507</b>   | <b>1,127</b>   |
| Comoros                   | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Egypt                     | 8,601             | 5,656             | 1,989             | 1,615             | 2,382          | 562            |
| Mozambique                | 6                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Sao Tome Prn              | 4                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | 1              |
| Tanzania                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Ivory Coast               | -                 | -                 | 212               | 54                | 48             | 37             |
| Others                    | 42                | -                 | -                 | -                 | 77             | 527            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>213</b>        | <b>98</b>         | <b>100</b>        | <b>29</b>         | <b>145</b>     | <b>-</b>       |
| Mexico                    | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| USA                       | -                 | 70                | 37                | -                 | 145            | -              |
| Others                    | 213               | 28                | 63                | 29                | -              | -              |
| <b>Europe</b>             | <b>11</b>         | <b>17</b>         | <b>40</b>         | <b>201</b>        | <b>186</b>     | <b>69</b>      |
| Austria                   | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| France                    | -                 | -                 | -                 | 8                 | 2              | 3              |
| Italy                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -              |
| Netherlands               | 3                 | -                 | 5                 | 3                 | -              | -              |
| Others                    | 8                 | 17                | 35                | 190               | 184            | 66             |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>227,511</b>    | <b>207,344</b>    | <b>180,471</b>    | <b>209,486</b>    | <b>318,796</b> | <b>215,457</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised



**Table 1.14**  
**WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>1,824,159</b>  | <b>1,508,449</b>  | <b>1,606,996</b>  | <b>1,806,983</b>  | <b>2,045,968</b>  | <b>1,648,221</b> |
| Fiji                      | 1,794             | 1,779             | 1,955             | 3,261             | 2,476             | 2,532            |
| Guyana                    | 312               | 139               | 86                | 25                | 35                | 10               |
| India                     | 7,217             | 6,807             | 33,499            | 7,323             | 6,814             | 7,870            |
| Indonesia                 | 759,264           | 602,318           | 510,441           | 675,138           | 610,812           | 527,176          |
| Kenya                     | 161               | 733               | 607               | 522               | 44                | 55               |
| Kiribati                  | 2,461             | 2,220             | 1,359             | 3,493             | 3,561             | 2,517            |
| Malaysia                  | 152,091           | 115,618           | 102,735           | 121,912           | 223,077           | 203,362          |
| Marshall Islands          | -                 | 1,239             | 809               | 2,229             | 1,085             | 1,115            |
| Papua New Guinea          | 18,467            | 17,081            | 15,740            | 12,566            | 20,975            | 31,556           |
| Philippines               | 853,153           | 727,827           | 912,631           | 951,353           | 1,146,642         | 842,533          |
| Samoa                     | 1,020             | 491               | 1,098             | 402               | 468               | 290              |
| Solomon Islands           | 1,163             | 1,487             | 5,515             | 5,432             | 4,561             | 5,272            |
| Sri Lanka                 | 8,679             | 7,094             | 6,310             | 4,606             | 4,056             | 5,180            |
| Thailand                  | 15                | 21                | 1,331             | 1,268             | 1,337             | 1,745            |
| Tonga                     | 1,020             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                |
| Vanuatu                   | 6,569             | 6,056             | 2,543             | 3,669             | 3,498             | 1,367            |
| Vietnam                   | 10,773            | 17,539            | 10,337            | 13,784            | 16,527            | 15,641           |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>359,116</b>    | <b>363,634</b>    | <b>371,058</b>    | <b>318,935</b>    | <b>319,224</b>    | <b>333,800</b>   |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>8,293</b>      | <b>3,718</b>      | <b>5,080</b>      | <b>5,589</b>      | <b>6,523</b>      | <b>2,874</b>     |
| China                     | 8                 | 128               | 148               | 116               | 40                | 153              |
| Hong Kong                 | 120               | 17                | 48                | 31                | 27                | 22               |
| Japan                     | 23                | 48                | 23                | 3                 | 1                 | 3                |
| Singapore                 | 3,390             | 3,085             | 3,830             | 4,726             | 5,264             | 2,090            |
| Korea                     | 10                | 14                | 71                | 29                | 2                 | 11               |
| Others                    | 4,742             | 426               | 960               | 684               | 1,189             | 595              |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>7,651</b>      | <b>6,883</b>      | <b>5,642</b>      | <b>6,690</b>      | <b>8,090</b>      | <b>7,404</b>     |
| French Polynesia          | 7,366             | 6,674             | 5,378             | 5,983             | 7,645             | 6,811            |
| Palau                     | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                |
| Others                    | 285               | 208               | 264               | 707               | 445               | 593              |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>9,507</b>      | <b>13,401</b>     | <b>12,650</b>     | <b>10,238</b>     | <b>12,881</b>     | <b>9,241</b>     |
| Ivory Coast               | 6,723             | 11,878            | 10,003            | 7,850             | 11,028            | 6,428            |
| Mozambique                | 1,124             | 774               | 1,619             | 943               | 921               | 611              |
| Others                    | 1,660             | 749               | 1,028             | 1,445             | 932               | 2,202            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>60,608</b>     | <b>60,455</b>     | <b>46,460</b>     | <b>28,797</b>     | <b>27,726</b>     | <b>26,301</b>    |
| Canada                    | 7,064             | 7,248             | 5,758             | 5,407             | 5,747             | 6,153            |
| Dominican RP              | 50                | 76                | 151               | 95                | 85                | 54               |
| USA                       | 51,806            | 51,043            | 38,042            | 20,746            | 19,207            | 18,983           |
| Others                    | 1,688             | 2,088             | 2,509             | 2,549             | 2,687             | 1,111            |
| <b>Europe</b>             | <b>273,057</b>    | <b>279,177</b>    | <b>301,226</b>    | <b>267,621</b>    | <b>264,004</b>    | <b>287,980</b>   |
| Austria                   | 259               | 286               | 164               | 33                | 69                | 48               |
| Belgium-Lux               | 2,700             | 4,669             | 4,422             | 3,057             | 4,137             | 2,983            |
| Denmark                   | 236               | 288               | 268               | 285               | 227               | 197              |
| France                    | 1,756             | 2,487             | 3,293             | 6,583             | 5,043             | 7,283            |
| Germany                   | 20,282            | 19,244            | 17,023            | 15,839            | 19,705            | 15,638           |
| Italy                     | 6,670             | 7,022             | 7,454             | 10,001            | 10,085            | 12,273           |
| Netherlands               | 232,498           | 235,736           | 249,735           | 211,131           | 193,652           | 218,543          |
| Norway                    | 25                | 37                | 56                | 6                 | 8                 | 4                |
| Portugal                  | -                 | 3                 | 236               | 22                | 121               | 42               |
| Spain                     | 3,130             | 1,736             | 3,338             | 11,089            | 15,624            | 11,311           |
| Sweden                    | 2,198             | 3,542             | 9,169             | 5,644             | 8,435             | 9,731            |
| United Kingdom            | 1,139             | 1,262             | 1,115             | 879               | 974               | 1,548            |
| Others                    | 2,164             | 2,865             | 4,953             | 3,052             | 5,924             | 8,379            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>2,183,275</b>  | <b>1,872,083</b>  | <b>1,978,054</b>  | <b>2,125,918</b>  | <b>2,365,192</b>  | <b>1,982,021</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.15**  
**WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016           | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>698,616</b>    | <b>538,687</b> | <b>557,310</b>    | <b>751,289</b>    | <b>583,857</b>    | <b>420,054</b> |
| Fiji                      | 30                | 31             | 28                | 155               | 404               | 215            |
| India                     | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Indonesia                 | 281,482           | 221,880        | 200,106           | 332,525           | 237,639           | 182,836        |
| Kiribati                  | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | 502               | 285            |
| Malaysia                  | 2,088             | 3,461          | 3,444             | 2,334             | 2,616             | 6,046          |
| Marshall Islands          | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Papua New Guinea          | 8,471             | 9,381          | 9,762             | 9,432             | 5,428             | 11,118         |
| Philippines               | 381,873           | 274,608        | 329,482           | 400,760           | 304,530           | 204,174        |
| Samoa                     | 6,531             | 1,555          | 397               | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Sri Lanka                 | 4,184             | 17,122         | 3,806             | 3,541             | 29,711            | 12,275         |
| Thailand                  | 2,415             | 2,240          | 1,990             | 683               | 103               | 113            |
| Tonga                     | 6,531             | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Vanuatu                   | 5,011             | 2,741          | 3,409             | 1,859             | 1,926             | 924            |
| Vietnam                   | -                 | 5,668          | 4,886             | -                 | 998               | 2,068          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>8,151</b>      | <b>4,811</b>   | <b>7,305</b>      | <b>4,894</b>      | <b>5,084</b>      | <b>13,633</b>  |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>213</b>        | <b>182</b>     | <b>201</b>        | <b>154</b>        | <b>151</b>        | <b>192</b>     |
| Bangladesh                | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| China                     | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Others                    | 213               | 182            | 201               | 154               | 151               | 192            |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>875</b>        | <b>30</b>      | <b>66</b>         | <b>33</b>         | <b>207</b>        | <b>10</b>      |
| French Polynesia          | 832               | -              | -                 | -                 | 178               | -              |
| Others                    | 43                | 30             | 66                | 33                | 29                | 10             |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>5,040</b>      | <b>575</b>     | <b>796</b>        | <b>1,452</b>      | <b>1,926</b>      | <b>10,626</b>  |
| Ivory Coast               | 695               | 113            | 176               | 90                | 307               | 8,025          |
| Mozambique                | 4,326             | 365            | 447               | 1,273             | 1,453             | 2,460          |
| Tanzania                  | -                 | 52             | 149               | 83                | 56                | 25             |
| Others                    | 19                | 45             | 24                | 6                 | 110               | 116            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>1,901</b>      | <b>3,763</b>   | <b>5,675</b>      | <b>2,779</b>      | <b>1,999</b>      | <b>1,789</b>   |
| Paraguay                  | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Others                    | 1,901             | 3,763          | 5,675             | 2,779             | 1,999             | 1,789          |
| <b>Europe</b>             | <b>122</b>        | <b>261</b>     | <b>567</b>        | <b>476</b>        | <b>801</b>        | <b>1,016</b>   |
| Belgium-Lux               | 80                | 28             | 29                | 51                | 11                | 3              |
| Germany                   | 12                | 68             | 128               | 302               | 557               | 831            |
| Ireland                   | -                 | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Italy                     | 6                 | 17             | 6                 | 13                | 10                | 13             |
| Netherlands               | 16                | 13             | 17                | 23                | 21                | 9              |
| Spain                     | -                 | -              | -                 | 4                 | -                 | -              |
| United Kingdom            | 3                 | 28             | 314               | 3                 | 4                 | 1              |
| Others                    | 5                 | 107            | 73                | 80                | 198               | 159            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>706,767</b>    | <b>543,498</b> | <b>564,615</b>    | <b>756,183</b>    | <b>588,941</b>    | <b>433,687</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised

Table 1.16  
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>233,334</b>    | <b>253,331</b>    | <b>280,745</b>    | <b>302,868</b>    | <b>334,493</b>    | <b>336,019</b> |
| India                     | 3,244             | 3,443             | 14,563            | 8,422             | 1,638             | 1,439          |
| Indonesia                 | 85,715            | 78,967            | 98,037            | 109,181           | 98,742            | 127,105        |
| Malaysia                  | 11,246            | 12,197            | 17,952            | 13,024            | 11,978            | 14,625         |
| Philippines               | 69,548            | 92,101            | 104,286           | 127,889           | 155,034           | 145,200        |
| Sri Lanka                 | 36,131            | 49,206            | 29,418            | 25,556            | 49,667            | 29,591         |
| Samoa                     | -                 | -                 | 29                | -                 | 11                | -              |
| Thailand                  | 2,311             | 1,338             | 1,213             | 1,833             | 1,275             | 1,057          |
| Vietnam                   | 25,139            | 16,079            | 15,247            | 16,963            | 16,148            | 17,002         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>143,171</b>    | <b>138,549</b>    | <b>117,907</b>    | <b>98,192</b>     | <b>93,341</b>     | <b>122,277</b> |
| <b>Asia</b>               | <b>26,505</b>     | <b>27,891</b>     | <b>34,662</b>     | <b>30,503</b>     | <b>28,879</b>     | <b>38,267</b>  |
| China                     | -                 | 1                 | 61                | 235               | 533               | 293            |
| Singapore                 | 21,869            | 22,113            | 31,210            | 25,423            | 23,473            | 37,733         |
| U.A. Emirates             | 3,797             | 2,509             | 3,161             | 3,756             | 3,615             | 46             |
| Others                    | 839               | 3,268             | 230               | 1,089             | 1,258             | 195            |
| <b>Pacific</b>            | <b>193</b>        | <b>276</b>        | <b>161</b>        | <b>115</b>        | <b>196</b>        | <b>121</b>     |
| Australia                 | 128               | 195               | 123               | 68                | 155               | 82             |
| New Zealand               | 65                | 81                | 38                | 47                | 41                | 39             |
| Others                    | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>38,419</b>     | <b>34,962</b>     | <b>19,730</b>     | <b>4,211</b>      | <b>4,114</b>      | <b>24,698</b>  |
| Ivory Coast               | 37,177            | 33,108            | 18,137            | 1,616             | 2,503             | 12,174         |
| Others                    | 1,242             | 1,854             | 1,593             | 2,595             | 1,611             | 12,524         |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>35,363</b>     | <b>32,876</b>     | <b>25,700</b>     | <b>29,717</b>     | <b>26,283</b>     | <b>21,798</b>  |
| Brazil                    | 106               | 83                | 25                | 39                | 161               | 87             |
| Canada                    | 936               | 1,285             | 1,363             | 1,125             | 1,129             | 1,963          |
| Costa Rica                | 2,103             | 3,842             | 3,541             | 3,530             | 3,470             | 3,040          |
| Dominican Rep.            | 21,961            | 17,487            | 11,903            | 16,999            | 13,557            | 11,878         |
| Guatemala                 | -                 | -                 | 10                | 25                | 2                 | 10             |
| Mexico                    | 4,934             | 4,334             | 4,452             | 4,153             | 4,185             | 1,051          |
| USA                       | 4,139             | 4,221             | 2,862             | 2,461             | 2,755             | 2,213          |
| Venezuela                 | 5                 | -                 | 109               | 197               | 9                 | -              |
| Others                    | 1,179             | 1,624             | 1,435             | 1,188             | 1,015             | 1,556          |
| <b>Europe</b>             | <b>42,691</b>     | <b>42,544</b>     | <b>37,654</b>     | <b>33,646</b>     | <b>33,869</b>     | <b>37,393</b>  |
| Austria                   | 465               | 561               | 635               | 542               | 460               | 539            |
| Belgium-Lux               | 11,511            | 12,319            | 4,136             | 832               | 759               | 468            |
| France                    | 1,523             | 1,661             | 1,948             | 1,819             | 1,718             | 1,430          |
| Germany                   | 7,275             | 8,110             | 8,916             | 7,215             | 7,820             | 8,787          |
| Greece                    | 125               | 103               | 112               | 96                | 78                | 85             |
| Italy                     | 181               | 77                | 64                | 60                | 147               | 176            |
| Netherlands               | 16,214            | 14,202            | 15,723            | 15,904            | 15,916            | 17,385         |
| Poland                    | 514               | 1,097             | 1,208             | 2,038             | 675               | 674            |
| Spain                     | 806               | 201               | 674               | 1,291             | 775               | 769            |
| Sweden                    | 71                | 37                | 60                | 74                | 49                | 33             |
| United Kingdom            | 1,332             | 1,202             | 1,348             | 1,248             | 1,410             | 1,433          |
| Others                    | 2,674             | 2,974             | 2,830             | 2,527             | 4,062             | 5,614          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>376,505</b>    | <b>391,880</b>    | <b>398,652</b>    | <b>401,060</b>    | <b>427,834</b>    | <b>458,296</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.17**  
**WORLD: Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Country                | 2015           | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017           | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>ICC Countries</b>   | <b>228,858</b> | <b>238,357</b>    | <b>267,086</b> | <b>253,873</b>    | <b>292,013</b>    | <b>358,056</b> |
| <b>India</b>           | <b>74,225</b>  | <b>84,268</b>     | <b>85,510</b>  | <b>87,258</b>     | <b>88,380</b>     | <b>102,771</b> |
| Coir Yarn              | 4,013          | 4,611             | 3,406          | 3,393             | 3,121             | 3,426          |
| Coir Mattings          | 1,550          | 1,402             | 1,307          | 1,114             | 1,190             | 1,178          |
| Coir Mats              | 62,471         | 71,103            | 72,530         | 73,380            | 74,393            | 87,893         |
| Coir Rope              | 525            | 392               | 541            | 493               | 447               | 557            |
| Rugs & Carpets         | 363            | 184               | 250            | 187               | 238               | 312            |
| Rubberized Coir        | 955            | 616               | 1,208          | 1,003             | 580               | 800            |
| Others                 | 4,348          | 5,960             | 6,268          | 7,688             | 8,366             | 8,606          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>       | <b>35,672</b>  | <b>27,992</b>     | <b>28,580</b>  | <b>33,939</b>     | <b>31,824</b>     | <b>32,206</b>  |
| <b>Malaysia</b>        | <b>2,399</b>   | <b>2,802</b>      | <b>1,038</b>   | <b>-</b>          | <b>105</b>        | <b>6,027</b>   |
| <b>Philippines</b>     | <b>12,287</b>  | <b>15,769</b>     | <b>46,837</b>  | <b>48,568</b>     | <b>75,307</b>     | <b>105,209</b> |
| <b>Sri Lanka</b>       | <b>101,012</b> | <b>105,028</b>    | <b>105,046</b> | <b>84,059</b>     | <b>96,349</b>     | <b>111,829</b> |
| Mattress Fibre         | 18,090         | 18,647            | 16,836         | 31,050            | 51,888            | 71,604         |
| Bristle Fibre          | 11,612         | 15,525            | 24,068         | 2,025             | 1,433             | 1,231          |
| Coir Yarn              | 2,617          | 1,169             | 1,729          | 1,404             | 1,181             | 993            |
| Twisted Fibre          | 62,733         | 62,338            | 53,933         | 41,051            | 33,550            | 30,733         |
| Coir Twine             | 5,960          | 7,349             | 8,480          | 8,529             | 8,297             | 7,268          |
| <b>Thailand</b>        | <b>3,263</b>   | <b>2,498</b>      | <b>75</b>      | <b>49</b>         | <b>93</b>         | <b>14</b>      |
| <b>Other Countries</b> | <b>196</b>     | <b>196</b>        | <b>196</b>     | <b>196</b>        | <b>196</b>        | <b>196</b>     |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>229,054</b> | <b>238,553</b>    | <b>267,282</b> | <b>254,069</b>    | <b>292,254</b>    | <b>358,252</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-export

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.18**  
**WORLD : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon**  
**by Selected Countries, 2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Country                 | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Shell Charcoal</b>   | <b>208,095</b> | <b>134,775</b> | <b>200,260</b> | <b>313,068</b>    | <b>343,895</b>    | <b>293,036</b> |
| Philippines             | 60,373         | 25,362         | 40,030         | 75,516            | 87,878            | 80,945         |
| Sri Lanka               | 8,853          | 7,188          | 9,934          | 4,437             | 11,609            | 12,038         |
| Indonesia               | 106,389        | 86,649         | 114,544        | 200,229           | 188,047           | 186,402        |
| India                   | 27,899         | 8,819          | 28,253         | 23,547            | 54,721            | 9,597          |
| Thailand                | 4,581          | 6,757          | 7,499          | 9,339             | 1,640             | 4,054          |
| <b>Activated Carbon</b> | <b>190,664</b> | <b>212,961</b> | <b>241,895</b> | <b>257,181</b>    | <b>276,988</b>    | <b>278,893</b> |
| Philippines             | 54,561         | 61,788         | 70,351         | 73,360            | 78,252            | 76,980         |
| Sri Lanka               | 31,747         | 34,987         | 39,591         | 38,566            | 42,373            | 45,306         |
| Indonesia*              | 25,713         | 22,634         | 20,076         | 27,693            | 28,708            | 27,614         |
| Malaysia                | 15,311         | 13,051         | 15,612         | 15,790            | 20,355            | 13,891         |
| Thailand                | 8,987          | 8,828          | 10,869         | 8,380             | 10,250            | 12,031         |
| India                   | 54,345         | 71,673         | 85,396         | 93,392            | 97,050            | 103,071        |
| <b>Total**</b>          | <b>398,759</b> | <b>347,736</b> | <b>442,155</b> | <b>570,249</b>    | <b>620,883</b>    | <b>571,929</b> |

Source: ICC member countries

Notes: \* Includes wood/coal based activated carbon

\*\* Aggregate of coconut shell charcoal and activated carbon in shell charcoal basis

r: revised

Table 1.19  
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder,  
2015 - 2020 (in MT)

| Country                    | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Coconut Milk/Cream</b>  | <b>230,941</b> | <b>264,065</b> | <b>315,147</b> | <b>346,679</b> | <b>360,833</b>    | <b>370,281</b> |
| Indonesia *                | 20,229         | 22,820         | 27,696         | 32,002         | 34,218            | 37,088         |
| Philippines                | 3,468          | 5,419          | 4,983          | 7,636          | 10,001            | 20,746         |
| Samoa                      | 77             | 86             | 126            | 617            | 47                | 67             |
| Sri Lanka                  | 24,813         | 34,148         | 39,313         | 43,660         | 53,447            | 61,674         |
| Thailand                   | 182,354        | 201,592        | 243,029        | 262,764        | 263,120           | 250,706        |
| <b>Coconut Milk Powder</b> | <b>14,256</b>  | <b>14,267</b>  | <b>13,824</b>  | <b>13,091</b>  | <b>10,201</b>     | <b>9,526</b>   |
| Malaysia                   | 6,358          | 5,144          | 4,670          | 4,084          | n.a.              | n.a.           |
| Philippines                | 2,256          | 2,330          | 2,920          | 2,018          | 2,753             | 2,775          |
| Sri Lanka                  | 5,642          | 6,793          | 6,234          | 6,989          | 7,448             | 6,751          |
| Indonesia                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -              |

Sources: ICC member countries, NSO

Notes: \* including milk powder; n.a: not available; r: revised

Table 1.20  
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country         | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>Europe</b>   | <b>249</b>        | <b>234</b>        | <b>933</b>        | <b>656</b>        | <b>5,006</b>      | <b>2,316</b>  |
| Belgium-Lux     | 1                 | 3                 | 4                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| France          | 122               | 173               | 129               | 142               | 110               | 144           |
| Germany         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Ireland         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 18                | 15            |
| Netherlands     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Spain           | 9                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| United Kingdom  | 48                | 26                | 661               | 474               | 786               | 470           |
| Others          | 69                | 32                | 139               | 40                | 4,092             | 1,687         |
| <b>Africa</b>   | <b>3,954</b>      | <b>1,299</b>      | <b>2</b>          | <b>99</b>         | <b>304</b>        | <b>91</b>     |
| Niger           | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Nigeria         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Tanzania        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Others          | 3,954             | 1,299             | 2                 | 99                | 304               | 91            |
| <b>America</b>  | <b>838</b>        | <b>61</b>         | <b>68</b>         | <b>36</b>         | <b>9</b>          | <b>22</b>     |
| USA             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Trinidad Tobago | 829               | 56                | 58                | 29                | -                 | -             |
| Others          | 9                 | 5                 | 10                | 7                 | 9                 | 22            |
| <b>Asia</b>     | <b>174,426</b>    | <b>147,450</b>    | <b>147,961</b>    | <b>146,974</b>    | <b>201,755</b>    | <b>89,977</b> |
| Bangladesh      | 26,320            | 18,892            | 20,405            | 23,569            | 131,587           | 87,337        |
| China           | -                 | 5                 | 1                 | 2                 | -                 | 10            |
| Hong Kong       | 40                | 135               | 198               | 41                | 39                | 51            |
| India           | 487               | -                 | 1,129             | 12,379            | 13,043            | 13,018        |
| Indonesia       | 764               | 448               | 272               | 397               | 108               | 926           |
| Malaysia        | 46,482            | 11,487            | 4,692             | 1,456             | 908               | 822           |
| Pakistan        | 20,315            | 17,436            | 15,956            | 8,855             | 9,643             | 14,613        |
| Philippines     | 75,351            | 97,227            | 103,951           | 99,083            | 45,024            | 56,567        |
| Singapore       | -                 | -                 | -                 | 51                | 122               | 146           |
| Sri Lanka       | -                 | -                 | -                 | 37                | -                 | -             |
| Others          | 4,667             | 1,820             | 1,357             | 1,104             | 1,281             | 3,737         |
| <b>Pacific</b>  | <b>1,906</b>      | <b>1,759</b>      | <b>4,128</b>      | <b>4,945</b>      | <b>8,560</b>      | <b>1,942</b>  |
| Australia       | 1,803             | 744               | 1,141             | 1,523             | 6,487             | 929           |
| Fiji            | 52                | 1,014             | 2,932             | 3,269             | 2,061             | 891           |
| New Zealand     | 51                | 1                 | 54                | 153               | 12                | 49            |
| Others          | -                 | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -                 | 73            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    | <b>181,373</b>    | <b>150,803</b>    | <b>153,092</b>    | <b>152,710</b>    | <b>215,634</b>    | <b>94,348</b> |

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

Table 1.21  
**WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country        | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Europe</b>  | <b>951,300</b>    | <b>849,861</b>    | <b>834,490</b>    | <b>968,518</b>    | <b>1,027,086</b>  | <b>926,609</b> |
| Austria        | 10,501            | 10,960            | 10,710            | 10,753            | 10,907            | 10,559         |
| Belgium-Lux    | 50,869            | 50,301            | 54,892            | 47,838            | 52,479            | 42,719         |
| Bulgaria       | 861               | 938               | 921               | 1,263             | 1,266             | 1,658          |
| Croatia        | 1,117             | 1,342             | 1,287             | 1,611             | 1,821             | 1,751          |
| Czech Rep      | 3,000             | 3,033             | 3,421             | 3,284             | 3,103             | 2,996          |
| Denmark        | 4,087             | 4,567             | 5,218             | 4,324             | 4,254             | 4,005          |
| Finland        | 837               | 958               | 906               | 1,029             | 731               | 543            |
| France         | 50,771            | 53,078            | 48,053            | 59,004            | 56,640            | 60,691         |
| Germany        | 233,096           | 147,997           | 114,330           | 198,296           | 209,189           | 157,882        |
| Hungary        | 3,582             | 3,839             | 3,641             | 3,381             | 2,962             | 3,130          |
| Iceland        | 283               | 250               | 272               | 224               | 205               | 249            |
| Ireland        | 8,578             | 8,648             | 6,031             | 5,093             | 4,749             | 5,031          |
| Israel         | 1,409             | 893               | 1,906             | 1,710             | 1,461             | 1,589          |
| Italy          | 69,171            | 58,818            | 67,558            | 79,471            | 82,137            | 85,249         |
| Malta          | 14                | 54                | 27                | 53                | 28                | 7              |
| Netherlands    | 340,033           | 337,140           | 338,147           | 370,697           | 380,319           | 332,911        |
| Norway         | 2,254             | 2,123             | 2,204             | 1,461             | 2,626             | 1,299          |
| Poland         | 16,415            | 17,031            | 22,897            | 23,155            | 24,464            | 27,523         |
| Portugal       | 1,457             | 1,182             | 3,097             | 2,194             | 2,552             | 2,119          |
| Romania        | 3,138             | 2,932             | 2,770             | 3,357             | 3,714             | 2,796          |
| Russia         | 42,931            | 38,350            | 25,355            | 22,663            | 27,002            | 29,078         |
| Slovakia       | 569               | 1,614             | 1,653             | 1,720             | 1,754             | 1,685          |
| Slovenia       | 1,688             | 1,658             | 1,757             | 2,216             | 2,881             | 3,929          |
| Spain          | 22,489            | 21,896            | 26,190            | 42,410            | 53,470            | 41,661         |
| Sweden         | 11,532            | 15,433            | 23,662            | 18,276            | 21,785            | 24,886         |
| Switzerland    | 7,372             | 6,353             | 8,344             | 8,696             | 8,997             | 7,976          |
| Turkey         | 16,466            | 13,780            | 18,733            | 9,910             | 16,053            | 20,097         |
| Ukraine        | 5,477             | 8,468             | 6,405             | 8,722             | 7,911             | 8,952          |
| United Kingdom | 31,957            | 27,435            | 23,582            | 23,829            | 27,586            | 25,520         |
| Others         | 9,346             | 8,790             | 10,521            | 11,878            | 14,040            | 18,118         |
| <b>America</b> | <b>588,482</b>    | <b>560,909</b>    | <b>481,948</b>    | <b>523,969</b>    | <b>513,863</b>    | <b>491,402</b> |
| Argentina      | 4,021             | 3,711             | 4,063             | 3,582             | 3,143             | 4,092          |
| Brazil         | 858               | 1,628             | 3,596             | 3,596             | 4,157             | 5,383          |
| Canada         | 24,314            | 24,425            | 24,434            | 24,918            | 26,221            | 25,693         |
| Chile          | 306               | 815               | 2,240             | 2,263             | 973               | 2,052          |
| Colombia       | 15                | 135               | 187               | 390               | 320               | 545            |
| Dominican Rep. | 88                | 131               | 223               | 220               | 162               | 172            |
| Ecuador        | 9                 | 13                | 35                | 54                | 24                | 48             |
| El Salvador    | 32                | 44                | 42                | 67                | 76                | 57             |
| Jamaica        | 655               | 511               | 986               | 966               | 928               | 1,035          |
| Mexico         | 3,540             | 9,601             | 7,178             | 3,155             | 3,297             | 2,763          |
| Uruguay        | 18                | 40                | 56                | 60                | 202               | 184            |
| USA            | 549,323           | 516,134           | 434,899           | 481,367           | 471,125           | 445,462        |
| Venezuela      | -                 | 44                | -                 | -                 | -                 | 6              |
| Others         | 5,303             | 3,677             | 4,009             | 3,331             | 3,235             | 3,910          |

Table 1.21 (Cont'd)  
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country        | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019             | 2020             |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Africa</b>  | <b>34,542</b>     | <b>41,855</b>     | <b>26,137</b>     | <b>30,343</b>     | <b>27,143</b>    | <b>23,942</b>    |
| Algeria        | 1,920             | 2,652             | 1,945             | 4,438             | 4,201            | 1,677            |
| Benin          | 4,794             | 16,002            | 5,318             | 330               | -                | 20               |
| Egypt          | 4,806             | 7,465             | 2,265             | 7,095             | 6,350            | 6,587            |
| Kenya          | 201               | 336               | 375               | 812               | 139              | 341              |
| South Africa   | 3,704             | 5,453             | 4,411             | 5,379             | 5,608            | 5,140            |
| Senegal        | 35                | 53                | 75                | 55                | 180              | 74               |
| Somalia        | 1,361             | 807               | 2,369             | 1,994             | 2,362            | 1,785            |
| Tanzania       | 127               | 145               | 167               | 123               | 334              | 392              |
| Tunisia        | 2,722             | 2,988             | 2,742             | 3,454             | 3,224            | 3,831            |
| Others         | 14,872            | 5,954             | 6,470             | 6,663             | 4,745            | 4,095            |
| <b>Asia</b>    | <b>551,805</b>    | <b>468,603</b>    | <b>454,873</b>    | <b>571,471</b>    | <b>649,290</b>   | <b>710,491</b>   |
| Bahrain        | 610               | 747               | 754               | 1,020             | 1,124            | 782              |
| Bangladesh     | 2,107             | 2,399             | 1,523             | 3,120             | 2,228            | 887              |
| China, P.R.    | 144,553           | 133,842           | 134,120           | 147,048           | 172,331          | 162,182          |
| Hong Kong      | 771               | 668               | 736               | 624               | 677              | 450              |
| India          | 7,884             | 778               | 10                | 591               | 2,878            | 653              |
| Indonesia      | 353               | 6,722             | 8,841             | 14,375            | 34,909           | 41,393           |
| Iran           | 7,522             | 8,809             | 8,601             | 10,642            | 15,407           | 11,298           |
| Japan          | 52,047            | 42,564            | 42,289            | 40,384            | 39,359           | 37,302           |
| Jordan         | 525               | 466               | 224               | 306               | 978              | 1,152            |
| Korea Rep      | 46,709            | 40,586            | 48,020            | 56,695            | 56,739           | 48,227           |
| Kuwait         | 5,255             | 5,129             | 6,605             | 7,383             | 6,536            | 4,229            |
| Lebanon        | 1,871             | 1,911             | 1,774             | 2,582             | 1,660            | 1,244            |
| Malaysia       | 200,098           | 151,572           | 124,034           | 193,680           | 223,913          | 239,557          |
| Myanmar        | 215               | 69                | 12                | 30                | 44               | 117              |
| Nepal          | 337               | 231               | 137               | 248               | 242              | 195              |
| Pakistan       | 5,741             | 6,670             | 5,938             | 6,754             | 6,456            | 4,651            |
| Saudi Arabia   | 2,546             | 2,214             | 2,748             | 3,540             | 3,469            | 4,316            |
| Singapore      | 38,374            | 34,233            | 25,688            | 37,593            | 37,302           | 31,103           |
| Sri Lanka      | 3,449             | 1,560             | 4,341             | 8,313             | 3,683            | 76,664           |
| Taiwan         | 7,156             | 6,927             | 6,706             | 6,468             | 6,716            | 6,134            |
| Thailand       | 6,554             | 6,465             | 9,219             | 5,437             | 5,743            | 11,353           |
| U A Emirates   | 6,349             | 7,042             | 7,412             | 8,683             | 8,878            | 10,405           |
| Vietnam        | 1,913             | 1,829             | 2,614             | 3,391             | 4,623            | 4,914            |
| Yemen          | 677               | 952               | 1,023             | 771               | 1,280            | 1,022            |
| Others         | 8,189             | 4,218             | 11,504            | 11,793            | 12,115           | 10,261           |
| <b>Pacific</b> | <b>18,126</b>     | <b>19,310</b>     | <b>18,447</b>     | <b>22,649</b>     | <b>20,571</b>    | <b>19,407</b>    |
| Australia      | 12,846            | 12,126            | 12,250            | 13,432            | 11,862           | 11,239           |
| New Zealand    | 4,943             | 6,775             | 5,959             | 9,175             | 8,550            | 7,456            |
| Others         | 337               | 409               | 238               | 42                | 159              | 712              |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | <b>2,144,255</b>  | <b>1,940,538</b>  | <b>1,815,895</b>  | <b>2,116,950</b>  | <b>2,237,953</b> | <b>2,171,851</b> |

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.22**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015           | 2016           | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>545,853</b> | <b>515,289</b> | <b>432,788</b>    | <b>472,764</b>    | <b>464,886</b>    | <b>443,900</b> |
| Fiji                      | 107            | 68             | 53                | 6                 | 1                 | 8              |
| India                     | 1,740          | 541            | 475               | 264               | 262               | 644            |
| Indonesia                 | 168,028        | 176,000        | 139,762           | 107,482           | 115,434           | 111,768        |
| Jamaica                   | 16             | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Kenya                     | 220            | 182            | 20                | -                 | 1                 | 34             |
| Malaysia                  | 21,449         | 25,046         | 1,637             | 7,033             | 29,546            | 31,173         |
| Marshall Islands          | -              | -              | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -              |
| Papua New Guinea          | 1,400          | 1,813          | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Philippines               | 341,568        | 299,544        | 282,831           | 350,209           | 310,985           | 289,198        |
| Samoa                     | 2              | 2              | 10                | 383               | 875               | 931            |
| Sri Lanka                 | 8,498          | 7,861          | 5,334             | 4,451             | 4,803             | 6,140          |
| Thailand                  | 392            | 108            | 86                | 137               | 35                | 14             |
| Vietnam                   | 2,433          | 4,124          | 2,580             | 2,798             | 2,944             | 3,990          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>3,470</b>   | <b>844</b>     | <b>2,108</b>      | <b>8,603</b>      | <b>6,236</b>      | <b>1,561</b>   |
| Canada                    | 66             | 86             | 202               | 527               | 670               | 238            |
| China                     | 113            | 259            | 125               | 185               | 160               | 9              |
| Ecuador                   | 7              | -              | -                 | -                 | -                 | 5              |
| Mexico                    | 52             | 74             | 435               | 286               | 503               | 413            |
| Singapore                 | 2,796          | 212            | 1,119             | 7,025             | 4,643             | 425            |
| Others                    | 436            | 213            | 227               | 580               | 260               | 471            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>549,323</b> | <b>516,133</b> | <b>434,896</b>    | <b>481,367</b>    | <b>471,122</b>    | <b>445,461</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.23**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>21,574</b>     | <b>19,995</b>     | <b>18,062</b>     | <b>18,120</b> | <b>18,702</b> | <b>21,001</b> |
| Fiji                      | 9                 | 5                 | 5                 | 3             | 4             | 3             |
| India                     | 157               | 85                | 80                | 73            | 69            | 161           |
| Indonesia                 | 2,079             | 2,112             | 1,329             | 234           | 385           | 551           |
| Jamaica                   | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             | -             | -             |
| Kenya                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             | -             | 2             |
| Malaysia                  | 653               | 511               | 534               | 1,136         | 2,401         | 2,000         |
| Philippines               | 14,200            | 13,021            | 14,002            | 13,664        | 13,169        | 14,550        |
| Solomon Islands           | 26                | 9                 | 18                | 5             | 5             | 12            |
| Sri Lanka                 | 3,908             | 2,517             | 796               | 536           | 445           | 1,331         |
| Thailand                  | 301               | 9                 | 21                | 18            | 14            | 8             |
| Vietnam                   | 241               | 1,726             | 1,277             | 2,451         | 2,210         | 2,383         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>2,739</b>      | <b>4,428</b>      | <b>6,370</b>      | <b>6,797</b>  | <b>7,518</b>  | <b>4,694</b>  |
| United States             | 2,449             | 4,031             | 5,461             | 4,929         | 5,119         | 4,071         |
| Singapore                 | 128               | 275               | 708               | 1,599         | 2,112         | 409           |
| United Kingdom            | 28                | 29                | 21                | 60            | 28            | 20            |
| Mexico                    | 59                | 16                | 22                | 18            | 18            | 5             |
| Germany                   | 14                | -                 | 17                | 35            | -             | 6             |
| Others                    | 61                | 77                | 141               | 156           | 241           | 183           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>24,313</b>     | <b>24,423</b>     | <b>24,432</b>     | <b>24,917</b> | <b>26,220</b> | <b>25,695</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised



**Table 1.24**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                 | 2015             | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019 <sup>*)</sup> | 2020 <sup>*)</sup> |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>ICC Countries</b>   | <b>611,455</b>   | <b>507,231</b> | <b>495,437</b> | <b>608,059</b> | <b>633,573</b>     | <b>559,335</b>     |
| Fiji                   | -                | 1              | 1              | -              | -                  | 0                  |
| India                  | 402              | 933            | 471            | 53             | 147                | 91                 |
| Indonesia              | 178,482          | 95,685         | 84,380         | 143,143        | 111,870            | 96,611             |
| Jamaica                | 6                | -              | -              | -              | -                  | -                  |
| Kenya                  | -                | 1              | 2              | 7              | 37                 | 1                  |
| Malaysia               | 5,422            | 9,858          | 7,162          | 2,090          | 10,200             | 2,061              |
| Papua New Guinea       | 12,013           | 9,986          | 4,392          | -              | 168                | -                  |
| Philippines            | 409,299          | 382,497        | 389,099        | 456,243        | 503,388            | 451,380            |
| Samoa                  | 8                | 8              | -              | 15             | 7                  | 9                  |
| Solomon Islands        | 79               | 163            | 138            | 37             | -                  | 17                 |
| Sri Lanka              | 5,095            | 7,358          | 8,973          | 5,650          | 6,425              | 8,951              |
| Thailand               | 488              | 560            | 579            | 30             | 589                | 117                |
| Vanuatu                | 105              | 105            | -              | -              | -                  | 2                  |
| Vietnam                | 56               | 76             | 240            | 791            | 742                | 95                 |
| <b>Other Countries</b> | <b>1,122,039</b> | <b>265,197</b> | <b>9,456</b>   | <b>9,113</b>   | <b>30,161</b>      | <b>20,045</b>      |
| Singapore              | 2,567            | 44             | 20             | 2,633          | 5,198              | 2,032              |
| French Polynesia       | 7,015            | 6,606          | 5,375          | 5,981          | 7,573              | 6,740              |
| United States          | 305              | 566            | 521            | 71             | 152                | 75                 |
| Dominican Republic     | 30               | 73             | 60             | 50             | 43                 | 3                  |
| Norway                 | 10               | 38             | 18             | 3              | 2                  | 2                  |
| Ghana                  | 12               | 2              | 5              | 37             | 202                | 226                |
| São Tomé and Príncipe  | -                | -              | -              | 24             | 72                 | 103                |
| Paraguay               | -                | -              | -              | -              | -                  | -                  |
| Hong Kong              | -                | 1              | -              | -              | 14                 | 4                  |
| Pakistan               | -                | 2              | 1              | -              | -                  | 6                  |
| Switzerland            | 76               | 2,685          | -              | -              | 4,742              | 3,601              |
| Australia              | 6                | 23             | 14             | 8              | 34                 | 14                 |
| Mexico                 | -                | 3              | -              | 2              | 16                 | 0                  |
| Suriname               | 8                | 1              | 1              | -              | 2                  | 1                  |
| Madagascar             | 3                | 4              | -              | -              | 2                  | 2                  |
| Côte d'Ivoire          | 534              | 6,026          | 2,435          | 225            | 2,368              | 4,251              |
| Others                 | 1,111,473        | 249,123        | 1,006          | 79             | 9,741              | 2,985              |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>1,733,494</b> | <b>772,428</b> | <b>504,893</b> | <b>617,172</b> | <b>663,734</b>     | <b>579,380</b>     |

Source: European Commission

Notes: <sup>\*)</sup> UK Excluded

including re-import

**Table 1.25**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>180,746</b>    | <b>92,574</b>     | <b>53,428</b>     | <b>132,030</b>    | <b>129,316</b>    | <b>80,403</b>  |
| India                     | 42                | 40                | 51                | 100               | 31                | 46             |
| Indonesia                 | 120,794           | 56,748            | 29,097            | 93,700            | 58,114            | 35,548         |
| Malaysia                  | 369               | 302               | 1,816             | 2,238             | 4,801             | 75             |
| Papua New Guinea          | -                 | -                 | 22                | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Philippines               | 57,897            | 32,672            | 17,890            | 32,013            | 64,009            | 40,202         |
| Solomon Islands           | 8                 | 59                | 37                | 18                | -                 | -              |
| Sri Lanka                 | 1,608             | 2,684             | 4,266             | 3,743             | 2,336             | 4,484          |
| Thailand                  | 20                | 67                | 187               | 53                | 15                | 4              |
| Vietnam                   | 8                 | 2                 | 62                | 165               | 10                | 44             |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>52,354</b>     | <b>55,422</b>     | <b>60,905</b>     | <b>66,266</b>     | <b>79,813</b>     | <b>77,480</b>  |
| Denmark                   | -                 | 2                 | 7                 | 70                | 28                | 2              |
| Fr. Polynesia             | -                 | -                 | 3                 | 3                 | 5                 | 2              |
| Netherlands               | 48,019            | 50,849            | 54,547            | 59,765            | 65,935            | 64,475         |
| Singapore                 | 2,516             | -                 | -                 | 2,632             | 5,189             | 2,000          |
| Others                    | 1,819             | 4,571             | 6,348             | 3,796             | 8,656             | 11,001         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>233,100</b>    | <b>147,996</b>    | <b>114,333</b>    | <b>198,296</b>    | <b>209,129</b>    | <b>157,883</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.26**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>337,361</b>    | <b>331,875</b>    | <b>329,526</b>    | <b>364,558</b>    | <b>366,361</b>    | <b>326,446</b> |
| Fiji                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| India                     | 3                 | 382               | 25                | 2                 | 4                 | 20             |
| Indonesia                 | 39,892            | 25,908            | 44,474            | 43,668            | 44,410            | 51,341         |
| Malaysia                  | -                 | 3,303             | 546               | 688               | 11,080            | -              |
| Papua New Guinea          | 12,013            | 9,986             | 2,706             | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Philippines               | 284,497           | 290,754           | 280,882           | 319,486           | 309,727           | 273,574        |
| Sri Lanka                 | 724               | 1,302             | 766               | 554               | 1,089             | 1,489          |
| Thailand                  | 127               | 113               | 127               | 85                | 33                | 22             |
| Vanuatu                   | 105               | 105               | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Vietnam                   | -                 | 22                | -                 | 75                | 18                | -              |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>2,667</b>      | <b>5,264</b>      | <b>8,620</b>      | <b>6,133</b>      | <b>13,954</b>     | <b>6,462</b>   |
| Belgium-Lux               | 1,245             | 1,145             | 1,169             | 1,116             | 6,131             | 837            |
| France                    | 111               | 43                | 154               | 14                | 267               | 29             |
| Germany                   | 237               | 1,655             | 1,077             | 856               | 1,750             | 1,406          |
| Spain                     | 632               | 433               | 574               | 613               | 465               | 247            |
| United Kingdom            | 41                | 82                | 111               | 174               | 43                | 54             |
| Dominican Republic        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Others                    | 401               | 1,906             | 5,535             | 3,360             | 5,298             | 3,889          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>340,028</b>    | <b>337,139</b>    | <b>338,146</b>    | <b>370,691</b>    | <b>380,315</b>    | <b>332,908</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.27**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015          | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>18,186</b> | <b>16,473</b>     | <b>17,851</b>     | <b>24,773</b>     | <b>16,998</b>     | <b>23,313</b> |
| India                     | 47            | 57                | 44                | 60                | 35                | 22            |
| Indonesia                 | 11,178        | 7,610             | 4,895             | 6,540             | 4,470             | 5,523         |
| Malaysia                  | 26            | 35                | 31                | 31                | 25                | 40            |
| Philippines               | 6,906         | 8,673             | 12,528            | 17,724            | 11,993            | 17,184        |
| Samoa                     | -             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Sri Lanka                 | 29            | 97                | 350               | 417               | 474               | 544           |
| Vanuatu                   | -             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Vietnam                   | -             | 1                 | 3                 | 1                 | 1                 | -             |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>32,585</b> | <b>36,602</b>     | <b>30,202</b>     | <b>34,226</b>     | <b>39,639</b>     | <b>37,380</b> |
| Belgium-Lux               | 326           | 701               | 764               | 925               | 864               | 1,104         |
| Fr. Polynesia             | 7,015         | 6,611             | 5,374             | 5,980             | 7,571             | 6,740         |
| Germany                   | 611           | 607               | 588               | 1,090             | 1,500             | 918           |
| Netherlands               | 19,993        | 23,569            | 17,834            | 17,472            | 15,271            | 17,838        |
| Spain                     | 4,047         | 4,570             | 5,320             | 8,222             | 13,910            | 9,797         |
| Others                    | 593           | 544               | 322               | 537               | 523               | 983           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>50,771</b> | <b>53,075</b>     | <b>48,053</b>     | <b>58,999</b>     | <b>56,637</b>     | <b>60,693</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.28**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015          | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>7,081</b>  | <b>6,007</b>      | <b>6,347</b>  | <b>5,821</b>  | <b>6,550</b>  | <b>3,591</b>  |
| India                     | 80            | 243               | 126           | 54            | 82            | 106           |
| Indonesia                 | 188           | 8                 | 1,529         | 2,357         | 52            | 20            |
| Malaysia                  | 3,828         | 2,636             | 2,004         | 1,014         | 4,009         | 30            |
| Papua New Guinea          | -             | -                 | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Philippines               | 1,239         | 1,090             | 1,066         | 884           | 1,284         | 1,871         |
| Sri Lanka                 | 1,620         | 1,818             | 1,441         | 1,001         | 670           | 1,087         |
| Thailand                  | 125           | 209               | 165           | 511           | 453           | 477           |
| Vietnam                   | 1             | 3                 | 16            | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>24,875</b> | <b>21,428</b>     | <b>17,238</b> | <b>18,009</b> | <b>21,035</b> | <b>21,628</b> |
| Ireland                   | 723           | 118               | 3             | 1             | 1             | 1             |
| France                    | 34            | 283               | 56            | 69            | 546           | 1,092         |
| Germany                   | 988           | 1,057             | 518           | 690           | 457           | 227           |
| Netherlands               | 22,488        | 18,998            | 15,871        | 16,872        | 19,455        | 19,506        |
| Others                    | 642           | 972               | 790           | 377           | 576           | 802           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>31,956</b> | <b>27,435</b>     | <b>23,585</b> | <b>23,830</b> | <b>27,585</b> | <b>25,219</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.29**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>36,388</b> | <b>29,000</b> | <b>40,383</b> | <b>48,346</b>     | <b>51,012</b>     | <b>61,522</b> |
| Indonesia                 | 11            | -             | -             | 11                | -                 | -             |
| Malaysia                  | -             | -             | -             | 45                | -                 | 1             |
| Papua New Guinea          | -             | -             | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Philippines               | 36,369        | 28,980        | 40,332        | 48,205            | 50,907            | 61,380        |
| Sri Lanka                 | 8             | 20            | 51            | 85                | 105               | 141           |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>32,783</b> | <b>29,816</b> | <b>27,172</b> | <b>31,125</b>     | <b>31,123</b>     | <b>23,728</b> |
| France                    | 156           | 134           | 212           | 241               | 211               | 195           |
| Germany                   | 455           | 244           | 392           | 473               | 573               | 358           |
| Netherlands               | 29,382        | 24,776        | 21,717        | 23,479            | 22,408            | 19,113        |
| Spain                     | 2,149         | 914           | 663           | 2,157             | 3,446             | 3,826         |
| Others                    | 641           | 3,748         | 4,188         | 4,775             | 4,485             | 236           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>69,171</b> | <b>58,816</b> | <b>67,555</b> | <b>79,471</b>     | <b>82,135</b>     | <b>85,250</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.30**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>824</b>        | <b>781</b>        | <b>874</b>        | <b>344</b>        | <b>679</b>        | <b>314</b>    |
| Fiji                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| India                     | -                 | 2                 | 2                 | 4                 | 2                 | 2             |
| Indonesia                 | -                 | 12                | 105               | 146               | 154               | 106           |
| Papua New Guinea          | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Philippines               | 810               | 765               | 762               | 194               | 520               | 204           |
| Thailand                  | 14                | 2                 | 5                 | -                 | 3                 | 2             |
| Vanuatu                   | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>50,040</b>     | <b>49,517</b>     | <b>54,018</b>     | <b>47,492</b>     | <b>51,797</b>     | <b>42,404</b> |
| Denmark                   | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -             |
| France                    | 35                | 106               | 774               | 1,016             | 329               | 809           |
| Germany                   | 2,509             | 1,961             | 2,467             | 2,510             | 1,161             | 514           |
| Netherlands               | 47,236            | 46,642            | 45,646            | 38,889            | 45,109            | 39,708        |
| Others                    | 260               | 808               | 5,131             | 5,076             | 5,198             | 1,373         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>50,864</b>     | <b>50,298</b>     | <b>54,892</b>     | <b>47,836</b>     | <b>52,476</b>     | <b>42,718</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) including re-import

(2) r: revised

**Table 1.31**  
**Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>20,249</b> | <b>18,205</b> | <b>20,522</b> | <b>38,996</b> | <b>48,278</b> | <b>37,330</b> |
| India                     | -             | 65            | 4             | 1             | -             | -             |
| Indonesia                 | -             | 42            | 3             | 8             | 3             | 3             |
| Philippines               | 20,249        | 18,098        | 20,515        | 38,987        | 48,275        | 37,327        |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>2,239</b>  | <b>3,692</b>  | <b>5,668</b>  | <b>3,414</b>  | <b>5,193</b>  | <b>4,330</b>  |
| France                    | 47            | 9             | 22            | 100           | 132           | 151           |
| Germany                   | 101           | 235           | 278           | 702           | 194           | 80            |
| Ivory Cost                | -             | 1,453         | 1,872         | -             | 1,993         | 1,401         |
| Netherlands               | 1,776         | 1,432         | 1,603         | 1,953         | 1,474         | 1,284         |
| Others                    | 315           | 563           | 1,893         | 659           | 1,400         | 1,414         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              | <b>22,488</b> | <b>21,897</b> | <b>26,190</b> | <b>42,410</b> | <b>53,471</b> | <b>41,660</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.32**  
**WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country        | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Europe</b>  | <b>7,323</b>      | <b>15,393</b>     | <b>3,768</b>      | <b>4,385</b>      | <b>4,291</b>      | <b>3,147</b>   |
| Belgium-Lux    | 2,772             | 311               | 48                | 66                | 105               | 118            |
| Germany        | 126               | 345               | 467               | 509               | 559               | 815            |
| Ireland        | 6                 | 14                | 1                 | -                 | 1                 | 1              |
| Italy          | 2,453             | 12,261            | 762               | 1,689             | 981               | 287            |
| Netherlands    | 64                | 83                | 132               | 126               | 141               | 156            |
| Portugal       | 448               | 503               | 945               | 980               | 1,655             | 1,036          |
| Spain          | -                 | -                 | -                 | 13                | 2                 | 17             |
| Others         | 1,454             | 1,876             | 1,413             | 1,002             | 847               | 717            |
| <b>America</b> | <b>4,998</b>      | <b>6,612</b>      | <b>8,487</b>      | <b>9,583</b>      | <b>5,444</b>      | <b>4,579</b>   |
| Nicaragua      | 2,978             | 4,361             | 3,206             | 2,439             | 1,551             | 612            |
| Others         | 2,020             | 2,251             | 5,281             | 7,144             | 3,893             | 3,967          |
| <b>Africa</b>  | <b>2,058</b>      | <b>2,183</b>      | <b>1,118</b>      | <b>675</b>        | <b>3,300</b>      | <b>10,645</b>  |
| South Africa   | 931               | 2,064             | 722               | 539               | 1,785             | 2,288          |
| Others         | 1,127             | 119               | 396               | 136               | 1,515             | 8,357          |
| <b>Asia</b>    | <b>657,435</b>    | <b>539,355</b>    | <b>437,411</b>    | <b>682,429</b>    | <b>523,770</b>    | <b>441,658</b> |
| China          | 12,504            | 3,500             | 13,549            | 62,681            | 6,135             | 7,614          |
| India          | 134,987           | 167,079           | 168,713           | 262,772           | 266,513           | 267,041        |
| Japan          | 13,196            | 9,139             | 8,411             | 5,811             | 7,481             | 7,661          |
| Korea, Rep.    | 381,098           | 264,822           | 205,182           | 317,060           | 212,120           | 111,291        |
| Malaysia       | 305               | 1,729             | 127               | 1,455             | 900               | 4,475          |
| Pakistan       | 3,969             | -                 | 31                | 47                | 2                 | -              |
| Philippines    | -                 | 9,900             | 6,304             | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Taiwan         | 16,152            | 11,664            | 10,716            | 11,089            | 12,912            | 12,403         |
| Vietnam        | 95,224            | 71,522            | 24,378            | 21,514            | 17,707            | 31,173         |
| <b>Pacific</b> | <b>11,997</b>     | <b>6,735</b>      | <b>5,646</b>      | <b>5,398</b>      | <b>6,152</b>      | <b>7,990</b>   |
| Australia      | 11,419            | 6,679             | 5,600             | 5,374             | 4,887             | 7,171          |
| New Zealand    | 578               | 56                | 46                | 24                | 1,265             | 819            |
| Others         | 695               | 228               | 523               | 4,921             | 632               | 449            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | <b>684,506</b>    | <b>570,506</b>    | <b>456,953</b>    | <b>707,391</b>    | <b>543,589</b>    | <b>468,468</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.33**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2015- 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>1,959</b> | <b>2,143</b> | <b>2,767</b> | <b>7,084</b> | <b>2,385</b> | <b>2,860</b> |
| India                     | -            | 34           | -            | -            | -            | 20           |
| Indonesia                 | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Papua New Guinea          | 1,116        | 1,242        | 1,590        | 1,439        | 1,707        | 1,835        |
| Philippines               | 230          | -            | 3            | 2,748        | 339          | 164          |
| Samoa                     | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Sri Lanka                 | 613          | 867          | 1,174        | 2,897        | 339          | 841          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>-</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>2,469</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>17</b>    | <b>88</b>    |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>1,959</b> | <b>2,144</b> | <b>5,236</b> | <b>7,085</b> | <b>2,402</b> | <b>2,948</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: including re-import

**Table 1.34**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015      | 2016      | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019      | 2020      |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>2</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Papua New Guinea          | -         | -         | -                 | 2                 | -         | 2         |
| Philippines               | 1         | -         | 1                 | -                 | -         | -         |
| Vietnam                   | -         | -         | -                 | -                 | -         | -         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>27</b>         | <b>29</b>         | <b>39</b> | <b>37</b> |
| Japan                     | 27        | 18        | 26                | 24                | 25        | 22        |
| United States             | 1         | -         | -                 | -                 | 11        | 4         |
| Others                    | 3         | 3         | 1                 | 5                 | 3         | 11        |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>32</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>28</b>         | <b>31</b>         | <b>39</b> | <b>39</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.35**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015         | 2016          | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>1,604</b> | <b>976</b>    | <b>1,533</b> | <b>2,370</b> | <b>1,763</b> | <b>1,277</b> |
| India                     | 1,215        | 458           | 809          | 749          | 823          | 292          |
| Indonesia                 | 0            | 0             | -            | -            | 8            | 59           |
| Philippines               | 96           | 50            | 67           | 249          | 141          | 344          |
| Sri Lanka                 | 293          | 468           | 657          | 1,372        | 791          | 582          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>5,759</b> | <b>14,394</b> | <b>303</b>   | <b>142</b>   | <b>161</b>   | <b>171</b>   |
| Côte d'Ivoire             | 25           | -             | -            | -            | -            | 0            |
| Others                    | 5,734        | 14,394        | 303          | 142          | 161          | 171          |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>7,363</b> | <b>15,370</b> | <b>1,836</b> | <b>2,512</b> | <b>1,924</b> | <b>1,448</b> |

Source: European Commission

Notes: including re-import

**Table 1.36**  
Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015       | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>126</b> | <b>346</b>        | <b>462</b> | <b>503</b> | <b>539</b> | <b>769</b> |
| Indonesia                 | -          | -                 | -          | -          | -          | 6          |
| Philippines               | 93         | 50                | 65         | 226        | 137        | 293        |
| Sri Lanka                 | 33         | 296               | 397        | 277        | 402        | 470        |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>          | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>19</b>  | <b>45</b>  |
| Netherlands               | -          | -                 | -          | 2          | 2          | -          |
| Others                    | -          | -                 | 6          | 4          | 17         | 45         |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>126</b> | <b>346</b>        | <b>468</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>558</b> | <b>814</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.37**  
Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015      | 2016      | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   |
| India                     | -         | -         | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Philippines               | -         | 1         | 2          | 6          | 3          | 2          |
| Sri Lanka                 | -         | -         | 3          | -          | -          | 1          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>153</b> |
| Belgium-Lux               | -         | -         | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Germany                   | -         | 2         | -          | -          | 1          | 2          |
| Others                    | 64        | 80        | 128        | 120        | 136        | 151        |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>64</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>156</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: including re-import

**Table 1.38**  
Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Origin                    | 2015          | 2016         | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018         | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>11,102</b> | <b>6,678</b> | <b>5,182</b>      | <b>5,274</b> | <b>4,507</b>      | <b>6,671</b> |
| Kiribati                  | -             | -            | -                 | -            | -                 | -            |
| Indonesia                 | 30            | -            | -                 | -            | 7                 | 5            |
| Philippines               | 3             | 3            | 5                 | -            | -                 | -            |
| Papua New Guinea          | 5,884         | 3,428        | 3,100             | 4,309        | 3,527             | 5,741        |
| Samoa                     | 843           | 169          | 169               | -            | -                 | -            |
| Solomon Islands           | 64            | -            | -                 | -            | -                 | -            |
| Sri Lanka                 | -             | -            | -                 | -            | 84                | 95           |
| Vanuatu                   | 4,278         | 3,078        | 1,908             | 965          | 889               | 830          |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>315</b>    | <b>2</b>     | <b>418</b>        | <b>100</b>   | <b>380</b>        | <b>500</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>11,417</b> | <b>6,680</b> | <b>5,600</b>      | <b>5,374</b> | <b>4,887</b>      | <b>7,171</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.39**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin       | 2015         | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018         | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Ghana        | -            | 10,432            | -                 | -            | -          | -          |
| India        | 892          | 74                | 336               | 664          | 803        | 273        |
| Sri Lanka    | 8            | 17                | 122               | 801          | 161        | -          |
| Others       | 1,553        | 1,739             | 303               | 224          | 17         | 15         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>2,453</b> | <b>12,262</b>     | <b>761</b>        | <b>1,689</b> | <b>981</b> | <b>288</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.40**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016       | 2017      | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>11</b>         | <b>15</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>28</b>         | <b>60</b>         | <b>49</b>  |
| Indonesia                 | -                 | -          | -         | -                 | -                 | -          |
| Sri Lanka                 | 11                | 15         | 22        | 28                | 60                | 49         |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>2,760</b>      | <b>296</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>38</b>         | <b>45</b>         | <b>69</b>  |
| Netherlands               | 2,755             | 283        | 16        | 27                | 28                | 61         |
| Germany                   | -                 | -          | -         | -                 | -                 | -          |
| Others                    | 5                 | 13         | 10        | 11                | 17                | 8          |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>2,711</b>      | <b>311</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>66</b>         | <b>105</b>        | <b>118</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.41**  
**Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Origin                    | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. ICC Countries</b>   | <b>380,304</b> | <b>264,822</b> | <b>205,182</b> | <b>317,061</b> | <b>212,120</b> | <b>111,291</b> |
| India                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Indonesia                 | 189,644        | 118,976        | 94,014         | 134,030        | 111,942        | 48,531         |
| Malaysia                  | 14             | -              | -              | 14             | 56             | -              |
| Philippines               | 190,503        | 145,606        | 110,976        | 182,356        | 100,026        | 62,712         |
| Thailand                  | -              | -              | -              | 450            | -              | -              |
| Vietnam                   | 143            | 240            | 192            | 211            | 96             | 48             |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b> | <b>795</b>     | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       |
| China                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Singapore                 | 795            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| S. Africa, Rep.           | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Others                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>381,099</b> | <b>264,822</b> | <b>205,182</b> | <b>317,061</b> | <b>212,120</b> | <b>111,291</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: including re-import



Table 1.42  
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country            | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Europe</b>      | <b>139,415</b>    | <b>149,757</b>    | <b>162,204</b>    | <b>158,589</b>    | <b>157,706</b>    | <b>158,568</b> |
| Albania            | -                 | -                 | -                 | 6                 | 6                 | 30             |
| Austria            | 1,921             | 2,072             | 2,137             | 2,279             | 2,198             | 2,242          |
| Azerbaijan         | 321               | 356               | 280               | 330               | 416               | 306            |
| Belgium-Lux        | 17,123            | 18,151            | 11,534            | 8,039             | 6,778             | 5,802          |
| Bosnia Herzegovina | 8                 | 4                 | 14                | 25                | 31                | 31             |
| Bulgaria           | 940               | 1,148             | 496               | 718               | 924               | 691            |
| Czech Republic     | 2,322             | 2,652             | 2,632             | 2,368             | 3,158             | 2,276          |
| Croatia            | 337               | 307               | 309               | 402               | 315               | 534            |
| Cyprus             | 159               | 94                | 192               | 185               | 119               | 81             |
| Denmark            | 2,552             | 1,679             | 1,935             | 1,908             | 1,743             | 1,944          |
| Estonia            | 66                | 86                | 88                | 83                | 58                | 63             |
| Finland            | 121               | 101               | 98                | 85                | 40                | 52             |
| France             | 9,113             | 8,998             | 10,055            | 9,630             | 8,403             | 7,673          |
| Germany            | 17,242            | 20,939            | 22,316            | 19,473            | 19,191            | 20,192         |
| Greece             | 828               | 896               | 1,020             | 1,148             | 893               | 777            |
| Hungary            | 1,637             | 1,672             | 1,795             | 1,528             | 1,479             | 1,600          |
| Iceland            | 79                | 88                | 92                | 51                | 70                | 85             |
| Ireland            | 634               | 1,058             | 1,074             | 1,351             | 1,364             | 983            |
| Israel             | 1,386             | 1,473             | 1,375             | 1,388             | 1,186             | 1,273          |
| Italy              | 3,678             | 3,428             | 3,263             | 3,213             | 2,869             | 2,785          |
| Kyrgyzstan         | 29                | 4                 | 62                | 4                 | 21                | 1,589          |
| Latvia             | 114               | 128               | 119               | 82                | 125               | 89             |
| Lithuania          | 354               | 314               | 410               | 434               | 401               | 491            |
| Macedonia          | 142               | 115               | 125               | 155               | 193               | 341            |
| Malta              | 61                | 111               | 94                | 59                | 44                | 43             |
| Moldova            | 116               | 108               | 80                | 219               | 71                | 87             |
| Netherlands        | 15,379            | 18,947            | 28,279            | 31,217            | 32,093            | 31,703         |
| Norway             | 497               | 487               | 539               | 542               | 531               | 456            |
| Poland             | 6,887             | 8,186             | 9,235             | 9,600             | 8,760             | 9,237          |
| Portugal           | 1,992             | 1,895             | 2,109             | 2,799             | 2,201             | 1,928          |
| Rumania            | 877               | 1,222             | 842               | 1,242             | 968               | 1,056          |
| Russia Fed.        | 10,089            | 10,911            | 13,644            | 15,004            | 16,781            | 17,100         |
| Slovakia           | 1,014             | 1,590             | 1,411             | 1,459             | 1,386             | 1,509          |
| Slovenia           | 350               | 380               | 325               | 400               | 309               | 270            |
| Spain              | 7,511             | 7,255             | 8,532             | 7,086             | 6,602             | 4,825          |
| Sweden             | 1,209             | 1,201             | 1,431             | 1,526             | 1,091             | 1,614          |
| Switzerland        | 1,195             | 1,267             | 1,191             | 1,260             | 1,131             | 1,255          |
| Turkey             | 14,758            | 13,843            | 15,081            | 12,418            | 16,863            | 16,779         |
| Ukraine            | 941               | 1,334             | 1,769             | 1,908             | 1,904             | 1,752          |
| United Kingdom     | 14,165            | 13,972            | 15,100            | 15,378            | 13,275            | 15,568         |
| Others             | 1,268             | 1,285             | 1,121             | 1,587             | 1,715             | 1,456          |
| <b>America</b>     | <b>86,468</b>     | <b>91,738</b>     | <b>103,892</b>    | <b>109,639</b>    | <b>100,075</b>    | <b>98,309</b>  |
| Argentina          | 2,571             | 3,238             | 3,056             | 2,611             | 3,343             | 4,246          |
| Barbados           | 42                | 37                | 43                | 46                | 57                | 52             |
| Bolivia            | 561               | 520               | 287               | 772               | 621               | 284            |
| Brazil             | 11,304            | 16,733            | 17,703            | 14,828            | 15,451            | 13,822         |
| Canada             | 11,023            | 9,989             | 13,008            | 13,367            | 12,253            | 11,277         |
| Chile              | 2,561             | 3,289             | 3,042             | 3,968             | 3,160             | 2,879          |
| Colombia           | 446               | 786               | 727               | 628               | 986               | 1,299          |
| Costa Rica         | 440               | 573               | 458               | 681               | 534               | 474            |
| Ecuador            | 85                | 143               | 182               | 200               | 177               | 143            |
| El Salvador        | 68                | 47                | 37                | 130               | 134               | 109            |
| Guatemala          | 61                | 76                | 198               | 282               | 338               | 353            |
| Panama             | 5                 | 28                | 36                | 49                | 72                | 54             |
| Paraguay           | 309               | 455               | 410               | 379               | 430               | 290            |
| Peru               | 628               | 705               | 725               | 985               | 571               | 433            |
| Puerto Rico        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              |

Table 1.42 (Cont'd)  
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT)

| Country         | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Trinidad Tobago | 54             | 78             | 55             | 52             | 67             | 122            |
| Uruguay         | 782            | 787            | 1,331          | 3,640          | 3,044          | 3,517          |
| USA             | 53,696         | 48,107         | 46,590         | 48,069         | 45,531         | 41,056         |
| Venezuela       | 80             | 26             | 144            | 31             | 89             | 116            |
| Mexico          | 538            | 1,267          | 890            | 460            | 438            | 90             |
| Others          | 1,214          | 4,854          | 14,970         | 18,461         | 12,779         | 17,693         |
| <b>Africa</b>   | <b>114,781</b> | <b>63,745</b>  | <b>45,921</b>  | <b>64,043</b>  | <b>37,813</b>  | <b>71,720</b>  |
| Algeria         | 1,630          | 1,400          | 1,387          | 893            | 1,518          | 1,005          |
| Aruba           | 17             | 18             | 29             | 19             | 13             | 13             |
| Burkina Faso    | 2,702          | 919            | 73             | 30             | -              | 51             |
| Egypt           | 11,308         | 12,059         | 8,548          | 17,143         | 12,169         | 11,387         |
| Kenya           | 69             | 87             | 122            | 96             | 84             | 117            |
| Madagascar      | 14             | 6              | 11             | 31             | 12             | 9              |
| Malawi          | 14             | 28             | 10             | 25             | 17             | 24             |
| Mauritius       | 241            | 208            | 171            | 270            | 235            | 233            |
| Morocco         | 772            | 630            | 1,377          | 3,795          | 3,384          | 3,622          |
| Senegal         | 5,738          | 5,477          | 4,039          | 5,886          | 7,138          | 5,658          |
| South Africa    | 5,099          | 5,235          | 4,104          | 6,191          | 5,386          | 14,386         |
| Tanzania        | 29             | 7              | 9              | 2              | 12             | 8              |
| Togo            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Tunisia         | 136            | 132            | 152            | 221            | 138            | 126            |
| Uganda          | 70             | 17             | 9              | 45             | 73             | 37             |
| Others          | 86,942         | 37,522         | 25,880         | 29,396         | 7,634          | 35,044         |
| <b>Asia</b>     | <b>98,341</b>  | <b>99,968</b>  | <b>124,156</b> | <b>115,302</b> | <b>134,067</b> | <b>132,161</b> |
| Bahrain         | 1,341          | 1,120          | 1,278          | 1,384          | 1,040          | 399            |
| China, PR       | 6,482          | 7,722          | 11,154         | 11,152         | 13,542         | 15,685         |
| China (Taiwan)  | 8              | 6              | 15             | 15             | 71             | 64             |
| Hongkong        | 880            | 1,580          | 1,589          | 1,462          | 2,188          | 2,050          |
| India           | 183            | -              | 218            | 1,434          | 20,505         | 5,000          |
| Iran            | 12,694         | 7,194          | 10,979         | 8,874          | 5,519          | 2,871          |
| Japan           | 3,872          | 3,979          | 3,848          | 4,842          | 3,812          | 4,878          |
| Jordan          | 2,636          | 2,056          | 1,601          | 2,835          | 2,226          | 1,427          |
| Korea           | 3,354          | 3,536          | 3,454          | 4,011          | 3,357          | 3,593          |
| Kuwait          | 775            | 736            | 630            | 1,123          | 805            | 555            |
| Lebanon         | 787            | 858            | 756            | 974            | 491            | 387            |
| Macau           | 79             | 47             | 49             | 35             | 64             | 47             |
| Malaysia        | 5,565          | 9,149          | 12,003         | 7,709          | 9,720          | 11,372         |
| Maldives        | 7              | 9              | 18             | 15             | 49             | 3              |
| Oman            | 1,446          | 3,248          | 4,600          | 3,569          | 1,381          | 927            |
| Pakistan        | 8,451          | 7,198          | 6,435          | 6,948          | 5,779          | 5,878          |
| Qatar           | 1,368          | 591            | 2,135          | 2,431          | 1,399          | 1,373          |
| Saudi Arabia    | 5,227          | 4,670          | 6,243          | 6,618          | 4,886          | 4,919          |
| Singapore       | 21,755         | 22,892         | 31,751         | 25,272         | 22,731         | 35,326         |
| Sri Lanka       | -              | 4              | 50             | 56             | 165            | 82             |
| Syria           | 1,058          | 486            | 816            | 1,067          | 1,269          | 1,060          |
| Thailand        | 1,566          | 3,661          | 4,846          | 2,328          | 4,918          | 15,147         |
| U. A. Emirates  | 8,612          | 5,811          | 6,514          | 9,733          | 7,004          | 6,951          |
| Yemen           | 573            | 641            | 612            | 918            | 591            | 351            |
| Others          | 9,622          | 12,774         | 12,562         | 10,497         | 20,555         | 11,816         |
| <b>Pacific</b>  | <b>13,295</b>  | <b>11,575</b>  | <b>12,817</b>  | <b>12,873</b>  | <b>11,130</b>  | <b>10,784</b>  |
| Australia       | 11,020         | 9,207          | 10,630         | 10,433         | 8,630          | 8,467          |
| Fiji            | 66             | 45             | 40             | 42             | 60             | 28             |
| New Caledonia   | 4              | 2              | 3              | 1              | 3              | 2              |
| New Zealand     | 2,176          | 2,276          | 2,095          | 2,345          | 2,397          | 2,244          |
| Others          | 29             | 45             | 49             | 52             | 40             | 43             |
| <b>Others</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    | <b>452,300</b> | <b>416,783</b> | <b>448,990</b> | <b>460,446</b> | <b>440,791</b> | <b>471,542</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import

**Table 1.43**  
**WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Country                | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020             |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>130,331</b>    | <b>202,432</b>    | <b>151,400</b>    | <b>189,682</b>    | <b>200,098</b>    | <b>240,280</b>   |
| Belgium                | 7,918             | 8,766             | 9,390             | 8,307             | 9,195             | 15,945           |
| Bulgaria               | 303               | 410               | 499               | 568               | 483               | 320              |
| Czech Republic         | 659               | 827               | 709               | 717               | 943               | 549              |
| Denmark                | 648               | 765               | 1,237             | 1,145             | 668               | 927              |
| Finland                | 18                | 70                | 34                | 162               | 1                 | 172              |
| France                 | 6,308             | 5,786             | 4,760             | 5,721             | 7,133             | 5,395            |
| Germany                | 16,910            | 21,103            | 18,721            | 17,400            | 19,796            | 21,764           |
| Greece                 | 3,310             | 2,883             | 1,920             | 2,695             | 2,340             | 2,238            |
| Ireland                | 36                | 79                | 62                | 76                | 1,776             | 646              |
| Israel                 | 994               | 1,459             | 2,016             | 752               | 1,056             | 2,337            |
| Italy                  | 3,692             | 4,195             | 4,267             | 3,621             | 5,875             | 5,269            |
| Latvia                 | 1,915             | 1,374             | 1,061             | 2,046             | 1,655             | 1,277            |
| Lithuania              | 608               | 990               | 1,897             | 2,557             | 3,134             | 3,706            |
| Netherlands            | 9,838             | 67,269            | 12,056            | 39,099            | 30,849            | 48,420           |
| Poland                 | 3,127             | 3,566             | 3,020             | 3,718             | 3,707             | 4,350            |
| Portugal               | 3,959             | 4,816             | 6,039             | 4,412             | 5,174             | 7,114            |
| Slovakia               | 86                | 71                | 27                | 18                | 24                | 20               |
| Slovenia               | 4,891             | 7,435             | 5,945             | 5,317             | 4,968             | 5,529            |
| Spain                  | 24,215            | 26,842            | 30,300            | 33,960            | 35,487            | 36,510           |
| Sweden                 | 260               | 177               | 141               | 140               | 112               | 184              |
| Switzerland            | 644               | 1,251             | 1,633             | 881               | 978               | 2,465            |
| Turkey                 | 688               | 281               | 171               | 42                | 41                | 29               |
| Russia                 | 7,223             | 8,312             | 7,819             | 8,368             | 10,459            | 6,161            |
| United Kingdom         | 26,254            | 27,265            | 27,854            | 33,718            | 40,530            | 54,451           |
| Others                 | 5,827             | 6,440             | 9,822             | 14,242            | 13,714            | 14,502           |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>112,678</b>    | <b>125,720</b>    | <b>136,585</b>    | <b>132,608</b>    | <b>154,471</b>    | <b>185,219</b>   |
| U.S.A.                 | 82,332            | 85,984            | 88,428            | 78,502            | 82,708            | 119,945          |
| Canada                 | 9,869             | 10,395            | 11,883            | 11,976            | 14,763            | 15,583           |
| Mexico                 | 18,018            | 24,934            | 31,723            | 38,107            | 51,087            | 43,018           |
| Other                  | 2,459             | 4,407             | 4,551             | 4,023             | 5,913             | 6,673            |
| <b>Other Countries</b> | <b>684,453</b>    | <b>723,679</b>    | <b>782,644</b>    | <b>701,143</b>    | <b>765,656</b>    | <b>734,963</b>   |
| Australia              | 6,181             | 9,229             | 7,809             | 7,687             | 9,193             | 9,269            |
| China                  | 610,781           | 645,614           | 696,711           | 598,643           | 660,217           | 618,952          |
| Hongkong               | 107               | 45                | 132               | 1,694             | 24                | 39               |
| India                  | 2,858             | 3,317             | 3,421             | 3,202             | 3,359             | 3,427            |
| Japan                  | 10,341            | 9,071             | 8,856             | 10,411            | 7,948             | 8,094            |
| Kenya                  | 737               | 323               | 245               | 48                | 84                | 74               |
| Korea                  | 1,763             | 2,792             | 2,273             | 3,827             | 3,650             | 2,352            |
| Malaysia               | 2,722             | 3,389             | 7,960             | 4,939             | 2,510             | 2,943            |
| Mauritius              | 89                | 59                | 146               | 101               | 182               | 178              |
| Morocco                | 4,972             | 5,564             | 4,306             | 5,187             | 6,164             | 6,491            |
| New Caledonia          | 274               | 358               | 268               | 35                | 455               | 376              |
| New Zealand            | 2,043             | 2,426             | 2,416             | 3,119             | 3,742             | 1,717            |
| Oman                   | 548               | 221               | 110               | 406               | 733               | 301              |
| Pakistan               | 833               | 526               | 631               | 639               | 844               | 1,684            |
| Saudi Arabia           | 3,630             | 4,601             | 2,989             | 3,796             | 3,650             | 4,735            |
| South Africa           | 5,147             | 6,545             | 6,736             | 9,258             | 12,179            | 12,689           |
| Others                 | 31,427            | 29,599            | 37,635            | 48,151            | 50,722            | 61,642           |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>927,462</b>    | <b>1,051,831</b>  | <b>1,070,629</b>  | <b>1,023,433</b>  | <b>1,120,225</b>  | <b>1,160,462</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530500

(2) including re-import

(3) r: revised

Table 1.44  
**WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country                | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>11,296</b>     | <b>8,304</b>      | <b>6,849</b>  | <b>8,767</b>      | <b>8,622</b>      | <b>8,117</b>  |
| Belgium                | 44                | 101               | 53            | 50                | 75                | 160           |
| Bulgaria               | -                 | -                 | -             | 1                 | -                 | -             |
| Croatia                | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Denmark                | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| France                 | 116               | 34                | 22            | 227               | 230               | 69            |
| Germany                | 2,075             | 743               | 334           | 328               | 447               | 320           |
| Italy                  | 759               | 806               | 720           | 839               | 851               | 772           |
| Netherlands            | 1,353             | 1,800             | 1,238         | 1,472             | 1,508             | 760           |
| Poland                 | -                 | 1                 | -             | -                 | -                 | 3             |
| Portugal               | 53                | 113               | 205           | 64                | 98                | 90            |
| Slovakia               | 46                | 65                | 70            | 85                | 68                | 64            |
| Spain                  | 81                | 92                | 65            | 78                | 226               | 32            |
| Switzerland            | 70                | 53                | 45            | 98                | 44                | 54            |
| United Kingdom         | 638               | 700               | 717           | 544               | 617               | 385           |
| Other                  | 6,061             | 3,796             | 3,380         | 4,981             | 4,458             | 5,408         |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>1,917</b>      | <b>1,446</b>      | <b>1,004</b>  | <b>425</b>        | <b>381</b>        | <b>266</b>    |
| U.S.A                  | 1,731             | 1,228             | 850           | 235               | 117               | 49            |
| Brazil                 | 68                | 23                | 21            | 69                | 79                | 45            |
| Mexico                 | -                 | 2                 | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Others                 | 118               | 193               | 133           | 121               | 185               | 172           |
| <b>Other Countries</b> | <b>8,570</b>      | <b>7,758</b>      | <b>5,152</b>  | <b>6,983</b>      | <b>4,999</b>      | <b>7,119</b>  |
| Australia              | 187               | 49                | 25            | 124               | 33                | 20            |
| Algeria                | 31                | 41                | 33            | 6                 | 40                | 40            |
| Bangladesh             | 5                 | 15                | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| China                  | 115               | 38                | 33            | -                 | 11                | -             |
| Japan                  | 612               | 812               | 984           | 950               | 884               | 675           |
| Korea                  | 101               | 94                | 24            | 92                | 47                | 4             |
| Maldives               | 4,742             | 3,582             | 1,654         | 3,273             | 1,638             | 3,493         |
| Morocco                | 52                | 90                | 53            | 48                | 50                | 52            |
| Oman                   | 260               | 215               | 185           | 188               | 235               | 221           |
| Pakistan               | 411               | 423               | 485           | 616               | 579               | 511           |
| Saudi Arabia           | 61                | 50                | 47            | 3                 | 12                | 73            |
| Tanzania               | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Others                 | 1,993             | 2,349             | 1,629         | 1,683             | 1,470             | 2,030         |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>21,783</b>     | <b>17,508</b>     | <b>13,005</b> | <b>16,175</b>     | <b>14,002</b>     | <b>15,502</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530810

(2) including re-import

(3) r: revised

**Table 1.45**  
**WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| <b>C o u n t r y</b>   | <b>2015<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2016<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2020</b>   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>14,311</b>           | <b>15,338</b>           | <b>15,088</b>           | <b>15,372</b>           | <b>14,738</b>           | <b>11,445</b> |
| Austria                | 254                     | 309                     | 312                     | 405                     | 346                     | 125           |
| Belgium                | 322                     | 300                     | 343                     | 130                     | 128                     | 167           |
| Croatia                | 38                      | 49                      | 66                      | 57                      | 67                      | 39            |
| Czech Rep.             | 105                     | 90                      | 104                     | 139                     | 160                     | 96            |
| Denmark                | 243                     | 216                     | 204                     | 207                     | 271                     | 170           |
| Finland                | 52                      | 56                      | 247                     | 284                     | 2                       | 6             |
| France                 | 1,596                   | 1,445                   | 1,865                   | 1,775                   | 1,932                   | 1,172         |
| Germany                | 1,159                   | 1,595                   | 1,593                   | 1,473                   | 1,810                   | 1,260         |
| Greece                 | 167                     | 99                      | 135                     | 240                     | 146                     | 232           |
| Hungary                | 136                     | 156                     | 207                     | 179                     | 156                     | 156           |
| Ireland                | 235                     | 312                     | 338                     | 344                     | 375                     | 328           |
| Italy                  | 1,374                   | 1,353                   | 1,226                   | 1,381                   | 962                     | 754           |
| Luxembourg             | 16                      | 15                      | 16                      | 13                      | 11                      | 6             |
| Netherlands            | 1,044                   | 974                     | 1,109                   | 1,148                   | 963                     | 588           |
| Norway                 | 150                     | 109                     | 78                      | 189                     | 121                     | 94            |
| Poland                 | 596                     | 499                     | 509                     | 479                     | 407                     | 392           |
| Portugal               | 366                     | 459                     | 507                     | 545                     | 484                     | 453           |
| Russia                 | 231                     | 161                     | 196                     | 234                     | 225                     | 81            |
| Slovakia               | 23                      | 24                      | 33                      | 25                      | 11                      | 10            |
| Slovenia               | 50                      | 38                      | 33                      | 40                      | 23                      | 15            |
| Spain                  | 1,081                   | 975                     | 336                     | 1,093                   | 286                     | 262           |
| Sweden                 | 250                     | 253                     | 289                     | 202                     | 207                     | 118           |
| Switzerland            | 141                     | 101                     | 102                     | 103                     | 88                      | 71            |
| United Kingdom         | 4,257                   | 5,334                   | 4,893                   | 4,309                   | 5,146                   | 4,452         |
| Others                 | 425                     | 416                     | 347                     | 378                     | 411                     | 398           |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>12,138</b>           | <b>11,027</b>           | <b>12,242</b>           | <b>13,215</b>           | <b>13,984</b>           | <b>10,354</b> |
| Argentina              | 281                     | 569                     | 522                     | 645                     | 285                     | 254           |
| Brazil                 | 687                     | 483                     | 787                     | 530                     | 637                     | 510           |
| Canada                 | 358                     | 291                     | 495                     | 381                     | 469                     | 448           |
| Chile                  | 807                     | 469                     | 570                     | 1,209                   | 1,740                   | 910           |
| Colombia               | 40                      | 46                      | 47                      | 51                      | 36                      | 26            |
| Mexico                 | 598                     | 85                      | 99                      | 88                      | 44                      | 43            |
| Peru                   | 34                      | 7                       | 26                      | 23                      | 81                      | 16            |
| U.S.A                  | 9,144                   | 8,950                   | 9,510                   | 10,149                  | 10,511                  | 7,978         |
| Uruguay                | 40                      | 59                      | 105                     | 72                      | 102                     | 70            |
| Others                 | 149                     | 68                      | 81                      | 67                      | 79                      | 99            |
| <b>Other Countries</b> | <b>10,768</b>           | <b>8,315</b>            | <b>17,767</b>           | <b>11,160</b>           | <b>13,361</b>           | <b>16,841</b> |
| Australia              | 342                     | 460                     | 309                     | 365                     | 448                     | 288           |
| China                  | 489                     | 322                     | 319                     | 218                     | 374                     | 660           |
| Japan                  | 326                     | 266                     | 278                     | 201                     | 161                     | 95            |
| Korea                  | 2,591                   | 4,141                   | 5,498                   | 6,328                   | 9,251                   | 13,714        |
| Malaysia               | 1                       | 13                      | 5                       | 5                       | 9                       | 9             |
| Morocco                | 87                      | 83                      | 41                      | 78                      | 46                      | 65            |
| New Zealand            | 360                     | 358                     | 486                     | 424                     | 459                     | 455           |
| Oman                   | 39                      | 10                      | 19                      | 28                      | 20                      | 26            |
| South Africa           | 385                     | 231                     | 140                     | 266                     | 220                     | 110           |
| Others                 | 6,148                   | 2,431                   | 10,672                  | 3,247                   | 2,373                   | 1,419         |
| <b>T o t a l</b>       | <b>37,217</b>           | <b>34,680</b>           | <b>45,097</b>           | <b>39,747</b>           | <b>42,083</b>           | <b>38,640</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) Refer to 2007 HS Code of 570220

(2) including re-import

(3) r: revised

Table 1.46  
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon  
2015 - 2020 (in MT)

| Country                  | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Europe</b>            | <b>338,876</b>    | <b>345,319</b>    | <b>345,161</b>    | <b>363,052</b>    | <b>349,933</b>    | <b>349,242</b> |
| Austria                  | 8,976             | 7,826             | 6,087             | 5,195             | 2,707             | 2,558          |
| Belgium                  | 48,307            | 47,137            | 45,224            | 56,418            | 48,354            | 47,329         |
| Czech Republic           | 3,222             | 2,668             | 2,579             | 3,252             | 3,754             | 4,301          |
| Denmark                  | 3,756             | 4,116             | 4,530             | 4,415             | 5,316             | 5,457          |
| Estonia                  | 1,639             | 2,212             | 1,703             | 3,958             | 2,011             | 2,699          |
| France                   | 38,569            | 38,082            | 39,459            | 34,384            | 36,072            | 41,077         |
| Germany                  | 65,425            | 68,306            | 74,283            | 72,302            | 76,219            | 74,510         |
| Hungary                  | 11,120            | 3,644             | 635               | 1,343             | 629               | 882            |
| Italy                    | 33,832            | 39,876            | 38,883            | 41,062            | 38,657            | 37,799         |
| Kazakhstan               | 2,297             | 3,313             | 2,004             | 2,211             | 2,573             | 2,220          |
| Lithuania                | 827               | 1,053             | 1,804             | 1,683             | 1,658             | 1,069          |
| Netherlands              | 25,748            | 21,190            | 27,214            | 27,782            | 23,503            | 19,896         |
| Norway                   | 1,332             | 1,405             | 1,721             | 1,758             | 1,990             | 1,936          |
| Poland                   | 4,891             | 4,566             | 5,201             | 6,209             | 5,259             | 7,076          |
| Russian Federation       | 12,051            | 15,750            | 15,798            | 17,643            | 16,546            | 15,374         |
| Spain                    | 12,858            | 17,657            | 13,427            | 14,768            | 16,486            | 15,519         |
| Turkey                   | 9,940             | 10,608            | 10,137            | 10,111            | 11,228            | 10,952         |
| Ukraine                  | 2,299             | 2,267             | 3,050             | 2,971             | 3,267             | 3,272          |
| United Kingdom           | 29,061            | 26,520            | 28,186            | 30,625            | 28,451            | 27,357         |
| Others                   | 22,726            | 27,123            | 23,236            | 24,962            | 25,253            | 27,959         |
| <b>America</b>           | <b>161,656</b>    | <b>143,772</b>    | <b>162,124</b>    | <b>164,318</b>    | <b>161,639</b>    | <b>149,231</b> |
| Argentina                | 4,216             | 3,480             | 2,476             | 3,253             | 4,290             | 4,197          |
| Brazil                   | 5,698             | 4,992             | 5,761             | 6,521             | 4,840             | 6,188          |
| Canada                   | 23,283            | 19,314            | 20,115            | 19,270            | 20,340            | 19,230         |
| Honduras                 | 1,399             | 1,813             | 2,249             | 1,974             | 3,037             | 265            |
| Mexico                   | 13,771            | 13,503            | 14,374            | 17,505            | 13,638            | 13,470         |
| Suriname                 | -                 | 1,333             | 1,018             | 401               | 898               | 1,137          |
| United States of America | 95,184            | 80,048            | 94,352            | 94,812            | 95,741            | 83,812         |
| Others                   | 18,105            | 19,289            | 21,779            | 20,582            | 18,855            | 20,932         |
| <b>Africa</b>            | <b>21,955</b>     | <b>26,340</b>     | <b>30,054</b>     | <b>28,707</b>     | <b>31,020</b>     | <b>34,371</b>  |
| Burkina Faso             | 589               | 1,023             | 884               | 465               | 1,152             | 1,449          |
| Morocco                  | 691               | 1,763             | 1,140             | 2,277             | 4,314             | 1,360          |
| South Africa             | 7,892             | 9,230             | 12,713            | 10,031            | 8,532             | 10,234         |
| Tanzania                 | 1,212             | 2,324             | 2,173             | 2,519             | 2,000             | 2,775          |
| Zimbabwe                 | 2,343             | 2,044             | 1,378             | 2,372             | 2,225             | 2,304          |
| Others                   | 9,228             | 9,956             | 11,766            | 11,043            | 12,797            | 16,249         |
| <b>Asia</b>              | <b>266,872</b>    | <b>267,931</b>    | <b>320,213</b>    | <b>307,792</b>    | <b>337,376</b>    | <b>313,574</b> |
| China                    | 23,609            | 28,550            | 33,956            | 41,383            | 47,973            | 41,665         |
| Hong Kong                | 1,598             | 3,978             | 2,899             | 3,217             | 2,604             | 3,361          |
| India                    | 12,939            | 12,328            | 15,519            | 18,154            | 22,313            | 18,702         |
| Indonesia                | 9,366             | 9,176             | 13,181            | 11,861            | 12,481            | 10,858         |
| Iran                     | 2,124             | 2,490             | 2,985             | 2,210             | 3,071             | 1,489          |
| Japan                    | 79,576            | 79,858            | 86,181            | 89,673            | 87,041            | 77,053         |
| Jordan                   | 979               | 1,465             | 1,523             | 1,762             | 1,898             | 1,643          |
| Korea                    | 55,512            | 54,248            | 54,775            | 56,362            | 58,242            | 59,365         |
| Malaysia                 | 9,102             | 9,420             | 31,911            | 9,621             | 11,121            | 9,364          |
| Taipei                   | 20,661            | 20,715            | 20,867            | 22,352            | 22,310            | 24,565         |
| Thailand                 | 10,590            | 8,531             | 9,556             | 11,099            | 9,129             | 8,148          |
| United Arab Emirates     | 2,405             | 1,803             | 2,612             | 2,885             | 1,954             | 3,039          |
| Viet Nam                 | 4,016             | 5,463             | 6,547             | 6,344             | 6,950             | 7,061          |
| Others                   | 34,395            | 29,906            | 37,701            | 30,869            | 50,289            | 47,261         |
| <b>Pacific</b>           | <b>8,754</b>      | <b>9,430</b>      | <b>9,213</b>      | <b>11,052</b>     | <b>8,908</b>      | <b>8,870</b>   |
| Australia                | 7,500             | 7,387             | 7,116             | 8,949             | 7,270             | 7,272          |
| New Zealand              | 1,046             | 1,181             | 1,677             | 1,254             | 870               | 812            |
| Papua New Guinea         | 147               | 746               | 339               | 779               | 729               | 744            |
| Others                   | 61                | 116               | 81                | 70                | 39                | 42             |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>798,113</b>    | <b>792,792</b>    | <b>866,765</b>    | <b>874,921</b>    | <b>888,876</b>    | <b>855,288</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

Notes: including re-import; r: revised

**Table 1.47**  
**WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT)**

| Products                                     | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| <b>Kernel Products</b>                       |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) <sup>2,a</sup>      | 188   | 218   | 221   | 151   | 114               | 168   |
| Copra <sup>1</sup>                           | 734   | 982   | 1,065 | 669   | 493               | 681   |
| Coconut Oil <sup>1</sup>                     | 1,110 | 1,474 | 1,603 | 1,004 | 732               | 1,015 |
| Copra Meal <sup>2</sup>                      | 229   | 233   | 179   | 191   | 210               | 234   |
| Desiccated Coconut <sup>2</sup>              | 2,325 | 2,344 | 2,537 | 2,339 | 1,728             | 2,206 |
| Desiccated Coconut <sup>3</sup>              | 2,559 | 2,148 | 3,054 | 2,727 | 1,748             | 2,575 |
| Coconut Milk (Liquid) <sup>2</sup>           | 1,691 | 1,724 | 1,812 | 1,799 | 1,556             | 1,436 |
| Coconut Milk (Powder) <sup>2</sup>           | 4,568 | 4,342 | 4,295 | 4,125 | 3,945             | 3,808 |
| <b>Fibre Products</b>                        |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Mattres Fibre <sup>3</sup>                   | 173   | 345   | 350   | 309   | 252               | 242   |
| Bristle Fibre <sup>3</sup>                   | 435   | 340   | 340   | 1,699 | 1,609             | 1,412 |
| Coir Yarn <sup>3</sup>                       | 718   | 831   | 645   | 838   | 964               | 828   |
| Coir Mattings <sup>4</sup>                   | 1,775 | 1,927 | 1,913 | 2,120 | 1,709             | 1,860 |
| Coir Rope <sup>4</sup>                       | 1,366 | 1,404 | 1,227 | 1,155 | 1,143             | 1,299 |
| Rubberised Fibre <sup>4</sup>                | 2,397 | 2,272 | 2,097 | 2,200 | 1,971             | 1,803 |
| Coir Dust <sup>3</sup>                       | 315   | 346   | 349   | 377   | 291               | 249   |
| <b>Shell Products</b>                        |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Shell Flour <sup>3</sup>                     | 474   | 397   | 513   | 424   | 476               | 461   |
| Shell Charcoal <sup>2</sup>                  | 502   | 540   | 594   | 543   | 461               | 510   |
| Shell Charcoal <sup>3</sup>                  | 544   | 506   | 500   | 514   | 466               | 486   |
| Activated Carbon <sup>2</sup>                | 1,510 | 1,526 | 1,569 | 1,812 | 1,623             | 1,571 |
| Activated Carbon <sup>3</sup>                | 2,217 | 2,033 | 1,982 | 2,459 | 2,397             | 2,329 |
| <b>Others</b>                                |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) <sup>2,b</sup> | 1,233 | 1,053 | 1,067 | 1,137 | 1,102             | 1,000 |
| Nata de Coco <sup>2 (raw)</sup>              | 856   | 767   | 698   | 749   | 907               | 1,028 |
| Coco Vinegar <sup>3</sup>                    | 1,601 | 2,178 | 1,724 | 2,171 | 3,047             | 4,106 |

Source: ICC member countries

Notes: 1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka

4 : FOB India a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

r: revised

**Table 1.48**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017         | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 764        | 763        | 1,225        | 943        | 520        | 680        |
| February       | 794        | 813        | 1,146        | 835        | 478        | 579        |
| March          | 721        | 990        | 1,016        | 745        | 451        | 558        |
| April          | 714        | 1,045      | 1,044        | 756        | 456        | 551        |
| May            | 745        | 963        | 1,113        | 692        | 452        | 560        |
| June           | 740        | 1,048      | 1,119        | 623        | 430        | 620        |
| July           | 735        | 1,008      | 1,059        | 614        | 444        | 597        |
| August         | 689        | 1,018      | 1,062        | 616        | 481        | 663        |
| September      | 699        | 1,025      | 1,015        | 598        | 483        | 689        |
| October        | 736        | 964        | 989          | 558        | 484        | 740        |
| November       | 708        | 1,021      | 1,038        | 511        | 566        | 946        |
| December       | 759        | 1,127      | 958          | 535        | 672        | 985        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>734</b> | <b>982</b> | <b>1,065</b> | <b>669</b> | <b>493</b> | <b>681</b> |

Source: Oil World

**Table 1.49**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019       | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| January        | 1,159        | 1,155        | 1,815        | 1,399        | 773        | 1,062        |
| February       | 1,187        | 1,216        | 1,703        | 1,252        | 710        | 875          |
| March          | 1,096        | 1,448        | 1,549        | 1,124        | 682        | 834          |
| April          | 1,080        | 1,586        | 1,580        | 1,138        | 670        | 840          |
| May            | 1,133        | 1,445        | 1,687        | 1,049        | 665        | 831          |
| June           | 1,131        | 1,563        | 1,697        | 942          | 637        | 920          |
| July           | 1,100        | 1,507        | 1,591        | 908          | 656        | 886          |
| August         | 1,037        | 1,529        | 1,604        | 903          | 710        | 954          |
| September      | 1,063        | 1,547        | 1,525        | 907          | 717        | 1,034        |
| October        | 1,108        | 1,463        | 1,485        | 840          | 715        | 1,105        |
| November       | 1,073        | 1,538        | 1,549        | 787          | 836        | 1,380        |
| December       | 1,150        | 1,699        | 1,456        | 806          | 1,012      | 1,459        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,110</b> | <b>1,475</b> | <b>1,603</b> | <b>1,005</b> | <b>732</b> | <b>1,015</b> |

Source: Oil World

**Table 1.50**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 214        | 240        | 190        | 159        | 203        | 257        |
| February       | 236        | 243        | 195        | 162        | 208        | 224        |
| March          | 254        | 266        | 177        | 175        | 222        | 193        |
| April          | 257        | 269        | 184        | 192        | 197        | 231        |
| May            | 249        | 256        | 194        | 213        | 188        | 252        |
| June           | 246        | 243        | 212        | 214        | 212        | 261        |
| July           | 242        | 236        | 185        | 204        | 224        | 231        |
| August         | 217        | 248        | 171        | 199        | 206        | 205        |
| September      | 206        | 231        | 163        | 190        | 205        | 206        |
| October        | 203        | 195        | 154        | 189        | 204        | 209        |
| November       | 210        | 189        | 162        | 192        | 213        | 259        |
| December       | 218        | 184        | 162        | 202        | 244        | 281        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>234</b> |

Sources: UCAP and Oil World



**Table 1.51**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)**

| Month          | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 2,222             | 2,004        | 2,272        | 2,353        | 1,898        | 1,491        |
| February       | 2,353             | 1,977        | 2,291        | 2,291        | 1,797        | 1,496        |
| March          | 2,696             | 1,789        | 2,312        | 2,324        | 1,776        | 1,499        |
| April          | 2,666             | 1,886        | 2,372        | 2,241        | 1,747        | 1,605        |
| May            | 2,384             | 2,085        | 2,346        | 2,376        | 1,638        | 1,677        |
| June           | 2,447             | 2,092        | 2,312        | 2,324        | 1,565        | 1,724        |
| July           | 2,460             | 2,123        | 2,307        | 2,480        | 1,642        | 1,823        |
| August         | 2,176             | 2,230        | 2,293        | 2,193        | 1,528        | 1,854        |
| September      | 2,182             | 2,181        | 2,147        | 2,165        | 1,517        | 1,919        |
| October        | 1,997             | 2,252        | 2,307        | 2,086        | 1,490        | 1,960        |
| November       | 1,970             | 2,246        | 2,329        | 1,991        | 1,459        | 1,996        |
| December       | 1,892             | 2,272        | 2,332        | 1,940        | 1,465        | 2,096        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2,287</b>      | <b>2,095</b> | <b>2,302</b> | <b>2,230</b> | <b>1,627</b> | <b>1,762</b> |

Source: UCAP

**Table 1.52**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 551        | 528        | 485        | 470        | 348        | 445        |
| February       | 551        | 543        | 486        | 534        | 461        | 481        |
| March          | 575        | 498        | 478        | 558        | 503        | 471        |
| April          | 563        | 557        | 467        | 584        | 433        | 508        |
| May            | 545        | 563        | 476        | 618        | 484        | 492        |
| June           | 531        | 598        | 466        | 500        | 585        | 422        |
| July           | 534        | 540        | 520        | 657        | 518        | 462        |
| August         | 531        | 493        | 528        | 626        | 487        | 465        |
| September      | 513        | 488        | 506        | 480        | 438        | 503        |
| October        | 517        | 467        | 533        | 529        | 435        | 499        |
| November       | 547        | 485        | 537        | 417        | 457        | 526        |
| December       | 574        | 492        | 520        | 521        | 443        | 548        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>544</b> | <b>521</b> | <b>500</b> | <b>514</b> | <b>466</b> | <b>486</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

**Table 1.53**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 1,617        | 1,558        | 1,392        | 1,861             | 1,770        | 1,530        |
| February       | 1,490        | 1,527        | 1,521        | 1,848             | 1,739        | 1,662        |
| March          | 1,506        | 1,570        | 1,374        | 1,750             | 1,790        | 1,538        |
| April          | 1,643        | 1,502        | 1,518        | 1,651             | 1,612        | 1,368        |
| May            | 1,442        | 1,508        | 1,506        | 1,874             | 1,642        | 1,496        |
| June           | 1,498        | 1,485        | 1,477        | 1,863             | 1,665        | 1,547        |
| July           | 1,598        | 1,464        | 1,624        | 1,861             | 1,589        | 1,542        |
| August         | 1,374        | 1,499        | 1,550        | 1,820             | 1,503        | 1,603        |
| September      | 1,521        | 1,543        | 1,547        | 1,847             | 1,609        | 1,533        |
| October        | 1,389        | 1,549        | 1,680        | 1,813             | 1,509        | 1,596        |
| November       | 1,413        | 1,531        | 1,797        | 1,797             | 1,534        | 1,706        |
| December       | 1,625        | 1,580        | 1,836        | 1,761             | 1,511        | 1,713        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,510</b> | <b>1,526</b> | <b>1,569</b> | <b>1,812</b>      | <b>1,623</b> | <b>1,570</b> |

Source: UCAP

**Table 1.54**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 715        | 727        | 872        | 864        | 748        | 874        |
| February       | 689        | 758        | 835        | 842        | 773        | 800        |
| March          | 690        | 761        | 812        | 834        | 750        | 748        |
| April          | 743        | 796        | 791        | 827        | 734        | 680        |
| May            | 711        | 791        | 827        | 793        | 743        | 684        |
| June           | 711        | 798        | 827        | 786        | 743        | 752        |
| July           | 767        | 788        | 835        | 665        | 748        | 821        |
| August         | 738        | 814        | 855        | 654        | 793        | 867        |
| September      | 716        | 829        | 882        | 651        | 779        | 906        |
| October        | 733        | 858        | 867        | 681        | 771        | 915        |
| November       | 713        | 880        | 881        | 734        | 775        | 974        |
| December       | 768        | 907        | 866        | 726        | 821        | 1,023      |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>725</b> | <b>809</b> | <b>846</b> | <b>755</b> | <b>765</b> | <b>837</b> |

Source: Oil World

**Table 1.55**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 694        | 566        | 809        | 677        | 585        | 835        |
| February       | 670        | 640        | 774        | 663        | 603        | 729        |
| March          | 667        | 686        | 734        | 681        | 573        | 635        |
| April          | 661        | 722        | 685        | 664        | 588        | 609        |
| May            | 649        | 706        | 727        | 660        | 563        | 574        |
| June           | 666        | 683        | 677        | 633        | 552        | 652        |
| July           | 647        | 652        | 663        | 545        | 544        | 659        |
| August         | 571        | 736        | 674        | 534        | 586        | 703        |
| September      | 506        | 756        | 724        | 524        | 580        | 741        |
| October        | 575        | 716        | 721        | 499        | 591        | 758        |
| November       | 549        | 751        | 716        | 475        | 683        | 918        |
| December       | 552        | 788        | 672        | 489        | 770        | 979        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>617</b> | <b>700</b> | <b>715</b> | <b>587</b> | <b>602</b> | <b>733</b> |

Source: Oil World

**Table 1.56**  
**WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016         | 2017         | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 1,030      | 894          | 1,760        | 1,260      | 765        | 955        |
| February       | 1,060      | 988          | 1,576        | 1,148      | 695        | 802        |
| March          | 1,062      | 1,213        | 1,225        | 1,022      | 655        | 689        |
| April          | 986        | 1,304        | 1,029        | 1,009      | 636        | 721        |
| May            | 978        | 1,234        | 1,097        | 937        | 573        | 678        |
| June           | 922        | 1,312        | 1,029        | 861        | 542        | 761        |
| July           | 875        | 1,277        | 1,007        | 881        | 555        | 704        |
| August         | 771        | 1,360        | 1,165        | 904        | 619        | 756        |
| September      | 763        | 1,437        | 1,346        | 874        | 613        | 788        |
| October        | 878        | 1,331        | 1,391        | 800        | 594        | 801        |
| November       | 778        | 1,476        | 1,419        | 704        | 756        | 1,073      |
| December       | 832        | 1,652        | 1,304        | 742        | 945        | 1,193      |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>1,290</b> | <b>1,279</b> | <b>929</b> | <b>662</b> | <b>827</b> |

Source: Oil World

Table 1.57  
**WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds,**  
**2015 - 2020 (in Million MT)**

|                      | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Production</b>    | <b>522.90</b> | <b>575.61</b> | <b>583.33</b> | <b>600.23</b> | <b>581.01</b> | <b>603.62</b> |
| Soybean              | 315.42        | 350.10        | 343.40        | 361.32        | 339.88        | 366.23        |
| Cottonseed           | 35.62         | 38.96         | 45.06         | 43.17         | 43.97         | 40.90         |
| Peanut               | 41.28         | 45.97         | 47.15         | 46.99         | 48.43         | 49.55         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 40.75         | 48.39         | 48.01         | 50.66         | 54.18         | 49.20         |
| Rapeseed             | 68.81         | 69.55         | 75.28         | 72.85         | 69.60         | 73.16         |
| Copra                | 5.14          | 5.34          | 5.76          | 5.79          | 5.66          | 5.56          |
| Palm Kernel          | 15.88         | 17.30         | 18.67         | 19.45         | 19.29         | 19.02         |
| <b>Exports</b>       | <b>153.81</b> | <b>171.41</b> | <b>177.25</b> | <b>171.61</b> | <b>190.91</b> | <b>191.14</b> |
| Soybean              | 132.78        | 147.57        | 153.24        | 148.94        | 165.17        | 164.48        |
| Cottonseed           | 0.70          | 0.89          | 0.87          | 0.76          | 0.84          | 0.93          |
| Peanut               | 3.63          | 3.89          | 3.51          | 3.79          | 4.99          | 4.69          |
| Sunflowerseed        | 2.13          | 2.68          | 2.75          | 3.23          | 3.64          | 2.91          |
| Rapeseed/Canola      | 14.38         | 16.13         | 16.53         | 14.62         | 15.91         | 17.89         |
| Copra                | 0.15          | 0.16          | 0.18          | 0.20          | 0.28          | 0.16          |
| Palm Kernel          | 0.04          | 0.09          | 0.17          | 0.07          | 0.08          | 0.08          |
| <b>Imports</b>       | <b>154.09</b> | <b>167.66</b> | <b>176.62</b> | <b>167.83</b> | <b>189.47</b> | <b>189.8</b>  |
| Soybean              | 133.71        | 145.03        | 154.35        | 145.78        | 165.05        | 165.24        |
| Cottonseed           | 0.68          | 0.98          | 0.81          | 0.65          | 0.76          | 0.81          |
| Peanut               | 3.29          | 3.19          | 3.08          | 3.53          | 4.30          | 4.33          |
| Sunflowerseed        | 2.11          | 2.46          | 2.38          | 2.89          | 3.35          | 2.72          |
| Rapeseed/Canola      | 14.11         | 15.79         | 15.72         | 14.64         | 15.68         | 16.51         |
| Copra                | 0.13          | 0.14          | 0.13          | 0.20          | 0.21          | 0.08          |
| Palm Kernel          | 0.06          | 0.07          | 0.15          | 0.14          | 0.12          | 0.11          |
| <b>Crush</b>         | <b>444.82</b> | <b>467.42</b> | <b>483.8</b>  | <b>489.29</b> | <b>507.93</b> | <b>508.18</b> |
| Soybeans             | 275.66        | 287.87        | 295.19        | 298.49        | 312.11        | 315.19        |
| Cottonseed           | 28.04         | 28.82         | 33.61         | 32.97         | 34.09         | 32.11         |
| Peanut               | 16.66         | 17.55         | 18.15         | 18.12         | 19.24         | 19.89         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 36.80         | 43.33         | 44.17         | 46.52         | 49.36         | 45.36         |
| Rapeseed/ Canola     | 66.70         | 67.42         | 68.45         | 68.03         | 68.38         | 71.24         |
| Copra                | 5.13          | 5.26          | 5.65          | 5.79          | 5.51          | 5.45          |
| Palm Kernel          | 15.83         | 17.17         | 18.58         | 19.37         | 19.24         | 18.94         |
| <b>Ending Stocks</b> | <b>92.26</b>  | <b>109.59</b> | <b>118.92</b> | <b>134.63</b> | <b>113.99</b> | <b>115.36</b> |
| Soybeans             | 78.62         | 95.02         | 100.58        | 114.74        | 96.83         | 101.74        |
| Cottonseed           | 0.89          | 1.40          | 1.91          | 1.79          | 1.39          | 1.17          |
| Peanut               | 3.35          | 4.28          | 5.14          | 5.24          | 4.82          | 4.42          |
| Sunflowerseed        | 2.84          | 3.43          | 2.79          | 2.58          | 2.85          | 2.16          |
| Rapeseed/Canola      | 6.25          | 5.19          | 8.16          | 9.95          | 7.82          | 5.63          |
| Copra                | 0.06          | 0.01          | 0.12          | 0.09          | 0.07          | 0.04          |
| Palm Kernel          | 0.25          | 0.26          | 0.22          | 0.24          | 0.21          | 0.20          |

Sources: Oil World and USDA

Table 1.58  
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils,  
2015/16 - 2020/21 (in Million MT)

|                      | 2015/16       | 2016/2017     | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Production</b>    | <b>176.33</b> | <b>180.47</b> | <b>198.61</b> | <b>203.86</b> | <b>207.21</b> | <b>206.47</b> |
| Soybean              | 51.64         | 53.84         | 55.23         | 56.04         | 58.50         | 59.16         |
| Palm                 | 58.86         | 65.26         | 70.58         | 74.21         | 73.00         | 73.07         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 15.47         | 18.30         | 18.58         | 19.60         | 21.14         | 19.11         |
| Rapeseed             | 27.37         | 27.60         | 28.13         | 27.79         | 28.09         | 29.13         |
| Cottonseed           | 4.24          | 4.37          | 5.10          | 4.97          | 5.15          | 4.81          |
| Peanut               | 5.39          | 5.69          | 5.89          | 5.86          | 6.22          | 6.44          |
| Coconut              | 3.22          | 3.30          | 3.56          | 3.63          | 3.46          | 3.44          |
| Olive                | 3.12          | 2.49          | 3.29          | 3.17          | 3.12          | 2.92          |
| Palm Kernel          | 7.02          | 7.62          | 8.25          | 8.59          | 8.53          | 8.39          |
| <b>Exports</b>       | <b>73.91</b>  | <b>82.13</b>  | <b>81.12</b>  | <b>87.28</b>  | <b>87.20</b>  | <b>85.15</b>  |
| Soybean              | 11.82         | 11.45         | 10.75         | 11.47         | 12.36         | 12.56         |
| Palm                 | 43.90         | 49.07         | 48.83         | 51.91         | 48.45         | 48.05         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 8.18          | 10.76         | 10.32         | 11.50         | 13.47         | 11.24         |
| Rapeseed             | 4.17          | 4.64          | 4.83          | 5.26          | 5.87          | 6.38          |
| Cottonseed           | 0.07          | 0.08          | 0.10          | 0.11          | 0.11          | 0.10          |
| Peanut               | 0.25          | 0.28          | 0.29          | 0.32          | 0.31          | 0.49          |
| Coconut              | 1.58          | 1.79          | 1.77          | 2.14          | 1.87          | 1.79          |
| Olive                | 0.92          | 0.97          | 1.12          | 1.18          | 1.47          | 1.37          |
| Palm Kernel          | 3.02          | 3.09          | 3.11          | 3.39          | 3.29          | 3.17          |
| <b>Imports</b>       | <b>71.00</b>  | <b>76.68</b>  | <b>76.62</b>  | <b>82.35</b>  | <b>82.83</b>  | <b>82.01</b>  |
| Soybean              | 11.73         | 11.24         | 9.99          | 10.96         | 11.52         | 11.76         |
| Palm                 | 42.38         | 46.11         | 46.60         | 50.21         | 47.21         | 47.47         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 7.33          | 9.31          | 9.15          | 9.65          | 11.74         | 9.77          |
| Rapeseed             | 4.12          | 4.55          | 4.82          | 5.17          | 5.79          | 6.23          |
| Cottonseed           | 0.06          | 0.05          | 0.08          | 0.09          | 0.09          | 0.10          |
| Peanut               | 0.25          | 0.23          | 0.25          | 0.30          | 0.31          | 0.45          |
| Coconut              | 1.58          | 1.54          | 1.75          | 1.85          | 1.84          | 1.83          |
| Olive                | 0.90          | 0.93          | 1.09          | 1.11          | 1.30          | 1.22          |
| Palm Kernel          | 2.65          | 2.72          | 2.89          | 3.01          | 3.03          | 3.18          |
| <b>Consumption*</b>  | <b>177.32</b> | <b>182.86</b> | <b>191.50</b> | <b>198.12</b> | <b>201.68</b> | <b>205.04</b> |
| Soybean              | 52.10         | 53.56         | 54.38         | 55.09         | 57.11         | 58.68         |
| Palm                 | 59.27         | 61.00         | 65.96         | 71.13         | 71.41         | 73.25         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 15.15         | 16.44         | 17.46         | 18.11         | 18.93         | 18.46         |
| Rapeseed             | 28.28         | 28.94         | 28.97         | 28.21         | 28.14         | 28.38         |
| Cottonseed           | 4.35          | 4.33          | 5.03          | 4.97          | 5.13          | 4.88          |
| Peanut               | 5.38          | 5.52          | 5.71          | 5.96          | 6.26          | 6.48          |
| Coconut              | 3.12          | 3.11          | 3.32          | 3.44          | 3.50          | 3.45          |
| Olive                | 2.87          | 2.75          | 2.87          | 2.93          | 3.04          | 3.08          |
| Palm Kernel          | 6.80          | 7.21          | 7.80          | 8.28          | 8.16          | 8.38          |
| <b>Ending Stocks</b> | <b>22.79</b>  | <b>22.97</b>  | <b>25.54</b>  | <b>26.39</b>  | <b>27.58</b>  | <b>25.88</b>  |
| Soybean              | 4.01          | 4.10          | 4.18          | 4.63          | 5.18          | 4.86          |
| Palm                 | 8.91          | 10.17         | 12.55         | 13.94         | 14.29         | 13.53         |
| Sunflowerseed        | 2.01          | 2.51          | 2.45          | 2.09          | 2.56          | 1.74          |
| Rapeseed             | 5.70          | 4.22          | 3.37          | 2.86          | 2.74          | 3.33          |
| Cottonseed           | 0.10          | 0.12          | 0.17          | 0.15          | 0.15          | 0.08          |
| Peanut               | 0.27          | 0.39          | 0.52          | 0.41          | 0.38          | 0.30          |
| Coconut              | 0.49          | 0.43          | 0.65          | 0.56          | 0.50          | 0.53          |
| Olive                | 0.62          | 0.33          | 0.72          | 0.89          | 0.81          | 0.50          |
| Palm Kernel          | 0.68          | 0.70          | 0.93          | 0.86          | 0.97          | 1.01          |

Sources: Oil World and USDA

Note \*: residual of the balance

## **2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA**

## FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



# F.S. MICRONESIA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                           |   |           |
|-------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Capital                                | : | Palikir   |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                    | : | 702       |
| 3. Population (2020) <sup>1</sup>         | : | 113,815   |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions) | : | -         |
| 5. Currency Unit                          | : | US Dollar |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)      | : | 1.00      |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Ha) <sup>2</sup>                    | : | 18,352 |
| 2. Total Coconut Production <sup>2</sup>                   |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 60     |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | 7,498  |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption <sup>2</sup>             |   |        |
| 3.1 In Nuts Equivalent                                     | : | n.a.   |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent                                    | : | n.a.   |
| 4. Export Volume (MT)                                      |   |        |
| 4.1 Copra                                                  | : | -      |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                                            | : | -      |
| 4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products export          | : | -      |
| Like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.                              |   |        |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)                     | : | 0      |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) <sup>1</sup>        | : | 49     |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0      |

<sup>1</sup> Source: World Development Indicators

<sup>2</sup> Source: Coconut Development Unit (CDU), Vital-FSMPC. Guesstimated Data based on Feasibility Study of ICPF

**Tabel 2.1**  
**F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut,**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 18,252 | 18,252 | 18,252 | 18,352 | 18,352 | 18,352 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 59     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 7,373  | 7,498  | 7,498  | 7,498  | 7,498  | 7,498  |

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

**Table 2.2**  
**F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| State            | 2015          | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Kosrae           | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Pohnpei          | 49.789        | 1.569        | 1.569        | 1.569        | 1.569        | 1.569        |
| Chuuk            | 0.076         | 5.344        | 5.344        | 5.344        | 5.334        | 5.334        |
| Yap              | 7.431         | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>T o t a l</b> | <b>57.296</b> | <b>6.913</b> | <b>6.913</b> | <b>6.913</b> | <b>6.913</b> | <b>6.913</b> |

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

**Table 2.3**  
**F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

|             | Item             | 2015   | 2016    | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-------------|------------------|--------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| Copra       | Volume (MT)      | 57     | 6.9     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|             | Value (US\$)     | 21,749 | 110,094 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Coconut Oil | Volume (MT)      | 0      | 0       | 87   | 57   | 0    | 0    |
|             | Value (000 US\$) | 0      | 0       | 119  | 71   | 0    | 0    |

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

**Table 2.4 <sup>3</sup>**  
**F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | Nil          | Nil         |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | Nil          | Nil         |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | Nil          | Nil         |
| Copra Meal                   | Nil          | Nil         |
| Desiccated Coconut           | Nil          | Nil         |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | Nil          | Nil         |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | Nil          | Nil         |
| Shell Charcoal               | Nil          | Nil         |
| Activated Carbon             | Nil          | Nil         |

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

<sup>3</sup> FSM Code Title 54, section 112/ (Public law 10-93): exempting export sales of domestic products from gross revenue tax for all goods sold outside of the FSM by business within FSM.



## **3. FIJI**



# FIJI 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                                   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1. Capital                                        | : | Suva        |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                            | : | 18,720      |
| 3. Population                                     | : | 896,444     |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Billion US\$) | : | 4.53        |
| 5. Currency Unit                                  | : | Fiji Dollar |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)              | : | 2.17        |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)                                 | : | 60,870    |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |           |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 257       |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | 42,867    |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |           |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | n.a       |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | n.a       |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                     |   |           |
| 4.1 Other Coconuts (Fresh/Dried)                           | : | 64        |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 2,532     |
| 4.3 Copra Meal                                             | : | 215       |
| 4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal                                 | : | -         |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 0.4       |
| 4.6 Other                                                  | : | -         |
| 5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)                        | : | 1,017     |
| 6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)                        | : | 1,235,061 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0.001     |

**Table 3.1**  
**FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 63,885            | 63,885            | 63,885            | 64,188            | 64,188            | 60,870 |
| Production of Coconut: |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |        |
| Million Nuts           | 199               | 238               | 226               | 256               | 257               | 257    |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 33,167            | 39,667            | 37,667            | 42,667            | 42,800            | 42,867 |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; r: revised

**Table 3.2**  
**FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division**  
**(in Ha)**

| Division               | Area Under Coconut 1991<br>Agricultural Census (Ha) | Area Under Coconut As<br>At 2020 (Ha) | Area Bearing  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Central                | 1,831                                               | 4,591                                 | 1,377         |
| Western                | 2,080                                               | 5,145                                 | 1,544         |
| Northern               | 33,176                                              | 34,853                                | 10,456        |
| Eastern                | 12,378                                              | 16,281                                | 4,884         |
| <b>Total Area (Ha)</b> | <b>49,152</b>                                       | <b>60,870</b>                         | <b>18,261</b> |

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

**Table 3.3**  
**FIJI: Production of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Year | Copra | Coconut Oil |         |         | Copra<br>Meal |
|------|-------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|      |       | Crude       | Refined | Virgin  |               |
| 2015 | 5,319 | 8,600       | n.a.    | 275,000 | 4,800         |
| 2016 | 5,563 | n.a.        | n.a.    | 1,846   | 1,319         |
| 2017 | 3,807 | n.a.        | n.a.    | 2,266   | 844           |
| 2018 | 4,266 | n.a.        | n.a.    | n.a.    | 3,000         |
| 2019 | 5,738 | n.a.        | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.          |
| 2020 | 5,555 | 3,500       | n.a.    | 4,000   | 1,677         |

n.a.: not available

Source: Department of Agriculture, CFML and Ocean Soaps, Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting, USDA

**Table 3.4**  
**FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to**  
**Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                     | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total Exports F\$ 1000   | 2,059,222 | 1,930,859 | 2,035,607 | 2,119,966 | 2,228,818 | 2,680,082 |
| Coconut Exports F\$ 1000 | 5,132     | 8,498     | 10,890    | 7,666     | 4,025     | 2,207     |
| %                        | 0.11      | 0.44      | 0.55      | 0.36      | 0.40      | 0.001     |

Source: Fiji Island Bureau of Statistics, World Development Indicators

**Table 3.5**  
**FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>30,082</b> | <b>31,000</b> | <b>27,800</b> | <b>154,650</b> | <b>404,025</b> | <b>214,900</b> |
| Australia                  | 12,000        | 31,000        | 7,800         | -              | -              | -              |
| Kiribati                   | 15            | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Korea, Rep. of             | 1,399         | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Nauru                      | 60            | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| New Caledonia              | -             | -             | 20,000        | 154,650        | 309,500        | 195,000        |
| New Zealand                | 968           | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Tonga                      | -             | -             | -             | -              | 77,950         | 19,900         |
| Tuvalu                     | -             | -             | -             | -              | 16,575         | -              |
| United States              | 15,640        | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>148</b>    | <b>152</b>    | <b>27</b>     | <b>29</b>      | <b>89</b>      | <b>49</b>      |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

**Table 3.6**  
**FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>1,793,705</b> | <b>1,778,935</b> | <b>1,954,597</b> | <b>3,260,702</b> | <b>2,476,107</b> | <b>2,531,538</b> |
| American Samoa             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 1,128            |
| Australia                  | 225,488          | 1,069,644        | 259,167          | 333,121          | 221,490          | 140,320          |
| Canada                     | 1,735            | 5,040            | 3,225            | 2,254            | 3,058            | 3,110            |
| China                      | -                | 900              | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Cook Islands               | 722              | 1,001            | 2,178            | 432              | 330              | 570              |
| Czech Republic             | 105              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| French Polynesia           | -                | -                | 1,380            | 1,020            | -                | -                |
| Hongkong                   | 365              | -                | 396              | -                | -                | -                |
| Kiribati                   | 3,093            | -                | 75               | 675              | 120              | -                |
| Korea, Rep.                | 1,367            | 467              | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Malaysia                   | 1,231,501        | 632,480          | 1,440,609        | 1,937,162        | 1,932,280        | 2,276,140        |
| Marshall Islands           | -                | -                | 200              | -                | -                | -                |
| Nauru                      | 195              | 218              | 710              | 30               | 330              | 150              |
| New Caledonia              | 721              | -                | 4,770            | 3,060            | 8,720            | 9,260            |
| New Zealand                | 26,649           | 43,548           | 42,397           | 34,095           | 120,940          | 82,686           |
| Niue                       | -                | -                | 75               | 50               | -                | -                |
| Pakistan                   | 168,000          | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Papua New Guinea           | 3,540            | 1,170            | -                | -                | -                | 1                |
| Poland                     | -                | -                | -                | -                | 3                | -                |
| Samoa                      | 1,350            | 30               | 150              | 75               | 279              | 135              |
| Singapore                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Solomon Islands            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Sri Lanka                  | 105,640          | -                | 125,920          | 928,500          | 169,080          | -                |
| Tonga                      | 260              | 75               | -                | 217              | 315              | 394              |
| Tuvalu                     | 108              | -                | 388              | -                | -                | -                |
| United Kingdom             | -                | 334              | 1,000            | 2,793            | 192              | -                |
| United States              | 14,026           | 23,787           | 6,792            | 15,598           | 17,125           | 17,364           |
| Vanuatu                    | 8,655            | 241              | 65,165           | 1,620            | 1,845            | 270              |
| Wallis and Futura Isl.     | 185              | -                | -                | -                | -                | 10               |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>2,157</b>     | <b>3,860</b>     | <b>3,083</b>     | <b>3,506</b>     | <b>1,729</b>     | <b>2,296</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; r: revised

**Table 3.7**  
**FIJI: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015         | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>1,324</b> | <b>843</b> | <b>870</b> | <b>594</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>357</b> |
| Australia                  | 0            | 144        | 98         | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Cook Islands               | -            | 4          | -          | -          | 8          | 8          |
| Nauru                      | 24           | 12         | 80         | 12         | 0          | 10         |
| New Zealand                | 0            | 283        | 444        | 0          | 58         | 0          |
| Samoa                      | 100          | -          | 160        | 360        | 128        | 184        |
| Tonga                      | 200          | 400        | 0          | 222        | 120        | 66         |
| Tuvalu                     |              |            |            |            | 50         | -          |
| United States              | 1,000        | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Vanuatu                    | -            | -          | 88         | -          | 35         | 85         |
| Wallis and Futuna Isl.     |              |            |            |            |            | 4          |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

**Table 3.8**  
**FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut \*), Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019           | 2020          |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>63,509</b> | <b>48,321</b> | <b>28,673</b> | <b>36,689</b> | <b>102,488</b> | <b>64,057</b> |
| Australia                  | 44,000        | 21,484        | 17,070        | 16,409        | 8,699          | 6,274         |
| Brunei                     | 319           | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Canada                     | -             | -             | -             | 186           | 247            | -             |
| Korea, Rep.                | 2,780         | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Namibia                    | 1,342         | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| New Zealand                | 15,068        | 26,767        | 11,603        | 19,764        | 93,392         | 57,725        |
| United States              | -             | 70            | -             | 330           | 150            | 8             |
| Wallis and Futuna Isl.     |               |               |               |               |                | 50            |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>64</b>     | <b>30</b>     | <b>16</b>     | <b>25</b>     | <b>47</b>      | <b>57</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; \*) refer to HS Code 080119

**Table 3.9**  
**FIJI: Exports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019     | 2020     |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| <b>A. Volume (MT)</b>      | <b>31</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Hong Kong                  | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | -        | -        |
| Kiribati                   | 30        | 15        | 1         | 2         | -        | -        |
| Marshall Islands           | -         | -         | 7         | -         | -        | -        |
| U S A                      | -         | 0         | 0         | 1         | -        | -        |
| Vanuatu                    | -         | 0         | 1         | 0         | -        | -        |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 3.10**  
**FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>66,327</b> | <b>45,007</b> | <b>40,011</b> | <b>41,650</b> | <b>60,471</b> | <b>27,921</b> |
| Australia                  | 16,026        | 953           | 278           | 13,488        | 202           | 100           |
| India                      | 3,739         | 3,739         | 3,387         | 4,410         | 2,580         | 827           |
| Indonesia                  | 12,868        | 13,217        | 12,880        | 46            | 25,515        | -             |
| Lebanon                    | -             | -             | 586           | -             | -             | -             |
| Malaysia                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| New Zealand                | 26,487        | 20,217        | 10,490        | 18,101        | 15,505        | 15,717        |
| Philippines                | 6,237         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Portugal                   | -             | -             | -             | 5             | -             | -             |
| Singapore                  | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Thailand                   | -             | 6,750         | 12,150        | 5,400         | 16,650        | -             |
| United States              | 30            | 130           | 240           | 200           | 20            | 27            |
| Vietnam                    | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 11,250        |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>179</b>    | <b>89</b>     | <b>101</b>    | <b>118</b>    | <b>129</b>    | <b>56</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

**Table 3.11**  
**FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019         | 2020           |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>22,332</b> | <b>86,721</b> | <b>96,876</b> | <b>10,361</b> | <b>3,732</b> | <b>610,532</b> |
| Australia                  | 1,280         | 2             | 1,574         | 378           | 2,863        | 156            |
| China                      | 510           | -             | -             | -             | -            | 9              |
| India                      | -             | 8             | 5             | -             | -            | -              |
| Indonesia                  | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | 588,591        |
| Kiribati                   | -             | -             | 20,000        | -             | -            | -              |
| Korea, Rep.                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | -              |
| Malaysia                   | 19,900        | 79,858        | 60,858        | -             | -            | -              |
| New Zealand                | 92            | 5,703         | 1,938         | 7             | -            | 21,200         |
| Singapore                  | 20            | -             | 11,549        | 8,094         | -            | -              |
| Sri Lanka                  | 530           | 266           | 520           | 492           | 281          | 576            |
| Thailand                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | -              |
| United States              | -             | 884           | -             | 1             | 588          | -              |
| Vanuatu                    | -             | -             | 432           | 1,390         | -            | -              |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>36</b>     | <b>83</b>     | <b>167</b>    | <b>16</b>     | <b>11</b>    | <b>525</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

**Table 3.12**  
**FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>7,599</b> | <b>50,412</b> | <b>40,988</b> | <b>46,316</b> | <b>42,068</b> | <b>27,637</b> |
| Australia                  | 247          | 10,486        | 14,480        | 19,787        | 28,316        | 13,728        |
| China                      | -            | -             | -             | -             | -             | 20            |
| Indonesia                  | -            | 151           | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Lebanon                    | -            | -             | -             | -             | 230           | -             |
| New Zealand                | 6,967        | 12            | -             | 20            | -             | 593           |
| Philippines                | -            | 39,764        | 26,509        | 26,510        | 13,255        | 13,255        |
| Singapore                  | 385          | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| United States              | -            | -             | -             | -             | 267           | 41            |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>21</b>    | <b>128</b>    | <b>106</b>    | <b>110</b>    | <b>84</b>     | <b>55</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

**Table 3.13**  
**FIJI: Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020           |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>52,161</b> | <b>1,014,028</b> | <b>3,632,361</b> | <b>3,268,605</b> | <b>2,061,212</b> | <b>891,034</b> |
| Kiribati                   | 12,161        | 1,014,028        | 3,632,359        | 3,268,605        | 2,061,212        | 891,034        |
| United States              | -             | -                | 1                | -                | -                | -              |
| Vanuatu                    | 40,000        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -              |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>10</b>     | <b>407</b>       | <b>2,059</b>     | <b>1,474</b>     | <b>527</b>       | <b>279</b>     |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

**Table 3.14**  
**FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015       | 2016          | 2017           | 2018          | 2019       | 2020          |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>50</b>  | <b>50,225</b> | <b>160,304</b> | <b>55,870</b> | <b>30</b>  | <b>93,675</b> |
| Australia                  | 50         | -             | -              | 20            | -          | -             |
| New Zealand                | -          | 25            | -              | 50            | 30         | -             |
| Vanuatu                    | -          | 50,200        | 160,304        | 55,800        | -          | 93,675        |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>13.8</b>   | <b>42.7</b>    | <b>20.8</b>   | <b>0.4</b> | <b>25.1</b>   |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

**Table 3.15**  
**FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017         | 2018          | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>A. Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>20,195</b> | <b>26,621</b> | <b>5,295</b> | <b>25,092</b> | <b>22,083</b>     | <b>35,606</b> |
| Australia                  | 806           | 2,605         | 639          | 12,028        | 11,374            | 12,435        |
| China                      | 2,674         | 8,737         | 223          | 4,842         | 5,289             | 8,879         |
| Germany                    | -             | -             | -            | 6             | -                 | -             |
| Hong Kong, China           | 300           | -             | -            | -             | 1,692             | 252           |
| India                      | -             | 18            | -            | -             | -                 | -             |
| Indonesia                  | 10,120        | 10,240        | -            | 24            | -                 | 9             |
| Korea, Rep.                | -             | 12            | -            | -             | -                 | 11,000        |
| Netherlands                | 12            | -             | -            | -             | -                 | -             |
| New Zealand                | 1,998         | 10            | 1,598        | 3,600         | 5,747             | 147           |
| Poland                     | -             | -             | -            | -             | 85                | -             |
| Russia                     | -             | -             | -            | -             | 12                | -             |
| United States              | 4,285         | 4,999         | 2,835        | 4,593         | 3,984             | 2,883         |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>34.3</b>   | <b>39.0</b>   | <b>27.7</b>  | <b>51.7</b>   | <b>51.0</b>       | <b>52.7</b>   |

Source: UN Comtrade, Refer to HS Code: 44029000

**Table 3.16**  
**FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country                    | 2015       | 2016         | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>A. Volume (MT)</b>      | <b>27</b>  | <b>260</b>   | <b>192</b> | <b>27</b>  | <b>171</b> | <b>167</b> |
| Australia                  | 2          | -            | 17         | -          | 14         | 167        |
| China                      | 6          | 3            | 27         | 17         | -          | -          |
| Hong Kong                  | 1          | 1            | 0          | 10         | 1          | -          |
| India                      | 3          | 0            | 7          | -          | 2          | -          |
| New Zealand                | 2          | 1            | 11         | -          | 15         | -          |
| Papua New Guinea           | 10         | 250          | 128        | 123        | 117        | -          |
| Taipei                     | -          | 1            | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| U S A                      | -          | 0            | 0          | 1          | -          | -          |
| Vietnam                    | -          | -            | -          | -          | 22         | -          |
| <b>B. Value ('000 USD)</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>1,143</b> | <b>745</b> | <b>665</b> | <b>900</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade



**Table 3.17**  
**FIJI: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country                   | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>        | <b>12,311</b> | <b>17,427</b> | <b>20,411</b> | <b>21,106</b>     | <b>17,147</b>     | <b>20,823</b> |
| Argentina                 | 134           | 268           | 214           | 160               | -                 | -             |
| Australia                 | 2,714         | 2,497         | 2,949         | 2,884             | 2,084             | 1,076         |
| Bangladesh                | -             | -             | 1             | 7                 | -                 | -             |
| Canada                    | -             | 0             | 0             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| China                     | 38            | 64            | 45            | 18                | 18                | 94            |
| Gabon                     |               |               |               |                   |                   | 19            |
| Germany                   | 240           | 65            | 219           | 218               | 258               | 210           |
| Greece                    | 0             | 0.1           | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Hong Kong                 | 64            | 54            | 232           | 182               | 10                | 36            |
| India                     | 3             | 94            | 7             | 13                | 10                | 11            |
| Indonesia                 | 21            | 337           | 716           | 1,295             | 1,043             | 1,516         |
| Italy                     | 48            | 61            | 69            | 85                | 65                | 29            |
| Japan                     | -             | 0             | 0             | 0                 | -                 | -             |
| Korea, Republic of        | 1             | 1             | 5             | 5                 | 0                 | 1             |
| Korea, Dem. Peoples Rep.  | -             | 0             | 0             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Malaysia                  | 5,682         | 11,510        | 13,797        | 13,568            | 11,706            | 14,800        |
| Netherlands               | -             | -             | -             | 0                 | 0                 | -             |
| New Zealand               | 103           | 190           | 192           | 347               | 101               | 150           |
| Papua New Guinea          | -             | -             | 2             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Singapore                 | 3,255         | 1,857         | 1,715         | 2,080             | 1,666             | 2,596         |
| South Africa              | -             | -             | -             | 0                 | -                 | -             |
| Spain                     | -             | -             | 0             | 16                | 2                 | -             |
| Taiwan, Province of China | 0.03          | 0.01          | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Thailand                  | 0             | 358           | 64            | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Turkey                    | -             | -             | 89            | 189               | 146               | 191           |
| Ukraine                   | -             | 25            | 82            | 26                | 27                | 55            |
| United Arab Emirates      | -             | -             | -             | 0                 | -                 | 30            |
| United Kingdom            | 1             | 1             | 1             | 4                 | 1                 | 2             |
| United States of America  | 7             | 45            | 11            | 8                 | 10                | 7             |
| Viet Nam                  | -             | -             | -             | -                 | -                 | -             |
| Others                    | -             | -             | 1             | -                 | -                 | -             |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

**Table 3.18**  
**FIJI: Imports of Vegetable Oils by Product, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Product             | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>  | <b>12,311</b> | <b>17,428</b> | <b>20,409</b> | <b>20,657</b> | <b>16,572</b> | <b>19,840</b> |
| Soybean Oil         | 5,893         | 8,523         | 8,154         | 8,378         | 7,403         | 8,679         |
| Groundnut Oil       | 1             | 2             | 169           | 3             | 7             | 3             |
| Olive Oil           | 122           | 177           | 174           | 120           | 113           | 81            |
| Palm Oil            | 2,021         | 2,866         | 4,307         | 3,285         | 3,763         | 3,212         |
| Sunflower Seed Oil  | 95            | 276           | 564           | 705           | 302           | 645           |
| Cottonseed Oil      | 50            | 61            | 59            | 76            | 51            | 63            |
| Palm Kernel Oil     | -             | 57            | 93            | 68            | 127           | 103           |
| Colza Oil           | 3,048         | 2,295         | 2,224         | 2,984         | 1,384         | 2,510         |
| Linseed Oil         | 101           | 1,427         | 1,585         | 1,316         | 1,525         | 2,218         |
| Maize (Corn) Oil    | 42            | 13            | 32            | 0             | 30            | 35            |
| Castor Oil          | 3             | 1             | 4             | 8             | 6             | 3             |
| Sesame Oil          | 28            | 34            | 50            | 55            | 59            | 24            |
| Fixed Vegetable Oil | 908           | 1,696         | 2,992         | 3,690         | 1,812         | 2,264         |

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

**Table 3.19**  
**FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 2.06        | 2.17        | 2.09        | 2.01        | 2.11        | 2.17        |
| February       | 2.05        | 2.15        | 2.07        | 2.04        | 2.13        | 2.20        |
| March          | 2.06        | 2.11        | 2.08        | 2.05        | 2.14        | 2.27        |
| April          | 2.02        | 2.08        | 2.09        | 2.07        | 2.15        | 2.27        |
| May            | 2.08        | 2.11        | 2.10        | 2.07        | 2.17        | 2.24        |
| June           | 2.09        | 2.09        | 2.07        | 2.11        | 2.14        | 2.18        |
| July           | 2.14        | 2.07        | 2.04        | 2.10        | 2.16        | 2.15        |
| August         | 2.16        | 2.05        | 2.03        | 2.13        | 2.20        | 2.13        |
| September      | 2.18        | 2.05        | 2.03        | 2.14        | 2.20        | 2.12        |
| October        | 2.16        | 2.06        | 2.05        | 2.15        | 2.18        | 2.13        |
| November       | 2.16        | 2.08        | 2.08        | 2.11        | 2.19        | 2.10        |
| December       | 2.13        | 2.11        | 2.07        | 2.14        | 2.14        | 2.06        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2.11</b> | <b>2.09</b> | <b>2.07</b> | <b>2.09</b> | <b>2.16</b> | <b>2.17</b> |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

**Table 3.20**  
**FIJI: Monthly Rainfall 2020**  
**(in mm)**

| Month          | Suva        | Nadi        | Labasa      |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| February       | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| March          | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| April          | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| May            | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| June           | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| July           | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| August         | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| September      | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| October        | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| November       | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| December       | n.a.        | n.a.        | n.a.        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>n.a.</b> | <b>n.a.</b> | <b>n.a.</b> |

Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service; n.a.: not available

**Table 3.21**  
**FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2020**

| Products            | Export Taxes | Other Taxes | Import Duty (%) | VAT (%) |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Copra               | Nil          | Nil         | 5               | 15      |
| Crude Coconut Oil   | Nil          | Nil         | -               | 15      |
| Refined Coconut Oil | Nil          | Nil         | 15              | 15      |
| Copra Meal          | Nil          | Nil         | 5               | 15      |
| Desiccated Coconut  | Nil          | Nil         | 15              | 15      |
| Coconut Cream/Milk  | Nil          | Nil         | 32              | 15      |
| Coir Fibre          | Nil          | Nil         | 5               | 15      |
| Coir Products       | Nil          | Nil         | -               | 15      |
| Shell Charcoal      | Nil          | Nil         | 5               | 15      |
| Activated Carbon    | Nil          | Nil         | 5               | 15      |

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority

## **4. GUYANA**



# GUYANA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                         |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Capital                              | : | Georgetown      |
| 2. Total Area (s.q. km)                 | : | 214,969         |
| 3. Population                           | : | 786,559         |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion) | : | 5.47            |
| 5. Currency Unit                        | : | Guyanese Dollar |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$              | : | 208.5           |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |        |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)        | : | 9.71   |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 92     |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)      | : | 18,039 |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)   | : | n.a    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                 |   |        |
| 4.1 Coconuts                           | : | 10,193 |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | 10     |
| 4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal             | : | 930    |
| 4.4 Others                             | : | 127    |
| 5. Import Volume (MT)                  |   |        |
| 5.1 Desiccated Coconut                 | : | 2      |
| 5.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | 71     |
| 5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal             | : | 4      |
| 5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut                | : | 21     |
| 6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)     | : | 6,642  |
| 7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) | : | 2,587  |
| 8. Percentage Contribution to National |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 0.26   |

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 4.1**  
**GUYANA: Annual Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area ('000 Ha)         | 9.71   | 9.71   | 9.71   | 9.71   | 9.71   | 9.71   |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Nuts (in Million Nuts) | 92     | 92     | 92     | 92     | 92     | 92     |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 18,039 | 18,039 | 18,039 | 18,039 | 18,039 | 18,039 |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Guyana

**Table 4.2**  
**GUYANA: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to**  
**Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total Exports '000 US\$   | 1,151,000 | 1,441,000 | 1,437,000 | 1,377,000 | 1,567,000 | 2,587,000 |
| Coconut Exports '000 US\$ | 5,589     | 7,934     | 11,365    | 8,594     | 7,175     | 6,642     |
| %                         | 0.49      | 0.70      | 0.79      | 0.62      | 0.46      | 0.26      |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 4.3**  
**GUYANA: Export of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                  | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>       | <b>312</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>10</b> |
| Antigua and Barbuda      | 40         | -          | -          | 8         | -         | -         |
| Aruba                    | -          | 4          | -          | -         | -         | -         |
| Barbados                 | 2          | 18         | 26         | 12        | -         | -         |
| Canada                   | -          | -          | -          | -         | -         | -         |
| Dominica                 | 4          | -          | 1          | -         | -         | -         |
| Dominican Rep.           | 150        | -          | -          | -         | -         | -         |
| Jamaica                  | -          | 15         | 15         | -         | -         | -         |
| Suriname                 | 31         | 60         | 15         | 1         | 3         | -         |
| Trinidad and Tobago      | 64         | 41         | 21         | -         | 20        | -         |
| Others                   | 21         | 1          | 8          | 4         | 12        | 10        |
| <b>Value ('000 US\$)</b> | <b>628</b> | <b>349</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>70</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 4.4**  
**GUYANA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                 | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019         | 2020          |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>      | <b>13,895</b> | <b>13,305</b> | <b>15,905</b> | <b>11,639</b> | <b>9,065</b> | <b>10,193</b> |
| Antigua and Barbuda     | -             | -             | 28            | 92            | 107          | 107           |
| Barbados                | 149           | 271           | 313           | 298           | 104          | 76            |
| Canada                  | 64            | 16            | 26            | 38            | 30           | 2             |
| Denmark                 | -             | 38            | -             | 21            | -            | -             |
| Dominica                | -             | 363           | -             | 60            | 222          | -             |
| Dominican Rep.          | 12,811        | 10,734        | 13,914        | 10,123        | 7,373        | 9,085         |
| Jamaica                 | -             | -             | -             | 44            | 10           | -             |
| Suriname                | 13            | 4             | 7             | -             | -            | -             |
| Trinidad & Tobago       | 204           | 1,022         | 848           | 418           | 371          | 154           |
| United Kingdom          | -             | -             | -             | 6             | -            | -             |
| USA                     | 625           | 822           | 745           | 464           | 791          | 715           |
| Others                  | 29            | 35            | 24            | 75            | 57           | 54            |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>4,154</b>  | <b>6,670</b>  | <b>10,815</b> | <b>8,086</b>  | <b>6,616</b> | <b>6,223</b>  |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 4.5**  
**GUYANA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                  | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>       | <b>937</b> | <b>714</b> | <b>625</b> | <b>631</b> | <b>659</b> | <b>930</b> |
| Barbados                 | 37         | -          | -          | 18         | -          | -          |
| British Virgin Islands   | 14         | 8          | 23         | -          | 8          | 19         |
| Curacao                  | 14         | 9          | 60         | 39         | 4          | -          |
| Netherlands              | -          | -          | -          | -          | 5          | 1          |
| Singapore                | -          | -          | -          | 54         | -          | -          |
| Trinidad and Tobago      | 796        | 696        | 541        | 505        | 613        | 910        |
| USA                      | 76         | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Others                   | -          | 1          | 1          | 15         | 29         | -          |
| <b>Value ('000 US\$)</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>251</b> | <b>236</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>263</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 4.6**  
**GUYANA: Import of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                 | 2015       | 2016          | 2017          | 2018       | 2019      | 2020      |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Volume (KG)</b>      | <b>843</b> | <b>57,775</b> | <b>42,837</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>71</b> |
| Canada                  | -          | -             | -             | -          | -         | 50        |
| China                   | 574        | -             | 17            | -          | -         | 2         |
| India                   | 77         | -             | -             | -          | -         | -         |
| Malaysia                | -          | 57,756        | -             | -          | -         | -         |
| Singapore               | -          | -             | 42,000        | -          | -         | -         |
| Trinidad and Tobago     | -          | -             | 820           | -          | -         | -         |
| United States           | 192        | 19            | -             | 256        | 16        | 19        |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>41</b>     | <b>119</b>    | <b>17</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>  |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 4.7**  
**GUYANA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                 | 2015          | 2016          | 2017      | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (KG)</b>      | <b>35,547</b> | <b>17,449</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>35,300</b> | <b>26,453</b> | <b>20,736</b> |
| Canada                  | -             | 320           | -         | -             | 350           | 3,452         |
| China                   | 35,445        | 17,000        | -         | 18,100        | 25,000        | 16,800        |
| Netherlands             | -             | -             | -         | 17,200        | -             | 15            |
| Singapore               | -             | -             | -         | -             | 20            | -             |
| United States           | 102           | 129           | 47        | -             | 1,083         | 469           |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>31</b>     | <b>18</b>     | <b>1</b>  | <b>32</b>     | <b>32</b>     | <b>27</b>     |

Source: UN Comtrade

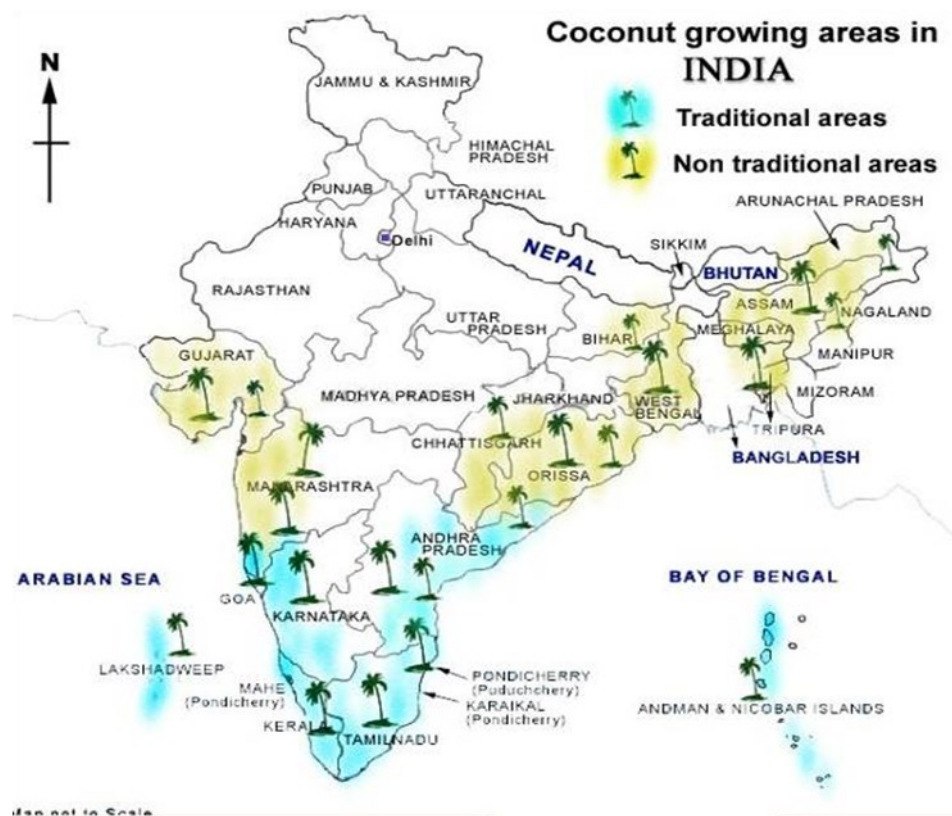
**Table 4.8**  
**GUYANA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| February       | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| March          | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| April          | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.80        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| May            | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.80        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| June           | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| July           | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| August         | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| September      | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| October        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| November       | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| December       | 206.50        | 206.50        | 206.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        | 208.50        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>206.50</b> | <b>206.50</b> | <b>206.50</b> | <b>207.72</b> | <b>208.50</b> | <b>208.50</b> |

Source: International Financial Statistics.



## **5. INDIA**



# INDIA - 2020\*

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                                                             |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Capital                                                                  | : | New Delhi             |
| 2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)                                             | : | 3.29                  |
| 3. Population (Million) (2011 census)                                       | : | 1,210                 |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)<br>(at Factor Cost-constant price) | : | 1,966                 |
| 5. Currency Unit                                                            | : | Indian Rupee<br>(INR) |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average 2017)                                   | : | 74.10                 |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)                         | : | 2.17    |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |         |
| 2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent                            | : | 20,309  |
| 2.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                      | : | 2.59    |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |         |
| 3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent                            | : | 20,225  |
| 3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                      | : | 2.57    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                     |   |         |
| 4.1 Coconuts                                               | : | 49,136  |
| 4.2 Copra                                                  | : | 2,333   |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 7,870   |
| 4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil                                     | : | -       |
| 4.5 Copra Meal                                             | : | -       |
| 4.6 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 1,439   |
| 4.7 Coir Yarn                                              | : | 3,849   |
| 4.8 Coir Matting                                           | : | 1,429   |
| 4.9 Coir Mats                                              | : | 20,591  |
| 4.10 Rugs & Carpets                                        | : | 327     |
| 4.11 Coir Rope                                             | : | 505     |
| 4.12 Rubberized Coir                                       | : | 982     |
| 4.13 Tufted Mat                                            | : | 81,799  |
| 4.14 Coir Pith                                             | : | 680,898 |
| 4.15 Coir Fibre                                            | : | 354,123 |
| 4.16 Curled Coir                                           | : | 9,381   |
| 4.17 Other Coir Products                                   | : | 9,329   |
| 4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal                                | : | 9,597   |
| 4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon                  | : | 103,071 |
| 4.20 Other Coconut Products                                | : | 284     |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)                      | : | 45,201  |
| (Million US\$)                                             | : | 610     |
| 6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)                       | : | 300     |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0.20    |

\* Figures/Values corresponds to the period April 2019 to March 2020 (Financial Year)

**Table 5.1**  
**INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,**  
**2014/2015 to 2019/2020**

| Item                       | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 | 2016-2017 | 2017-2018 | 2018-2019 | 2019-2020 |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Area ('000 Ha)             | 1,975     | 2,088     | 2,082     | 2,097     | 2,150     | 2,173     |
| Production of Coconut:     |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Million Nuts               | 20,440    | 22,167    | 23,904    | 23,798    | 21,288    | 20,309    |
| Copra Equivalent ('000 MT) | 2,725     | 2,956     | 3,187     | 3,173     | 2,714     | 2,589     |

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

**Table 5.2**  
**INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States**  
**2019 - 2020**

| States            | Area "000" Ha   | % Share in Area | Production Million Nuts | % Share In Production |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Andhra Pradesh    | 111.38          | 5.12            | 1555.82                 | 7.66                  |
| Arunachal Pradesh | 0.07            | 0.00            | 0.30                    | 0.00                  |
| Assam             | 20.75           | 0.95            | 159.87                  | 0.79                  |
| Bihar             | 12.16           | 0.56            | 78.39                   | 0.39                  |
| Chhattisgarh      | 1.58            | 0.07            | 0.96                    | 0.00                  |
| Gujarat           | 27.40           | 1.26            | 264.88                  | 1.30                  |
| Karnataka         | 624.03          | 28.71           | 4300.69                 | 21.18                 |
| Kerala            | 760.78          | 35.01           | 6980.30                 | 34.37                 |
| Maharashtra       | 29.95           | 1.38            | 523.66                  | 2.58                  |
| Mizoram           | 0.03            | 0.00            | 0.15                    | 0.00                  |
| Nagaland          | 1.06            | 0.05            | 9.02                    | 0.04                  |
| Odisha            | 51.71           | 2.38            | 354.57                  | 1.75                  |
| Tamil Nadu        | 437.57          | 20.13           | 5373.21                 | 26.46                 |
| Telengana         | 0.53            | 0.02            | 6.49                    | 0.03                  |
| Tripura           | 4.61            | 0.21            | 18.43                   | 0.09                  |
| West Bengal       | 31.30           | 1.44            | 389.16                  | 1.92                  |
| Others            | 58.37           | 2.69            | 292.80                  | 1.44                  |
| <b>All India</b>  | <b>2,173.28</b> | <b>100.00</b>   | <b>20308.70</b>         | <b>100.00</b>         |

Source: Horticulture Division, Department of Agriculture, Cooperation & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

**Table 5.3**  
**INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,**  
**2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT)\***

| Item        | 2014-2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2015-2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2016-2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2017-2018 | 2018-2019 | 2019-2020 |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Copra       | 1,072,000              | 1,244,000              | 1,306,000              | 1,327,000 | 1,141,000 | 1,161,000 |
| Coconut Oil | 562,500                | 522,500                | 606,875                | 635,000   | 530,000   | 564,200   |
| Copra Meal  | 315,000                | 292,600                | 339,850                | 355,600   | 296,800   | 282,100   |

Source: Coconut Development Board

\* The above data correspond to July-June

**Table 5.4**  
**INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,**  
**2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT)**

| Item        | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 | 2016-2017 | 2017-2018 | 2018-2019 | 2019-2020 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Brown Fibre | 434,000   | 440,800   | 446,900   | 448,900   | 749,600   | 741,000   |
| White Fibre | 108,000   | 108,500   | 110,000   | 110,500   |           |           |
| Total       | 542,000   | 549,300   | 556,900   | 559,400   | 749,600   | 741,000   |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.5**  
**INDIA: Production of Coir Products,**  
**2014/2015 to 2019/2020 (in MT)**

| Item                     | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 | 2016-2017 | 2017-2018 | 2018-2019 | 2019-2020 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Coir Yarn                | 325,200   | 329,600   | 334,200   | 335,700   | 449,850   | 446,000   |
| Coir Matting & Coir Mats | 214,600   | 217,500   | 220,500   | 221,500   | 296,800   | 294,200   |
| Total                    | 539,800   | 547,100   | 554,700   | 557,200   | 746,650   | 740,200   |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.6**  
**INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to**  
**Export Earnings, 2014/2015 to 2019/2020**

| Item                              | 2014-2015  | 2015-2016  | 2016-2017  | 2017-2018  | 2018-2019  | 2019-2020  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*   | 18,964,450 | 17,163,780 | 18,494,335 | 19,565,150 | 23,076,630 | 22,198,540 |
| Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)# | 29,427     | 33,517     | 43,434     | 42,966     | 47,734     | 45,201     |
| Coconut Contribution (%)          | 0.16       | 0.20       | 0.23       | 0.22       | 0.21       | 0.20       |

Source: \* Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 5. 7  
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>4,013</b>   | <b>4,611</b>   | <b>3,406</b>   | <b>3,393</b>   | <b>3,121</b>   | <b>3,426</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>2,440</b>   | <b>3,174</b>   | <b>2,402</b>   | <b>2,743</b>   | <b>2,574</b>   | <b>2,332</b>   |
| Belgium                     | 131            | 146            | 131            | 111            | 151            | 178            |
| Denmark                     | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 14             |
| France                      | 25             | 36             | 11             | 39             | 56             | 56             |
| Germany                     | 200            | 196            | 187            | 263            | 312            | 259            |
| Italy                       | 545            | 794            | 664            | 893            | 698            | 742            |
| Netherlands                 | 1,419          | 1,725          | 1,219          | 1,350          | 1,274          | 1042           |
| Poland                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Portugal                    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 9              | 0              |
| Spain                       | 107            | 126            | 64             | 87             | 67             | 23             |
| Sweden                      | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| United Kingdom              | 13             | 12             | 26             | 0              | 7              | 18             |
| Yugoslavia                  | 0              | 139            | 100            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>USA</b>                  | <b>493</b>     | <b>712</b>     | <b>391</b>     | <b>84</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>136</b>     |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>1,080</b>   | <b>725</b>     | <b>613</b>     | <b>566</b>     | <b>547</b>     | <b>958</b>     |
| Kuwait                      | 195            | 73             | 36             | 37             | 36             | 116            |
| Morocco                     | 52             | 39             | 79             | 26             | 50             | 78             |
| Saudi Arabia                | 292            | 99             | 86             | 62             | 62             | 86             |
| Turkey                      | 4              | 0              | 6              | 0              | 5              | 0              |
| U.A. Emirates               | 144            | 125            | 120            | 94             | 98             | 170            |
| Others                      | 393            | 390            | 286            | 347            | 296            | 508            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>4,286</b>   | <b>4,641</b>   | <b>3,643</b>   | <b>3,756</b>   | <b>3,379</b>   | <b>3,473</b>   |
| <b>In Indian Rs '000</b>    | <b>274,968</b> | <b>311,857</b> | <b>237,249</b> | <b>268,374</b> | <b>237,949</b> | <b>257,367</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.8  
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017             | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>1,550</b>   | <b>1,402</b>      | <b>1,307</b>     | <b>1,114</b>   | <b>1,190</b>   | <b>1,178</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>466</b>     | <b>532</b>        | <b>413</b>       | <b>347</b>     | <b>264</b>     | <b>225</b>     |
| Belgium                     | 23             | 12                | 18               | 7              | 28             | 54             |
| Denmark                     | 0              | 0                 | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Finland                     | 0              | 0                 | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| France                      | 19             | 45                | 8                | 14             | 11             | 9              |
| Germany                     | 94             | 121               | 125              | 105            | 85             | 63             |
| Greece                      | 0              | 14                | 0                | 3              | 0              | 0              |
| Italy                       | 49             | 3                 | 5                | 17             | 3              | 18             |
| Netherlands                 | 40             | 11                | 0                | 23             | 5              | 5              |
| Spain                       | 13             | 0                 | 13               | 0              | 0              | 7              |
| Sweden                      | 19             | 104               | 19               | 15             | 15             | 0              |
| Switzerland                 | 0              | 0                 | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| United Kingdom              | 209            | 223               | 225              | 163            | 117            | 70             |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>912</b>     | <b>749</b>        | <b>803</b>       | <b>712</b>     | <b>865</b>     | <b>919</b>     |
| Canada                      | 64             | 32                | 31               | 19             | 23             | 26             |
| U.S.A.                      | 848            | 714               | 772              | 693            | 842            | 892            |
| Others                      | -              | 4                 | 0                | 0              | 0              | 1              |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>172</b>     | <b>121</b>        | <b>91</b>        | <b>55</b>      | <b>61</b>      | <b>33</b>      |
| Australia                   | 11             | 27                | 22               | 10             | 12             | 2              |
| Japan                       | 19             | 13                | 4                | 10             | 6              | 6              |
| New Zealand                 | -              | -                 | 0                | 5              | 7              | 3              |
| Others                      | 142            | 81                | 65               | 30             | 36             | 22             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>2,707</b>   | <b>2,607</b>      | <b>2,275</b>     | <b>2,245</b>   | <b>2,034</b>   | <b>1,964</b>   |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>173,650</b> | <b>175,197</b>    | <b>1,408,139</b> | <b>160,371</b> | <b>143,236</b> | <b>145,500</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 5.9  
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>62,471</b>    | <b>71,103</b>    | <b>72,530</b>    | <b>73,380</b>    | <b>74,393</b>    | <b>87,893</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>24,145</b>    | <b>28,952</b>    | <b>25,617</b>    | <b>25,919</b>    | <b>24,061</b>    | <b>24,403</b>    |
| Belgium                     | 1,242            | 1,575            | 1,325            | 960              | 693              | 839              |
| Denmark                     | 240              | 292              | 211              | 305              | 240              | 177              |
| France                      | 1,684            | 2,132            | 787              | 1,644            | 2,096            | 1918             |
| Germany                     | 4,333            | 4,112            | 4,107            | 3,424            | 3,358            | 3460             |
| Greece                      | 448              | 814              | 448              | 451              | 619              | 452              |
| Hungary                     | 10               | 5                | 10               | 139              | 12               | 34               |
| Ireland                     | 128              | 151              | 218              | 142              | 0                | 248              |
| Italy                       | 3,068            | 3,740            | 3,431            | 3,176            | 3,079            | 2590             |
| Netherlands                 | 2,982            | 2,915            | 3,083            | 3,226            | 2,892            | 3274             |
| Norway                      | 188              | 165              | 167              | 192              | 159              | 148              |
| Portugal                    | 365              | 455              | 544              | 440              | 386              | 400              |
| Spain                       | 1,629            | 1,956            | 2,019            | 2,596            | 2,373            | 2015             |
| Sweden                      | 499              | 645              | 475              | 414              | 438              | 507              |
| Switzerland                 | 23               | 40               | 7                | 0                | 10               | 2                |
| United Kingdom              | 7,306            | 9,954            | 8,785            | 8,810            | 7,706            | 8338             |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>30,316</b>    | <b>31,955</b>    | <b>35,469</b>    | <b>37,187</b>    | <b>41,409</b>    | <b>54,653</b>    |
| Canada                      | 1,525            | 1,546            | 1,836            | 1,528            | 1,748            | 1977             |
| U.S.A.                      | 27,630           | 28,444           | 30,905           | 33,381           | 36,938           | 50205            |
| Others                      | 1,161            | 1,965            | 2,728            | 2,278            | 2,723            | 2472             |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>8,010</b>     | <b>10,196</b>    | <b>11,444</b>    | <b>10,274</b>    | <b>8,923</b>     | <b>8,837</b>     |
| Cyprus                      | 21               | 5                | 23               | 18               | 8                | 6                |
| Japan                       | 572              | 419              | 536              | 529              | 453              | 222              |
| Kuwait                      | 94               | 96               | 67               | 115              | 94               | 74               |
| Saudi Arabia                | 440              | 371              | 295              | 263              | 365              | 228              |
| U.A. Emirate                | 473              | 266              | 403              | 399              | 384              | 530              |
| Australia                   | 1,903            | 1,812            | 2,166            | 2,366            | 2,387            | 2861             |
| New Zealand                 | 229              | 293              | 435              | 335              | 419              | 389              |
| Others                      | 4,277            | 6,934            | 7,519            | 6,249            | 4,813            | 4526             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>101,205</b>   | <b>103,554</b>   | <b>105,628</b>   | <b>101,726</b>   | <b>106,749</b>   | <b>121,787</b>   |
| <b>In Indian Rs '000</b>    | <b>6,492,270</b> | <b>6,958,807</b> | <b>6,878,517</b> | <b>7,269,070</b> | <b>7,516,218</b> | <b>9,024,429</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India



**Table 5.10**  
**INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product                    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020    |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| <b>Rugs &amp; Carpets</b>  |         |         |         |         |                   |         |
| Volume (MT)                | 363     | 184     | 250     | 187     | 238               | 312     |
| Value (Rs 1000 FOB)        | 33,247  | 24,874  | 26,587  | 21,773  | 36,269            | 43,318  |
| <b>Coir Rope</b>           |         |         |         |         |                   |         |
| Volume (MT)                | 525     | 392     | 541     | 493     | 447               | 557     |
| Value (Rs 1000 FOB)        | 40,378  | 35,648  | 42,234  | 41,933  | 40,793            | 53,597  |
| <b>Rubberised Coir</b>     |         |         |         |         |                   |         |
| Volume (MT)                | 955     | 616     | 1,208   | 1,003   | 580               | 800     |
| Value (Rs 1000 FOB)        | 146,837 | 94,032  | 164,978 | 144,334 | 79,924            | 106,895 |
| <b>Other Coir Products</b> |         |         |         |         |                   |         |
| Volume (MT)                | 4,348   | 5,960   | 6,268   | 7,688   | 8,366             | 8,606   |
| Value (Rs 1000 FOB)        | 334,337 | 475,047 | 452,627 | 598,649 | 690,949           | 750,915 |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.11a**  
**INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT)**

| Product              | January        | February       | March         | April         | May            | June           |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Coir Fibre           | 39,826         | 8,565          | 13,091        | 9,875         | 26,577         | 30,619         |
| Coir Yarn            | 292            | 256            | 314           | 22            | 355            | 311            |
| Coir Mats            | 7,372          | 5,177          | 6,125         | 624           | 4,897          | 7,363          |
| Coir Matting         | 31             | 106            | 147           | 0             | 158            | 150            |
| Geotextile           | 525            | 676            | 539           | 62            | 1,157          | 1,178          |
| Coir Rugs and Carpet | 107            | 21             | 1             | 0             | 11             | 67             |
| Coir Rope            | 97             | 54             | 54            | 0             | 51             | 31             |
| Curled Coir          | 808            | 580            | 651           | 466           | 751            | 1,488          |
| Rubberised Coir      | 49             | 33             | 50            | 2             | 55             | 58             |
| Coir Pith            | 62,583         | 94,313         | 77,225        | 36,789        | 71,760         | 65,747         |
| Coir Other Sorts     | 29             | 27             | 6             | 4             | 17             | 74             |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>111,719</b> | <b>109,808</b> | <b>98,204</b> | <b>47,845</b> | <b>105,789</b> | <b>107,086</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.11b**  
**INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT)**

| Product              | July           | August        | September     | October       | November      | December      |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Coir Fibre           | 36,321         | 35,235        | 35,076        | 34,410        | 30,610        | 25,365        |
| Coir Yarn            | 245            | 355           | 300           | 307           | 372           | 299           |
| Coir Mats            | 9,747          | 7,963         | 11,764        | 10,222        | 8,507         | 8,131         |
| Coir Matting         | 187            | 67            | 123           | 126           | 35            | 48            |
| Geotextile           | 693            | 654           | 749           | 624           | 472           | 688           |
| Coir Rugs and Carpet | 47             | 15            | 0             | 9             | 6             | 29            |
| Coir Rope            | 31             | 18            | 12            | 68            | 83            | 58            |
| Curled Coir          | 1,128          | 787           | 945           | 1,011         | 643           | 438           |
| Rubberised Coir      | 84             | 107           | 152           | 125           | 47            | 39            |
| Coir Pith            | 53,558         | 41,265        | 44,798        | 51,509        | 39,743        | 38,792        |
| Coir Other Sorts     | 66             | 103           | 78            | 81            | 55            | 48            |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>102,106</b> | <b>86,570</b> | <b>93,997</b> | <b>98,493</b> | <b>80,574</b> | <b>73,933</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.12**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020**  
**(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 11,680        | 12,500        | 12,010        | 18,600        | 18,935        | 19,100        |
| February       | 12,500        | 12,500        | 12,921        | 18,600        | 18,532        | 20,000        |
| March          | 13,600        | 12,167        | 12,655        | 17,868        | 16,732        | 19,765        |
| April          | 14,000        | 12,050        | 12,500        | 17,977        | 15,337        | 18,071        |
| May            | 14,440        | 11,775        | 12,500        | 17,980        | 14,803        | 16,295        |
| June           | 14,200        | 11,200        | 12,513        | 17,550        | 14,200        | 15,093        |
| July           | 13,900        | 10,880        | 12,661        | 17,332        | 14,200        | 15,661        |
| August         | 13,600        | 10,867        | 12,984        | 17,297        | 15,981        | 16,448        |
| September      | 13,450        | 11,200        | 13,815        | 16,997        | 17,453        | 18,788        |
| October        | 13,400        | 11,200        | 14,706        | 16,235        | 17,000        | 20,783        |
| November       | 13,300        | 11,200        | 15,443        | 15,663        | 17,200        | 22,183        |
| December       | 13,000        | 11,571        | 17,000        | 16,797        | 18,250        | 24,123        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>13,423</b> | <b>11,592</b> | <b>13,476</b> | <b>17,408</b> | <b>16,552</b> | <b>18,859</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.13**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2015 - 2020**  
**(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 9,577        | 6,040        | 8,200         | 14,019        | 12,294        | 10,768        |
| February       | 9,700        | 5,931        | 8,954         | 13,623        | 11,457        | 10,976        |
| March          | 9,516        | 5,421        | 8,406         | 12,321        | 10,442        | 11,175        |
| April          | 10,018       | 5,777        | 8,947         | 13,217        | 10,043        | 11,100        |
| May            | 9,419        | 5,561        | 8,750         | 13,037        | 9,211         | 10,410        |
| June           | 8,112        | 5,402        | 8,683         | 12,184        | 8,963         | 9,887         |
| July           | 7,150        | 5,237        | 9,284         | 11,882        | 9,040         | 10,142        |
| August         | 8,516        | 6,110        | 10,224        | 11,411        | 10,397        | 10,687        |
| September      | 8,143        | 6,330        | 11,517        | 10,617        | 10,741        | 11,720        |
| October        | 7,361        | 6,408        | 11,662        | 9,674         | 10,290        | 12,442        |
| November       | 6,817        | 6,758        | 13,133        | 9,222         | 10,294        | 12,714        |
| December       | 6,562        | 7,356        | 14,397        | 10,510        | 10,502        | 13,306        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>8,408</b> | <b>6,028</b> | <b>10,180</b> | <b>11,810</b> | <b>10,306</b> | <b>11,277</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.14**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016         | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 14,231        | 9,319        | 12,361        | 20,119        | 18,394        | 16,468        |
| February       | 14,200        | 9,097        | 13,593        | 19,771        | 17,518        | 16,676        |
| March          | 13,946        | 8,442        | 12,858        | 18,832        | 16,542        | 16,875        |
| April          | 14,418        | 8,737        | 13,537        | 19,840        | 16,063        | 15,600        |
| May            | 13,819        | 8,568        | 13,265        | 19,597        | 15,016        | 16,129        |
| June           | 12,413        | 8,390        | 13,283        | 18,882        | 14,463        | 15,787        |
| July           | 10,942        | 8,161        | 13,932        | 18,261        | 14,529        | 16,042        |
| August         | 12,216        | 9,332        | 15,077        | 17,519        | 15,845        | 16,577        |
| September      | 11,837        | 9,671        | 16,550        | 16,390        | 16,417        | 17,611        |
| October        | 10,877        | 9,776        | 16,862        | 15,294        | 15,990        | 18,342        |
| November       | 10,437        | 10,333       | 18,333        | 14,656        | 15,994        | 18,961        |
| December       | 10,118        | 11,312       | 19,945        | 16,081        | 16,202        | 19,968        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>12,454</b> | <b>9,261</b> | <b>14,966</b> | <b>17,937</b> | <b>16,081</b> | <b>17,086</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.15**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2015 - 2020**  
**(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 3,000        | 2,400        | 2,571        | 3,800        | 2,901        | 3,500        |
| February       | 2,979        | 2,400        | 2,700        | 3,700        | 2,900        | 3,252        |
| March          | 2,900        | 2,332        | 2,700        | 2,858        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| April          | 2,900        | 2,300        | 2,700        | 2,800        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| May            | 2,900        | 2,300        | 2,693        | 2,729        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| June           | 2,728        | 2,136        | 2,500        | 2,937        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| July           | 2,419        | 2,000        | 2,500        | 3,000        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| August         | 2,400        | 2,119        | 2,500        | 3,000        | 2,894        | 2,942        |
| September      | 2,400        | 2,250        | 2,500        | 2,910        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| October        | 2,400        | 2,300        | 2,526        | 2,900        | 2,900        | 3,100        |
| November       | 2,400        | 2,300        | 3,347        | 2,900        | 3,060        | 3,268        |
| December       | 2,400        | 2,380        | 3,800        | 2,900        | 3,500        | 3,400        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2,652</b> | <b>2,268</b> | <b>2,753</b> | <b>3,036</b> | <b>2,963</b> | <b>3,172</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.16**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 79,903        | 76,071        | 64,358        | 77,656        | 72,809        | 72,887        |
| February       | 65,642        | 68,332        | 64,384        | 76,624        | 67,927        | 68,989        |
| March          | 68,178        | 65,425        | 67,672        | 84,213        | 82,515        | 76,938        |
| April          | 68,488        | 66,012        | 65,253        | 84,903        | 72,237        | 55,034        |
| May            | 70,360        | 77,276        | 61,228        | 78,905        | 81,593        | 42,763        |
| June           | 60,739        | 68,049        | 71,806        | 76,567        | 85,981        | 83,330        |
| July           | 64,785        | 70,854        | 82,538        | 76,647        | 75,722        | 80,624        |
| August         | 75,320        | 71,396        | 69,656        | 80,295        | 80,840        | 82,027        |
| September      | 56,439        | 66,258        | 69,387        | 87,910        | 77,034        | 69,853        |
| October        | 67,800        | 65,196        | 75,231        | 79,167        | 71,255        | 86,101        |
| November       | 70,081        | 62,202        | 75,117        | 79,221        | 78,838        | 76,159        |
| December       | 71,041        | 60,991        | 75,701        | 71,287        | 71,422        | 91,746        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>68,231</b> | <b>68,172</b> | <b>70,194</b> | <b>79,450</b> | <b>76,514</b> | <b>73,871</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.17**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 124,285        | 127,963        | 120,849        | 206,264        | 130,908        | 137,856        |
| February       | 106,043        | 125,473        | 91,313         | 150,508        | 123,066        | 103,544        |
| March          | 114,594        | 151,541        | 106,276        | 164,492        | 140,469        | 118,953        |
| April          | 108,050        | 140,990        | 101,972        | 174,744        | 133,407        | -              |
| May            | 110,921        | 132,959        | 103,089        | 120,380        | 144,635        | 104,858        |
| June           | 135,645        | 131,038        | 99,025         | 175,300        | 91,139         | 134,986        |
| July           | 103,070        | 123,287        | 112,526        | 144,048        | 111,359        | 157,133        |
| August         | 113,046        | 116,919        | 109,740        | 115,139        | 128,493        | 133,383        |
| September      | 88,088         | 133,835        | 156,230        | 143,058        | 137,237        | 136,367        |
| October        | 111,039        | 132,682        | 130,134        | 117,652        | 116,716        | 125,190        |
| November       | 130,323        | 120,082        | 176,797        | 152,920        | 119,532        | 211,246        |
| December       | 121,363        | 117,150        | 186,873        | 136,793        | 112,045        | 152,941        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>113,872</b> | <b>129,493</b> | <b>124,569</b> | <b>150,108</b> | <b>124,084</b> | <b>137,860</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.18**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 114,737        | 104,271        | 112,267        | 97,319         | 115,348        | 105,400        |
| February       | 113,551        | 114,721        | 103,116        | 95,561         | 109,094        | 112,980        |
| March          | 118,418        | 114,417        | 99,176         | 97,838         | 105,053        | 110,006        |
| April          | 111,483        | 111,226        | 111,645        | 97,492         | 101,437        | 104,920        |
| May            | 121,398        | 108,899        | 95,721         | 100,373        | 104,162        | 109,796        |
| June           | 104,811        | 100,495        | 95,012         | 100,982        | 100,296        | 110,097        |
| July           | 103,278        | 106,698        | 104,519        | 99,755         | 104,365        | 110,956        |
| August         | 107,930        | 103,029        | 94,426         | 103,141        | 109,062        | 107,086        |
| September      | 107,925        | 109,553        | 96,664         | 104,251        | 115,452        | 110,277        |
| October        | 114,614        | 110,571        | 97,888         | 110,932        | 106,281        | 109,169        |
| November       | 98,065         | 110,200        | 96,231         | 107,374        | 104,498        | 108,824        |
| December       | 113,558        | 112,837        | 97,078         | 107,978        | 105,772        | 109,023        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>110,814</b> | <b>108,910</b> | <b>100,312</b> | <b>101,916</b> | <b>106,735</b> | <b>109,044</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.19**  
**INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 101,815       | 100,633       | 88,365        | 75,721        | 94,058        | 97,851        |
| February       | 93,794        | 128,925       | 52,457        | 77,407        | 96,361        | 88,274        |
| March          | 83,995        | 79,688        | 65,861        | 77,419        | 93,239        | 90,234        |
| April          | 98,644        | 71,305        | No Export     | 22,333        | 60,247        | -             |
| May            | 83,029        | No Export     | 60,627        | 85,084        | 29,180        | 64,799        |
| June           | 68,842        | 119,178       | 85,542        | 92,752        | 77,641        | 60,377        |
| July           | 122,222       | 90,512        | 75,469        | 59,389        | 81,421        | 101,161       |
| August         | 79,383        | 92,396        | 85,427        | 92,346        | 95,063        | 132,356       |
| September      | 85,443        | 91,477        | 96,285        | 81,527        | 24,510        | 97,756        |
| October        | 99,020        | 84,845        | 84,712        | 99,167        | 108,743       | 103,242       |
| November       | 52,219        | 83,385        | 82,808        | 94,274        | 89,255        | 114,745       |
| December       | 82,788        | 95,264        | 101,257       | 95,233        | 108,913       | 103,858       |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>87,599</b> | <b>94,328</b> | <b>79,892</b> | <b>79,388</b> | <b>79,886</b> | <b>95,878</b> |

Source: Coir Board of India

**Table 5.20**  
**INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2015 to 2019 - 2020**  
**(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)**

| Sl. No. | Coconut Products                                    | 2014 - 2015 |           | 2015 - 2016 |           | 2016 - 2017 |           | 2017-2018 |           | 2018-2019 |           | 2019-2020  |            |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
|         |                                                     | Quantity    | Value     | Quantity    | Value     | Quantity    | Value     | Quantity  | Value     | Quantity  | Value     | Quantity   | Value      |
| 1       | Activated Carbon                                    | 54,345.07   | 5,578.00  | 71,672.71   | 7,475.63  | 85,396.10   | 8,111.72  | 93,392.08 | 9,512.74  | 97,050.21 | 13,441.12 | 103,071.38 | 118,460.33 |
| 2       | Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp             | 29,020.19   | 892.8     | 37,467.06   | 1,127.94  | 51,701.45   | 1,454.35  | 38,648.15 | 1,944.85  | 34,712.21 | 1,792.91  | 29,042.54  | 16,059.18  |
| 3       | Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp             | 66,923.65   | 2,124.89  | 51,802.54   | 1,458.48  | 26,310.25   | 2,183.42  | 12,933.52 | 1,560.72  | 16,787.74 | 1,999.42  | 10,504.08  | 11,922.74  |
| 4       | Coconut Oil (Refined Oil and Fractions)             | 7,188.94    | 1460.62   | 6,731.12    | 1,381.56  | 17,060.45   | 2,224.92  | 7,017.63  | 1,378.01  | 6,803.07  | 1,364.77  | 7,818.51   | 14,003.51  |
| 5       | Desiccated Coconut                                  | 3,243.82    | 264.1     | 3,442.77    | 315.08    | 14,563.26   | 1,445.12  | 8,421.51  | 1,121.30  | 1,638.18  | 141.97    | 1,438.85   | 1,176.74   |
| 6       | Shell Charcoal                                      | 27,899.00   | 595.98    | 8,819.00    | 260.48    | 28,253.00   | 682.34    | 23,547.00 | 731.81    | 54,721    | 541.39    | 9,597.00   | 3,462.13   |
| 7       | Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC & Endocarp | 11,532.76   | 558.68    | 15,446.50   | 711.05    | 33,244.07   | 1,133.76  | 9,390.00  | 607.89    | 5,022.69  | 394.73    | 4,417.18   | 3,973.24   |
| 8       | Copra                                               | 7,284.49    | 809.34    | 4,388.69    | 364.75    | 18,227.09   | 1,297.78  | 3,028.40  | 346.94    | 2,204.06  | 345.08    | 2,333.48   | 3,614.24   |
| 9       | Other Endocarp                                      | 488.69      | 23.73     | 390.18      | 18.78     | 1,374.75    | 95.79     | 1,182.88  | 142.39    | 1,212.10  | 171.20    | 1,572.70   | 1,643.80   |
| 10      | Fresh Endocarp                                      | 3,680.97    | 106.39    | 2,047.57    | 70.6      | 5,414.93    | 135.38    | 2,962.04  | 86.24     | 4,602.10  | 176.21    | 3,179.39   | 903.08     |
| 11      | Coconut Oil (Crude Oil and Fractions)               | 27.63       | 5.1       | 75.43       | 18        | 16,439.04   | 1,577.66  | 305.48    | 53.47     | 11.39     | 2.38      | 51.72      | 166.16     |
| 12      | Shell Unworked                                      | 574.83      | 33.41     | 330.35      | 21.97     | 183.3       | 16.62     | 564.28    | 52.96     | 487.11    | 43.45     | 96.70      | 77.36      |
| 13      | Dried Endocarp                                      | 133.01      | 13.73     | 132.17      | 11.97     | 711.85      | 53.85     | 226.73    | 21.04     | 373.51    | 26.04     | 419.90     | 655.67     |
| 14      | Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra                  | -           | -         | -           | -         | 197.09      | 6.38      | 185       | 19.63     | 371.03    | 7.29      | 153.80     | 39.74      |
| 15      | Oilcake (Defatted/Expeller)                         | -           | 0         | -           | 0         | -           | 0         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -          | -          |
| 16      | Miscellaneous                                       | -           | 657.06    | -           | 1,266.08  | -           | 197.96    | -         | 63.1      | -         | 5.65      | -          | 59.53      |
|         |                                                     |             | 13,123.82 |             | 14,502.37 |             | 20,617.05 |           | 17,643.09 |           | 20,453.60 |            | 176,217.45 |

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCIS), Kolkata

**Table 5.21**  
**INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2015 to 2020 #**  
**( in 1000 MT)**

| Commodity     | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Soybean Oil   | 992               | 1,057             | 1,412             | 1,508             | 1,438             | 1,378        |
| Cotton Oil    | 1,314             | 1,214             | 1,225             | 1,255             | 1,199             | 1,259        |
| Groundnut Oil | 241               | 290               | 594               | 571               | 352               | 542          |
| Sunflower Oil | 119               | 77                | 75                | 69                | 68                | 72           |
| Rapeseed Oil  | 1,687             | 1,838             | 2,069             | 2,475             | 2,543             | 2,520        |
| Sesame Oil    | 111               | 106               | 94                | 82                | 97                | 90           |
| Coconut Oil   | 371               | 337               | 247               | 322               | 352               | 339          |
| Others        | 929               | 981               | 1,068             | 1,114             | 990               | 1,145        |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>5,764</b>      | <b>5,899</b>      | <b>6,783</b>      | <b>7,395</b>      | <b>7,039</b>      | <b>7,345</b> |

Source: Oil World Annual

#The data correspond to period January to December; r: revised

**Table 5.22**  
**INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2015 - 2020\***  
**( in 1000 MT)**

| Commodity        | 2015          | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Soybean Meal     | 4,619         | 4,967             | 6,479             | 6,920             | 6,601         | 6,324         |
| Cotton Meal      | 8,855         | 8,170             | 8,241             | 8,452             | 8,064         | 8,475         |
| Groundnut Meal   | 330           | 397               | 812               | 780               | 481           | 742           |
| Sunflower Meal   | 163           | 106               | 102               | 94                | 92            | 98            |
| Rapeseed Meal    | 2,915         | 3,175             | 3,574             | 4,276             | 4,394         | 4,354         |
| Sesame Meal      | 161           | 154               | 136               | 120               | 140           | 131           |
| Copra Meal       | 223           | 202               | 148               | 194               | 211           | 203           |
| Linseed Meal     | 77            | 64                | 97                | 90                | 47            | 58            |
| Palm Kernel Meal | 16            | 17                | 18                | 23                | 24            | 26            |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>17,357</b> | <b>17,251</b>     | <b>19,608</b>     | <b>20,948</b>     | <b>20,057</b> | <b>20,410</b> |

Source: Oil World Annual

\*The data correspond to period January to December; r: revised

**Table 5.23**  
**INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 62.23        | 67.25        | 68.08        | 63.64        | 70.73        | 71.31        |
| February       | 62.04        | 68.24        | 67.08        | 64.37        | 71.22        | 71.49        |
| March          | 62.45        | 67.02        | 65.88        | 65.04        | 69.48        | 74.35        |
| April          | 62.75        | 66.47        | 64.51        | 65.64        | 69.43        | 76.24        |
| May            | 63.80        | 66.91        | 64.42        | 67.54        | 69.77        | 75.66        |
| June           | 63.87        | 67.30        | 64.44        | 67.79        | 69.44        | 75.73        |
| July           | 63.64        | 67.21        | 64.46        | 68.69        | 68.81        | 74.99        |
| August         | 65.07        | 66.94        | 63.97        | 69.55        | 71.15        | 74.67        |
| September      | 66.22        | 66.74        | 64.44        | 72.22        | 71.33        | 73.48        |
| October        | 65.06        | 66.75        | 65.08        | 73.63        | 71.04        | 73.46        |
| November       | 66.12        | 67.63        | 64.86        | 71.85        | 71.45        | 74.22        |
| December       | 66.60        | 67.90        | 64.24        | 70.73        | 71.19        | 73.59        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>64.15</b> | <b>67.20</b> | <b>65.12</b> | <b>68.39</b> | <b>70.42</b> | <b>74.10</b> |

Source: Reserve Bank of India

**Table 5.24**  
**Conversion Rates for Coconut Products**

| Product (Output )              | Raw Material (Inputs)                                   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 M T of Copra                 | 7,843 coconuts                                          |
| 1 MT of Coconut Oil            | 1,540 kg copra / 12,000 nuts                            |
| 1 MT of Desiccated Coconut     | 10,000 coconuts                                         |
| 1 MT of Coconut Chips          | 8,000 coconuts                                          |
| 1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder    | 20,000 coconuts                                         |
| 1 MT of Coconut Milk           | 5,000 coconuts                                          |
| 1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil     | 16,666 coconuts                                         |
| 1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder   | 12,000 coconut shells                                   |
| 1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal | 30,000 coconuts shells                                  |
| 1 MT of Activated Carbon       | 90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal |

**Table 5.25**  
**INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2020**

| Country              | Quantity (In Tons) |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| United Arab Emirates | 349.60             |
| Nepal                | 344.86             |
| Qatar                | 167.37             |
| Oman                 | 58.03              |
| Bahrain              | 56.49              |
| Japan                | 54.90              |
| Iran                 | 52.00              |
| USA                  | 49.45              |
| Others               | 306.14             |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         | <b>1,438.84</b>    |

Source : Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.26**  
**INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2019 - 2020**

| Country              | Quantity (In Tons) |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Nepal                | 1,795.15           |
| Vietnam Soc Rep      | 172.38             |
| Hong Kong            | 102.76             |
| Afghanistan          | 97.00              |
| United Arab Emirates | 54.22              |
| USA                  | 46.22              |
| Others               | 65.76              |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         | <b>2,333.48</b>    |

Source : Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.27**  
**INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2020**

| Country              | Quantity (In Tons) |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Srilanka DSR         | 4,668              |
| Netherland           | 2,789              |
| Korea RP             | 463                |
| Oman                 | 324                |
| UK                   | 259                |
| United Arab Emirates | 225                |
| Others               | 869                |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>9,597</b>       |

Source : Coconut Development Board



**Table 5.28**  
**INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2020**

| Country         | Quantity (In Tons) |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| U S A           | 20,176.52          |
| Sri Lanka Dsr   | 7,231.40           |
| Germany         | 5,645.26           |
| Japan           | 5,611.74           |
| Russia          | 4,432.10           |
| Italy           | 3,878.33           |
| Korea Rp        | 3,723.64           |
| Netherland      | 3,317.69           |
| U K             | 3,291.68           |
| South Africa    | 2,776.55           |
| China P Rp      | 2,676.89           |
| Belgium         | 2,511.20           |
| Philippines     | 2,305.82           |
| France          | 2,107.61           |
| Turkey          | 2,029.40           |
| Canada          | 1,947.77           |
| Malaysia        | 1,770.63           |
| Saudi Arab      | 1,741.20           |
| Estonia         | 1,497.70           |
| Vietnam Soc Rep | 1,457.14           |
| Others          | 22,941.14          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    | <b>103,071.39</b>  |

**Table 5.29**  
**INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2019 - 2020**

| Country         | Quantity (Tons)   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Indonesia       | 132,000.40        |
| Philippines     | 117,575.30        |
| SriLanka DSR    | 31,564.22         |
| Vietnam Soc Rep | 387.50            |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>281,527.42</b> |

Source : Coconut Development Board

**Table 5.30**  
**INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**2019 - 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Copra                        | Nil          |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | Nil          |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | Nil          |
| Copra Meal                   | Nil          |
| Desiccated Coconut           | Nil          |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | Nil          |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | Nil          |
| Shell Charcoal               | Nil          |
| Activated Carbon             | Nil          |

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

**Table 5.31**  
**INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**2019 - 2020**

| ITCHS Code | Products                               | Standard Tariff Rate | Preferential Tariff | Remarks                                                                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8011100    | Coconut Desiccated                     | 70%                  | 60%                 | Restricted , however Import is free if Cif value is Rs150/- and above per kilogram |
| 8011910    | Coconut Fresh                          | 70%                  | 60%                 |                                                                                    |
| 8011920    | Coconut Dried                          | 70%                  | 60%                 |                                                                                    |
| 8011990    | Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried | 70%                  | 60%                 |                                                                                    |
| 12030000   | Copra                                  | 70%                  | 60%                 |                                                                                    |
| 96062910   | Button of Coconut Shell/ Wood          | 10%                  | -                   |                                                                                    |
| 15131100   | Coconut (Copra) Crude Oil              | 100%                 | 90%                 |                                                                                    |
| 44029010   | Coconut Shell Charcoal                 | 5%                   | -                   |                                                                                    |
| 23065010   | Oil Cake Expeller Variety              |                      |                     |                                                                                    |
| 15131900   | Coconut (Copra) Refined Oil            | 100%                 | 90%                 |                                                                                    |
| 23065090   | Other Residues of Coconut or Copra     | 30%                  | -                   |                                                                                    |
| 23065020   | Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety     | 30%                  | -                   |                                                                                    |

Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India

## **6. INDONESIA**



# INDONESIA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |             |
|------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Jakarta     |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 1,904,569   |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 269.60      |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 1,119.19    |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Rupiah (Rp) |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 14,572.26   |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)                         | : | 3.39       |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |            |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 14,059     |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                       | : | 2.81       |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |            |
| 3.1 In Nuts Equivalent (000 MT)                            | : | 269.60     |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)                           | : | 1,555      |
| 4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household)               | : | 6,038      |
| 5. Export Volume (MT)                                      |   |            |
| 4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts                             | : | 250,089    |
| 4.2 Copra                                                  | : | 107,485    |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 527,176    |
| 4.4 Copra Meal                                             | : | 182,836    |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 127,105    |
| 4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder                              | : | 37,088     |
| 4.7 Shell Charcoal                                         | : | 186,402    |
| 4.8 Activated Carbon                                       | : | 27,614     |
| 4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products                                 | : | 32,206     |
| 6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)                     | : | 1,093.48   |
| 7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)                     | : | 146,768.17 |
| 8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0.75       |

**Table 6.1**  
**INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Area (Ha)              | 3,585,599 | 3,663,745 | 3,473,230 | 3,417,951 | 3,401,893 | 3,396,776 |
| Production of Coconut: |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Million Nuts           | 14,603    | 14,521    | 14,272    | 14,201    | 14,140    | 13,994    |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 2,920,665 | 2,904,170 | 2,854,300 | 2,840,148 | 2,839,852 | 2,811,954 |

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

**Table 6.2**  
**INDONESIA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT)**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                            | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Copra                           | 1,315,727 | 1,280,000 | 1,170,000 | 1,640,000 | 1,560,000 | 1,550,000 |
| Coconut Oil                     | 828,908   | 806,553   | 696,000   | 1,005,000 | 987,000   | 980,000   |
| Copra Meal                      | 480,767   | 396,146   | 341,847   | 523,000   | 528,000   | 524,000   |
| Desiccated Coconut <sup>1</sup> | 85,715    | 78,967    | 98,037    | 109,181   | 98,741    | 115,843   |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and USDA

<sup>1</sup> : Export figure only

**Table 6.3**  
**INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                  | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Population ('000)     | 255,587   | 258,496   | 261,355   | 264,161   | 266,911   | 269,603   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT) | 1,576,200 | 1,597,286 | 1,675,165 | 1,545,000 | 1,565,000 | 1,555,000 |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, USDA

**Table 6.4**  
**INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**By Province, 2020**

| Province              | Area             |              | Production       |              |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                       | Ha               | % Share      | MT               | % Share      |
| <b>Sumatera</b>       | <b>1,055,348</b> | <b>31.07</b> | <b>916,886</b>   | <b>32.61</b> |
| Aceh                  | 103,289          | 3.04         | 63,579           | 2.26         |
| North Sumatra         | 111,591          | 3.28         | 100,591          | 3.57         |
| West Sumatra          | 85,934           | 2.53         | 77,649           | 2.76         |
| Riau                  | 425,684          | 12.53        | 399,361          | 14.20        |
| Riau Islands          | 33,432           | 0.98         | 12,516           | 0.44         |
| Jambi                 | 119,279          | 3.51         | 109,611          | 3.89         |
| South Sumatra         | 64,856           | 1.91         | 55,367           | 1.97         |
| Bangka Belitung       | 8,827            | 0.26         | 5,056            | 0.18         |
| Bengkulu              | 92,472           | 2.72         | 83,387           | 2.96         |
| Lampung               | 10,024           | 0.29         | 9,541            | 0.33         |
| <b>Java</b>           | <b>725,550</b>   | <b>21.36</b> | <b>585,764</b>   | <b>20.83</b> |
| DKI Jakarta           | -                | -            | -                | -            |
| West Java             | 148,100          | 4.36         | 87,670           | 3.11         |
| Banten                | 76,239           | 2.24         | 43,643           | 1.55         |
| Central Java          | 212,868          | 6.43         | 167,878          | 5.97         |
| East Java             | 249,735          | 7.35         | 240,127          | 8.54         |
| D.I. Yogyakarta       | 38,609           | 1.13         | 46,497           | 1.65         |
| <b>Bali</b>           | <b>71,722</b>    | <b>2.11</b>  | <b>67,343</b>    | <b>2.39</b>  |
| <b>Kalimantan</b>     | <b>204,055</b>   | <b>6.01</b>  | <b>137,729</b>   | <b>4.89</b>  |
| West Kalimantan       | 106,423          | 3.13         | 84,836           | 3.02         |
| South Kalimantan      | 40,125           | 1.18         | 24,184           | 0.86         |
| Central Kalimantan    | 34,847           | 1.02         | 15,719           | 0.56         |
| East Kalimantan       | 21,489           | 0.63         | 12,468           | 0.44         |
| North Kalimantan      | 1,171            | 0.03         | 521              | 0.02         |
| <b>Sulawesi</b>       | <b>772,335</b>   | <b>22.73</b> | <b>640,222</b>   | <b>22.77</b> |
| North Sulawesi        | 276,240          | 8.13         | 250,694          | 8.91         |
| Gorontalo             | 73,650           | 2.16         | 60,553           | 2.15         |
| Central Sulawesi      | 219,588          | 6.46         | 195,672          | 6.96         |
| South Sulawesi        | 98,373           | 2.89         | 54,802           | 1.95         |
| South East Sulawesi   | 61,528           | 1.81         | 41,264           | 1.46         |
| West Sulawesi         | 42,956           | 1.26         | 37,237           | 1.32         |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara</b>  | <b>202,556</b>   | <b>5.96</b>  | <b>117,787</b>   | <b>4.19</b>  |
| West Nusa Tenggara    | 58,036           | 1.71         | 47,380           | 1.68         |
| East Nusa Tenggara    | 144,520          | 4.25         | 70,407           | 2.50         |
| <b>Maluku + Papua</b> | <b>365,209</b>   | <b>10.75</b> | <b>346,223</b>   | <b>12.31</b> |
| Maluku                | 115,190          | 3.39         | 103,797          | 3.69         |
| Maluku Utara          | 202,803          | 5.97         | 211,405          | 7.51         |
| Papua                 | 25,558           | 0.75         | 14,804           | 0.53         |
| Papua Barat           | 21,658           | 0.64         | 16,217           | 0.57         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>          | <b>3,396,776</b> | <b>100</b>   | <b>2,811,954</b> | <b>100</b>   |

Note: Capacity in MT of Copra

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

**Table 6.5**  
**INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household)**  
**2019 - 2020**

| Province             | 2019             | 2020             |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Aceh                 | 155,373          | 153,706          |
| North Sumatera       | 142,651          | 141,120          |
| West Sumatera        | 212,384          | 210,105          |
| Riau                 | 192,922          | 190,917          |
| Jambi                | 93,161           | 92,165           |
| South Sumatera       | 163,751          | 161,994          |
| Bengkulu             | 55,041           | 54,450           |
| Lampung              | 221,671          | 219,298          |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 10,934           | 10,817           |
| Kepulauan Riau       | 24,098           | 23,840           |
| DKI Jakarta          | -                | -                |
| West Java            | 622,645          | 615,923          |
| Central Java         | 1,061,125        | 1,049,754        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 163,661          | 161,905          |
| East Java            | 1,167,142        | 1,154,618        |
| Banten               | 92,717           | 91,723           |
| Bali                 | 201,022          | 198,829          |
| West Nusa Tenggara   | 85,838           | 84,917           |
| East Nusa Tenggara   | 247,217          | 244,564          |
| West Kalimantan      | 77,401           | 76,611           |
| Central Kalimantan   | 40,545           | 40,110           |
| South Kalimantan     | 101,068          | 99,984           |
| East Kalimantan      | 16,800           | 16,620           |
| North Kalimantan     | 2,091            | 2,069            |
| North Sulawesi       | 200,860          | 198,717          |
| Central Sulawesi     | 114,899          | 113,719          |
| South Sulawesi       | 177,711          | 176,107          |
| South East Sulawesi  | 94,051           | 93,149           |
| Gorontalo            | 55,639           | 55,048           |
| West Sulawesi        | 49,298           | 48,772           |
| Maluku               | 93,998           | 92,989           |
| North Maluku         | 124,207          | 122,874          |
| West Papua           | 11,979           | 11,850           |
| Papua                | 29,955           | 29,634           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>6,103,846</b> | <b>6,038,898</b> |

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture



**Table 6.6**  
**INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Oil Factories and**  
**Annual Capacity By Province, 2016**

| Province            | 2016        |                  |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------|
|                     | No of Mills | Capacity (MT)    |
| <b>Sumatra</b>      | <b>36</b>   | <b>818,009</b>   |
| Aceh                | 6           | 5,850            |
| North Sumatra       | 8           | 57,283           |
| Riau                | 8           | 685,155          |
| West Sumatra        | 4           | 27,901           |
| Jambi               | 6           | 29,276           |
| Lampung             | 4           | 12,544           |
| <b>Java</b>         | <b>23</b>   | <b>393,843</b>   |
| Jakarta             | 5           | 39,560           |
| West Java           | 6           | 58,572           |
| Central Java        | 4           | 58,879           |
| Jogyakarta          | 1           | 6,480            |
| East Java           | 7           | 230,352          |
| <b>Kalimantan</b>   | <b>14</b>   | <b>60,405</b>    |
| West Kalimantan     | 4           | 44,086           |
| Central Kalimantan  | 2           | 11,867           |
| South Kalimantan    | 6           | 3,120            |
| East Kalimantan     | 2           | 1,332            |
| <b>Sulawesi</b>     | <b>13</b>   | <b>622,124</b>   |
| North Sulawesi      | 7           | 414,274          |
| Central Sulawesi    | 4           | 158,050          |
| South Sulawesi      | 3           | 42,600           |
| South East Sulawesi | 1           | 7,200            |
| <b>Others</b>       | <b>12</b>   | <b>118,233</b>   |
| Bali                | 2           | 76,928           |
| West Nusa Tenggara  | 4           | 15,150           |
| East Nusa Tenggara  | 2           | 1,268            |
| Maluku              | 2           | 23,794           |
| Irian Jaya          | 2           | 1,093            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>        | <b>98</b>   | <b>2,012,614</b> |

*Note: Capacity in MT of Coconut oil output*

*Source: Ministry of Trade and Industry.*

**Table 6.7**  
**INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                             | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total Exports<br>US\$ 1000 FOB   | 150,366,292 | 145,186,211 | 168,828,176 | 180,012,674 | 167,682,996 | 163,306,486 |
| Coconut Exports<br>US\$ 1000 FOB | 1,228,411   | 1,185,386   | 1,406,120   | 1,318,958   | 946,036     | 1,221,496   |
| %                                | 0.82        | 0.82        | 0.83        | 0.73        | 0.56        | 0.75        |

*Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Table 6.8**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019             | 2020             |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>759,264</b>    | <b>602,318</b>    | <b>510,441</b>    | <b>675,138</b>    | <b>610,812</b>   | <b>527,176</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>233,751</b>    | <b>130,753</b>    | <b>98,203</b>     | <b>187,111</b>    | <b>113,589</b>   | <b>112,813</b>   |
| Bulgaria                     | 306               | 262               | 198               | 377               | 295              | 347              |
| Croatia                      | 141               | 43                | 82                | 57                | -                | 63               |
| Estonia                      | 22                | 0                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 355              |
| Germany                      | 1                 | 16                | -                 | 28                | 34               | -                |
| Georgia                      | 481               | 105               | 240               | 365               | 197              | 130              |
| Greece                       | 740               | 1                 | 588               | 465               | 987              | 1,678            |
| Hungary                      | 142               | 161               | 255               | 300               | 211              | 307              |
| Israel                       | 698               | 513               | 993               | 765               | 1,228            | 120              |
| Lithuania                    | 0                 | -                 | -                 | 22                | 456              | 120              |
| Moldova                      | 22                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 132              |
| Montenegro                   | -                 | -                 | 20                | 81                | 60               | -                |
| Netherlands                  | 194,423           | 97,524            | 75,881            | 163,226           | 87,873           | 83,870           |
| Poland                       | -                 | 102               | 21                | 18                | 43               | -                |
| Romania                      | 1,874             | 547               | 214               | 88                | 113              | 131              |
| Russia                       | 25,644            | 22,948            | 13,468            | 13,156            | 15,824           | 18,291           |
| Slovenia                     | 356               | 87                | 4                 | -                 | 22               | 166              |
| Turkey                       | 2,654             | 2,325             | 608               | 1,817             | 2,142            | 1,489            |
| Ukraine                      | 6,092             | 5,982             | 5,571             | 6,260             | 4,016            | 4,729            |
| United Kingdom               | 142               | 13                | 32                | 45                | 47               | -                |
| Others                       | 154               | 253               | 102               | 213               | 226              | 221              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>153,729</b>    | <b>167,735</b>    | <b>150,243</b>    | <b>100,418</b>    | <b>115,246</b>   | <b>104,118</b>   |
| Argentina                    | 864               | 878               | 1,088             | 558               | 683              | 1,194            |
| Brazil                       | 198               | 373               | 307               | 447               | 1,041            | 1,106            |
| Canada                       | 239               | 1,016             | 575               | 83                | 186              | 537              |
| Mexico                       | 414               | 72                | 18                | 234               | 215              | 306              |
| Trinidad & Tobago            | 1,610             | 1,097             | 2,365             | 1,571             | 1,290            | 1,069            |
| U.S.A.                       | 152,014           | 165,396           | 148,233           | 99,053            | 113,099          | 100,774          |
| Others                       | 1                 | -                 | 22                | 44                | 22               | 202              |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>11,980</b>     | <b>8,491</b>      | <b>9,791</b>      | <b>20,253</b>     | <b>17,905</b>    | <b>12,517</b>    |
| Egypt                        | 2,642             | 815               | 140               | 2,704             | 3,499            | 4,115            |
| Gabon                        | -                 | -                 | 15                | 15                | 15               | 30               |
| Kenya                        | -                 | 19                | 49                | 450               | 46               | 51               |
| Libya                        | 87                | 175               | 219               | 44                | 512              | 44               |
| Madagascar                   | 427               | 132               | 92                | 564               | 204              | 391              |
| Malawi                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | 718               | 2,317            | 1,271            |
| South Africa                 | 1,826             | 2,682             | 3,322             | 4,467             | 3,136            | 3,147            |
| Tanzania                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 126              | 149              |
| Tunisia                      | 3,743             | 1,823             | 1,700             | 3,005             | 3,555            | 2,220            |
| Others                       | 1,646             | 1,749             | 1,890             | 6,716             | 3,204            | 29               |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>359,921</b>    | <b>295,338</b>    | <b>252,115</b>    | <b>367,355</b>    | <b>364,073</b>   | <b>347,385</b>   |
| Australia                    | 133               | 53                | 98                | 180               | 185              | 318              |
| Bangladesh                   | 1,018             | 153               | 553               | 1,959             | 1,083            | 307              |
| China, P.R                   | 135,459           | 118,719           | 90,397            | 105,724           | 117,719          | 88,082           |
| India                        | 5,621             | 1,571             | 2,298             | 4,789             | 7,446            | 6,903            |
| Iran                         | 3,538             | 4,455             | 5,930             | 7,837             | 12,965           | 9,974            |
| Japan                        | 25                | 689               | 1,141             | 2,113             | 1,736            | 2,892            |
| Jordan                       | 42                | -                 | 98                | 44                | 538              | 526              |
| Kazakhstan                   | 102               | 59                | 123               | 143               | 102              | 253              |
| Korea, Republic Of           | 47,230            | 52,121            | 52,663            | 56,746            | 48,581           | 33,696           |
| Kyrgyzstan                   | 395               | 541               | 83                | 894               | 666              | 511              |
| Malaysia                     | 131,703           | 86,158            | 71,367            | 147,672           | 128,550          | 118,483          |
| Myanmar                      | 22                | 22                | 22                | 43                | 43               | 158              |
| New Zealand                  | 63                | 73                | 85                | 240               | 146              | 172              |
| Pakistan                     | 1,347             | 872               | 297               | 1,576             | 1,576            | 918              |
| Philippines                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 120              |
| Singapore                    | 23,545            | 21,499            | 14,063            | 23,865            | 24,440           | 21,859           |
| Sri Lanka                    | 2,219             | 481               | 1,248             | 5,279             | 3,413            | 46,695           |
| Syria                        | 22                | -                 | 70                | 142               | 259              | -                |
| Thailand                     | 6,206             | 6,636             | 9,354             | 5,710             | 5,286            | 11,044           |
| United Arab Emirates         | 38                | 0                 | 512               | 309               | 1,379            | 2,566            |
| Vietnam                      | 551               | 319               | 672               | 812               | 943              | 1,186            |
| Others                       | 663               | 917               | 1,112             | 1,419             | 7,277            | 633              |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>811,981</b>    | <b>816,155</b>    | <b>816,842</b>    | <b>722,746</b>    | <b>443,266</b>   | <b>576,834</b>   |
| <b>In Rp '000,000</b>        | <b>10,874,018</b> | <b>10,860,877</b> | <b>10,932,722</b> | <b>10,296,556</b> | <b>6,270,588</b> | <b>7,957,895</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.9  
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>281,482</b> | <b>221,880</b> | <b>200,106</b> | <b>332,525</b> | <b>237,639</b> | <b>182,836</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>7</b>       | <b>36</b>      | <b>25</b>      | <b>66</b>      | <b>-</b>       | <b>17</b>      |
| Belgium                      | -              | -              | 25             | 53             | -              | -              |
| Italy                        | -              | -              | -              | 13             | -              | -              |
| Netherlands                  | -              | 10             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Spain                        | -              | 26             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Turkey                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 17             |
| Others                       | 7              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>-</b>       | <b>1</b>       | <b>39</b>      | <b>29</b>      | <b>67</b>      | <b>1</b>       |
| Brazil                       | -              | -              | 7              | -              | -              | -              |
| Chile                        | -              | -              | -              | 19             | -              | -              |
| Mexico                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | 24             | 1              |
| United States                | -              | 1              | 32             | 10             | 43             | -              |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>28</b>      | <b>-</b>       | <b>17</b>      |
| Egypt                        | -              | -              | -              | 28             | -              | -              |
| Morocco                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 17             |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>281,475</b> | <b>221,843</b> | <b>200,042</b> | <b>332,402</b> | <b>237,572</b> | <b>182,801</b> |
| Australia                    | 16             | 69             | 63             | 20             | 22             | 26             |
| Hong Kong                    | -              | 9              | 5              | 9              | 10             | 7              |
| India                        | 98,344         | 93,900         | 98,634         | 140,918        | 133,027        | 123,106        |
| Japan                        | 750            | 602            | 965            | 997            | 1,070          | 1,018          |
| Korea, Republic of           | 169,926        | 106,559        | 89,963         | 164,796        | 94,455         | 55,180         |
| Malaysia                     | 495            | 349            | 86             | 120            | 437            | 99             |
| Singapore                    | 591            | 392            | 103            | 0              | 0              | 62             |
| Taiwan                       | 3              | 54             | -              | -              | 2              | 1              |
| Timor Timur                  | 1              | 8              | 1              | 5              | 12             | 3              |
| Vietnam                      | 11,200         | 9,755          | 6,600          | 18,611         | 5,076          | 3,300          |
| Others                       | 150            | 10,355         | 3,624          | 6,925          | 3,460          | 0              |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>46,494</b>  | <b>38,664</b>  | <b>33,072</b>  | <b>51,286</b>  | <b>39,458</b>  | <b>32,404</b>  |
| <b>In Rp '000,000</b>        | <b>622,652</b> | <b>514,515</b> | <b>442,642</b> | <b>730,649</b> | <b>558,191</b> | <b>473,521</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.10  
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019          | 2020           |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b> | <b>85,715</b> | <b>78,967</b> | <b>98,037</b> | <b>109,181</b>    | <b>98,742</b> | <b>127,105</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>37,362</b> | <b>32,827</b> | <b>31,905</b> | <b>39,820</b>     | <b>37,837</b> | <b>40,425</b>  |
| Croatia                | 286           | 378           | 114           | 554               | 346           | 262            |
| Czech Republic         | 129           | 77            | 125           | 48                | 104           | 104            |
| France                 | 1,289         | 710           | 1,370         | 1,628             | 1,161         | 1,035          |
| Germany                | 8,648         | 8,387         | 7,161         | 6,551             | 8,875         | 8,238          |
| Greece                 | 573           | 477           | 611           | 1,015             | 657           | 596            |
| Italy                  | 1,146         | 1,028         | 1,033         | 740               | 1,118         | 1,062          |
| Netherlands            | 3,441         | 2,866         | 3,163         | 5,789             | 4,891         | 4,586          |
| Poland                 | 2,431         | 3,987         | 3,765         | 4,659             | 2,745         | 2,506          |
| Portugal               | 764           | 348           | 509           | 965               | 747           | 684            |
| Russia, Fed.           | 4,513         | 4,918         | 5,254         | 6,488             | 8,312         | 7,603          |
| Slovenia               | 721           | 746           | 436           | 463               | 397           | 371            |
| Spain                  | 2,067         | 972           | 1,078         | 1,044             | 1,179         | 976            |
| Turkey                 | 3,680         | 1,677         | 2,324         | 3,465             | 2,745         | 2,506          |
| Ukraine                | 632           | 610           | 888           | 1,304             | 1,450         | 1,171          |
| Utd. Kingdom           | 3,013         | 2,619         | 2,267         | 3,401             | 2,795         | 2,650          |
| Others                 | 4,031         | 3,030         | 1,806         | 1,705             | 1,703         | 2,449          |

**Table 6.10 (Cont'd)**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020             |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>America</b>               | <b>9,489</b>     | <b>11,629</b>    | <b>9,614</b>     | <b>9,890</b>      | <b>9,687</b>      | <b>12,019</b>    |
| Argentina                    | 1,393            | 1,926            | 1,382            | 1,293             | 2,236             | 1,898            |
| Bolivia                      | -                | 25               | 26               | 273               | -                 | -                |
| Brazil                       | 5,972            | 7,384            | 5,665            | 4,676             | 4,730             | 4,059            |
| Chile                        | 409              | 542              | 554              | 879               | 506               | 506              |
| Costa Rica                   | 292              | 295              | 293              | 394               | 193               | 143              |
| Dominican Rep                | 48               | 13               | 77               | 75                | 130               | 130              |
| Mexico                       | -                | -                | -                | 78                | 78                | 78               |
| Peru                         | 479              | 413              | 414              | 401               | 52                | 52               |
| U.S.A.                       | 265              | 338              | 281              | 358               | 1,839             | 1,715            |
| Uruguay                      | 440              | 351              | 578              | 1,232             | 2,236             | 1,898            |
| Others                       | 13               | 104              | -                | 78                | 368               | 97               |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>5,441</b>     | <b>3,823</b>     | <b>6,388</b>     | <b>7,062</b>      | <b>5,052</b>      | <b>7,684</b>     |
| Angola                       | 175              | 130              | 193              | 140               | 18                | 106              |
| Egypt                        | 2,329            | 1,534            | 3,967            | 3,390             | 5,349             | 2,127            |
| Kenya                        | 51               | 39               | 38               | 51                | 52                | 26               |
| Libya                        | 26               | -                | -                | 25                | 50                | 63               |
| Mauritius                    | 52               | 39               | 38               | 123               | 74                | 84               |
| Morocco                      | 250              | 51               | 134              | 702               | 533               | 788              |
| Mozambique                   | 77               | 78               | 39               | 91                | -                 | 26               |
| Nigeria                      | 128              | 51               | 26               | 90                | 116               | 52               |
| South Africa                 | 1,526            | 1,305            | 1,437            | 1,921             | 888               | 894              |
| Sudan                        | 327              | 283              | 357              | 393               | 556               | 416              |
| Others                       | 500              | 315              | 159              | 137               | 48                | 61               |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>33,423</b>    | <b>30,688</b>    | <b>50,131</b>    | <b>52,410</b>     | <b>46,166</b>     | <b>66,950</b>    |
| Australia                    | 1,989            | 940              | 534              | 842               | 1,364             | 1,228            |
| China, Rep                   | 2,357            | 2,647            | 3,379            | 2,884             | 5,425             | 4,834            |
| Iran                         | 390              | 91               | 3,104            | 3,551             | 1,586             | 1,534            |
| Iraq                         | 364              | 25               | 1,347            | 2,458             | 1,993             | 1,681            |
| Japan                        | 237              | 411              | 532              | 602               | 751               | 726              |
| Korea Rep                    | 1,344            | 1,618            | 795              | 1,629             | 992               | 920              |
| Malaysia                     | 1,914            | 3,324            | 2,169            | 1,372             | 1,125             | 1,017            |
| New Zealand                  | 1,391            | 1,243            | 1,241            | 1,306             | 1,255             | 1,166            |
| Pakistan                     | 1,796            | 344              | 1,220            | 2,723             | 1,972             | 1,663            |
| Qatar                        | 112              | -                | 102              | 752               | 741               | 636              |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 1,131            | 213              | 995              | 2,833             | 3,442             | 3,180            |
| Singapore                    | 12,597           | 15,740           | 26,701           | 22,562            | 31,900            | 28,489           |
| Syria                        | 285              | 104              | 401              | 701               | 154               | 78               |
| Thailand                     | 1,048            | 2,794            | 2,871            | 586               | 6,215             | 5,799            |
| UAE                          | 4,187            | 421              | 2,869            | 4,526             | 4,166             | 3,760            |
| Others                       | 2,281            | 773              | 1,869            | 3,083             | 3,869             | 3,559            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>137,610</b>   | <b>116,576</b>   | <b>179,074</b>   | <b>170,508</b>    | <b>107,252</b>    | <b>177,572</b>   |
| <b>In Rp</b>                 | <b>1,842,870</b> | <b>1,551,315</b> | <b>2,396,751</b> | <b>2,429,134</b>  | <b>1,517,224</b>  | <b>2,594,835</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia; r: revised

**Table 6.11**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                  | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT)           | 20,229 | 22,820 | 27,696 | 32,002 | 34,218 | 37,088 |
| Value (US\$ 1000 FOB) | 35,042 | 39,381 | 47,310 | 52,717 | 50,620 | 56,261 |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

**Table 6.12**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>106,389</b> | <b>86,649</b>  | <b>114,544</b>   | <b>200,229</b>   | <b>188,047</b>   | <b>186,402</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>15,992</b>  | <b>23,978</b>  | <b>29,676</b>    | <b>41,340</b>    | <b>45,891</b>    | <b>41,179</b>    |
| Belgium                      | 2,540          | 1,467          | 3,546            | 3,893            | 5,620            | 3,356            |
| Denmark                      | 572            | 1,317          | 705              | 2,014            | 3,944            | 144              |
| Estonia                      | 25             | 246            | 126              | 550              | 656              | 706              |
| Israel                       | 99             | 126            | 228              | 544              | 772              | 1,517            |
| Germany                      | 5,174          | 7,646          | 10,500           | 9,929            | 6,668            | 5,058            |
| Greece                       | -              | 1              | 56               | 115              | 383              | 376              |
| Latvia                       | 2,208          | 1,731          | 1,368            | 2,009            | 1,851            | 1,198            |
| Lithuania                    | 580            | 318            | 130              | 327              | 562              | 482              |
| Netherlands                  | 719            | 3,163          | 2,417            | 5,885            | 7,645            | 9,558            |
| Russia Fed.                  | 445            | 2,903          | 3,108            | 6,566            | 6,965            | 7,492            |
| Spain                        | 302            | 319            | 629              | 812              | 1,055            | 1,328            |
| Sweden                       | 319            | 494            | 681              | 781              | 626              | 556              |
| Turkey                       | 1,395          | 2,864          | 3,925            | 4,466            | 4,986            | 5,593            |
| Ukraine                      | 377            | 222            | 290              | 651              | 1,130            | 1,476            |
| United Kingdom               | 919            | 775            | 1,140            | 1,224            | 1,068            | 1,013            |
| Others                       | 318            | 386            | 826              | 1,574            | 1,960            | 1,327            |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>5,186</b>   | <b>4,616</b>   | <b>8,372</b>     | <b>10,170</b>    | <b>12,306</b>    | <b>9,668</b>     |
| Brazil                       | 1,219          | 1,829          | 4,585            | 6,123            | 7,831            | 4,372            |
| Canada                       | 73             | 170            | 52               | 192              | 228              | 218              |
| Chile                        | 1              | 0              | 1                | 0                | 51               | 0                |
| Guadeloupe                   | -              | 0              | 1                | 0                | 3                | 0                |
| Mexico                       | 2              | -              | 0                | -                | 0                | 18               |
| Panama                       | 13             | 15             | 18               | -                | 30               | 29               |
| Paraguay                     | 480            | 305            | 350              | 408              | 221              | 126              |
| U.S.A.                       | 3,330          | 2,210          | 3,075            | 3,161            | 3,899            | 4,693            |
| Venezuela                    | 15             | -              | 16               | 18               | 43               | 58               |
| Others                       | 54             | 87             | 275              | 269              | 1                | 153              |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>283</b>     | <b>173</b>     | <b>434</b>       | <b>639</b>       | <b>1,126</b>     | <b>1,249</b>     |
| Egypt                        | 171            | 118            | 275              | 492              | 873              | 828              |
| Ghana                        | -              | -              | -                | -                | 20               | 12               |
| Guinea                       | -              | -              | -                | 37               | 20               | 76               |
| Mauritius                    | 0              | 0              | 1                | 1                | 0                | -                |
| Morocco                      | 20             | -              | -                | 37               | 68               | 155              |
| Nigeria                      | 16             | -              | -                | 19               | 18               | 25               |
| South Africa                 | 61             | 14             | 95               | 18               | 110              | 44               |
| Tunisia                      | 15             | -              | -                | 12               | 17               | -                |
| Others                       | 0              | 41             | 63               | 22               | -                | 109              |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>84,927</b>  | <b>57,882</b>  | <b>76,062</b>    | <b>148,081</b>   | <b>128,724</b>   | <b>134,306</b>   |
| Australia                    | 589            | 403            | 1,428            | 2,117            | 2,051            | 1,304            |
| China                        | 17,615         | 7,946          | 9,587            | 33,193           | 24,413           | 20,473           |
| Iraq                         | 10,238         | 10,354         | 18,087           | 19,786           | 19,165           | 27,744           |
| Japan                        | 12,443         | 4,942          | 3,372            | 5,449            | 4,669            | 3,343            |
| Jordan                       | 1,393          | 2,450          | 4,818            | 7,522            | 5,603            | 8,458            |
| Korea Rep of                 | 3,129          | 985            | 5,038            | 3,824            | 2,850            | 1,944            |
| Kuwait                       | 141            | 383            | 308              | 620              | 971              | 1,570            |
| Lebanon                      | 1,797          | 1,795          | 5,316            | 9,296            | 10,159           | 9,347            |
| Malaysia                     | 6,175          | 5,950          | 2,796            | 11,886           | 11,655           | 4,288            |
| Qatar                        | 537            | 418            | 561              | 930              | 1,838            | 3,700            |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 8,759          | 8,939          | 13,206           | 17,590           | 18,457           | 27,651           |
| Singapore                    | 8,797          | 6,457          | 97               | 1,607            | 5,816            | 1,281            |
| Sri Lanka                    | 6,726          | 857            | 0                | 15,435           | 6,003            | 7,518            |
| U. Arab Emirate              | 1,720          | 2,592          | 1,643            | 2,630            | 3,383            | 4,763            |
| Vietnam                      | 216            | 1,311          | 8,494            | 7,720            | 6,846            | 8,167            |
| Others                       | 4,652          | 2,099          | 1,311            | 8,476            | 4,846            | 2,755            |
| <b>Other Countries</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>68,626</b>  | <b>65,315</b>  | <b>99,687</b>    | <b>155,656</b>   | <b>145,080</b>   | <b>151,879</b>   |
| <b>In Rp '000,000</b>        | <b>919,043</b> | <b>869,174</b> | <b>1,334,226</b> | <b>2,217,539</b> | <b>2,052,347</b> | <b>2,219,384</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.13**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019 <sup>a</sup> | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>25,713</b>  | <b>22,634</b>  | <b>20,076</b>  | <b>27,693</b>  | <b>28,708</b>     | <b>27,614</b>  |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>3,579</b>   | <b>3,493</b>   | <b>2,650</b>   | <b>3,693</b>   | <b>5,258</b>      | <b>4,679</b>   |
| Belgium                      | 1,365          | 135            | 44             | 462            | 748               | 774            |
| Estonia                      | 256            | 176            | -              | 160            | 586               | 854            |
| Finland                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | 20                | -              |
| France                       | 21             | 158            | 22             | 75             | 83                | 0              |
| Germany                      | 467            | 775            | 718            | 986            | 1,713             | 1,106          |
| Israel                       | -              | 0              | -              | 20             | -                 | 40             |
| Italy                        | 130            | 72             | -              | 113            | -                 | 66             |
| Netherlands                  | 286            | 1,372          | 1,034          | 1,444          | 1,264             | 792            |
| Poland                       | 101            | 32             | -              | -              | 90                | 90             |
| Russia                       | 389            | 556            | 640            | 255            | 351               | 170            |
| Turkey                       | 54             | 60             | 88             | 10             | 341               | 362            |
| Ukraine                      | 10             | 40             | 30             | 40             | 50                | 40             |
| United Kingdom               | 157            | 41             | 70             | 100            | 12                | 385            |
| Others                       | 343            | 76             | 4              | 28             | -                 | -              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>6,192</b>   | <b>4,497</b>   | <b>5,087</b>   | <b>5,375</b>   | <b>6,903</b>      | <b>5,035</b>   |
| Argentina                    | 100            | 10             | -              | 10             | 20                | -              |
| Brazil                       | 45             | 34             | 9              | -              | 127               | 127            |
| Guyana                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | 10                | 10             |
| Mexico                       | -              | -              | 120            | 140            | 279               | 279            |
| U.S.A.                       | 6,036          | 4,417          | 4,958          | 5,225          | 4,579             | 4,353          |
| Others                       | 12             | 36             | -              | -              | 20                | 20             |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>15,238</b>  | <b>13,897</b>  | <b>11,878</b>  | <b>18,328</b>  | <b>16,223</b>     | <b>16,971</b>  |
| Australia                    | 615            | 506            | 638            | 2,752          | 1,687             | 1,577          |
| Bangladesh                   | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -              |
| China, PR                    | 3,346          | 3,461          | 2,210          | 4,409          | 7,506             | 6,247          |
| India                        | 0              | -              | -              | 6              | 97                | 97             |
| Japan                        | 3,245          | 3,164          | 3,484          | 3,481          | 2,446             | 2,297          |
| Korea, Republic Of           | 1,695          | 1,817          | 807            | 2,069          | 2,246             | 2,141          |
| Malaysia                     | 249            | 465            | 76             | 66             | 242               | 242            |
| Qatar                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -              |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 24             | 260            | 48             | 36             | 66                | 66             |
| Singapore                    | 658            | 9              | 273            | 424            | 25                | 25             |
| Sri Lanka                    | 1,960          | 919            | 1,394          | 1,391          | 826               | 826            |
| Taiwan                       | 2,602          | 2,811          | 2,469          | 3,469          | 1,685             | 1,642          |
| Thailand                     | 566            | 58             | 255            | 11             | 40                | 0              |
| U.A.E.                       | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                 | 0              |
| Vietnam                      | 14             | 116            | 108            | 110            | 100               | 100            |
| Others                       | 264            | 312            | 117            | 104            | 6                 | 1              |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>704</b>     | <b>746</b>     | <b>462</b>     | <b>296</b>     | <b>324</b>        | <b>928</b>     |
| Egypt                        | -              | -              | -              | 20             | -                 | -              |
| Ghana                        | 8              | -              | -              | -              | 48                | 48             |
| Senegal                      | 0              | 48             | 0              | -              | -                 | -              |
| South Africa                 | 696            | 632            | 462            | 264            | 446               | 402            |
| Tanzania                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | 268               | 268            |
| Others                       | -              | 66             | -              | 12             | 166               | 146            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>34,270</b>  | <b>31,376</b>  | <b>31,650</b>  | <b>46,390</b>  | <b>46,765</b>     | <b>39,957</b>  |
| <b>In Rp</b>                 | <b>458,948</b> | <b>417,533</b> | <b>423,608</b> | <b>660,897</b> | <b>661,558</b>    | <b>583,890</b> |

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.14  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020**  
 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

| Products      | 2015           |                | 2016           |               | 2017           |                | 2018           |                | 2019           |               | 2020           |                |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|               | Volume         | Value          | Volume         | Value         | Volume         | Value          | Volume         | Value          | Volume         | Value         | Volume         | Value          |
| Fresh Coconut | 420,561        | 63,125         | 404,549        | 61,825        | 616,245        | 120,184        | 302,224        | 56,153         | 242,272        | 39,344        | 250,089        | 58,675         |
| Copra         | 48,350         | 33,214         | 12,512         | 10,562        | 24,350         | 29,567         | 41,376         | 37,890         | 155,655        | 29,525        | 107,485        | 36,545         |
| Coir Fibre    | 35,672         | 11,335         | 27,992         | 6,873         | 28,580         | 7,684          | 33,939         | 9,371          | 31,824         | 11,120        | 32,206         | 7,855          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>504,582</b> | <b>107,674</b> | <b>455,052</b> | <b>79,261</b> | <b>669,175</b> | <b>157,436</b> | <b>377,529</b> | <b>103,414</b> | <b>427,751</b> | <b>79,990</b> | <b>399,781</b> | <b>103,075</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

**Table 6.15**  
**INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)**  
**2020**

| Province             | January        | February       | March          | April          |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                 | 187,846        | 189,909        | 190,112        | 189,697        |
| North Sumatera       | 308,807        | 309,175        | 306,483        | 308,495        |
| West Sumatera        | 277,120        | 276,073        | 277,341        | 286,379        |
| Riau                 | 341,830        | 341,907        | 344,469        | 337,901        |
| Jambi                | 337,485        | 338,022        | 333,525        | 333,258        |
| South Sumatera       | 298,427        | 298,427        | 298,427        | 303,570        |
| Bengkulu             | 265,809        | 266,603        | 267,839        | 268,682        |
| Lampung              | 255,230        | 254,701        | 261,791        | 266,835        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 417,916        | 417,480        | 414,793        | 425,904        |
| Kepulauan Riau *)    | 194,188        | 206,409        | 212,034        | 224,509        |
| West Java            | 285,816        | 282,661        | 286,064        | 290,824        |
| Central Java         | 279,796        | 286,072        | 282,584        | 297,511        |
| D.I. Yogyakarta      | 401,534        | 402,322        | 408,367        | 413,799        |
| East Java            | 509,115        | 518,684        | 511,684        | 516,296        |
| Banten               | 242,866        | 242,939        | 247,906        | 256,852        |
| Bali                 | 389,947        | 395,915        | 399,988        | 396,600        |
| West Nusa Tenggara   | 490,002        | 503,762        | 509,127        | 496,846        |
| East Nusa Tenggara   | 207,996        | 208,476        | 205,572        | 208,571        |
| West Kalimantan      | 263,087        | 258,009        | 277,599        | 281,678        |
| Central Kalimantan   | 362,079        | 362,079        | 377,658        | 375,879        |
| South Kalimantan     | 351,753        | 350,259        | 352,919        | 352,097        |
| East Kalimantan      | 377,382        | 379,271        | 380,584        | 390,695        |
| North Kalimantan     | 473,427        | 473,427        | 488,785        | 488,785        |
| North Sulawesi       | 135,500        | 134,405        | 131,300        | 134,311        |
| Central Sulawesi     | 160,305        | 159,589        | 162,945        | 158,055        |
| South Sulawesi       | 240,715        | 250,732        | 250,072        | 246,420        |
| South East Sulawesi  | 193,075        | 194,527        | 192,400        | 192,107        |
| Gorontalo            | 116,915        | 116,886        | 115,604        | 116,218        |
| West Sulawesi        | 183,649        | 181,698        | 185,718        | 185,704        |
| Maluku               | 210,475        | 213,424        | 212,741        | 213,573        |
| North Maluku         | 161,928        | 159,752        | 165,813        | 162,689        |
| West Papua           | 326,946        | 324,207        | 324,207        | 324,207        |
| Papua                | 312,760        | 295,795        | 284,685        | 284,364        |
| <b>National</b>      | <b>289,749</b> | <b>290,715</b> | <b>292,762</b> | <b>294,828</b> |

\*) Quality Change



**Table 6.15 (Cont.)**  
**INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)**  
**2020**

| Province             | May            | June           | July           | August         |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                 | 192,399        | 188,085        | 186,620        | 186,085        |
| North Sumatera       | 315,152        | 313,435        | 316,240        | 317,078        |
| West Sumatera        | 300,419        | 288,532        | 294,961        | 290,621        |
| Riau                 | 340,933        | 352,245        | 344,483        | 341,222        |
| Jambi                | 333,472        | 331,449        | 331,639        | 334,801        |
| South Sumatera       | 307,564        | 307,564        | 312,061        | 315,747        |
| Bengkulu             | 288,829        | 288,921        | 282,346        | 276,771        |
| Lampung              | 275,959        | 279,572        | 277,562        | 281,596        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 435,941        | 436,396        | 440,610        | 440,610        |
| Kepulauan Riau *)    | 224,509        | 231,563        | 227,161        | 231,813        |
| West Java            | 310,048        | 300,274        | 302,189        | 304,871        |
| Central Java         | 301,820        | 292,250        | 295,711        | 295,412        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 423,125        | 398,247        | 409,259        | 397,747        |
| East Java            | 513,665        | 506,850        | 499,910        | 506,021        |
| Banten               | 270,886        | 260,893        | 266,530        | 265,941        |
| Bali                 | 341,877        | 353,745        | 334,557        | 345,394        |
| West Nusa Tenggara   | 498,712        | 488,353        | 484,047        | 495,672        |
| East Nusa Tenggara   | 210,386        | 211,669        | 219,978        | 219,506        |
| West Kalimantan      | 278,615        | 284,771        | 282,463        | 278,061        |
| Central Kalimantan   | 380,152        | 383,310        | 377,537        | 378,179        |
| South Kalimantan     | 381,973        | 378,434        | 381,095        | 368,745        |
| East Kalimantan      | 405,161        | 401,541        | 400,989        | 398,140        |
| North Kalimantan     | 488,785        | 517,816        | 550,147        | 539,365        |
| North Sulawesi       | 135,441        | 133,658        | 139,728        | 146,175        |
| Central Sulawesi     | 167,309        | 163,161        | 159,190        | 163,553        |
| South Sulawesi       | 268,690        | 266,933        | 265,614        | 267,785        |
| South East Sulawesi  | 200,894        | 199,600        | 199,557        | 201,991        |
| Gorontalo            | 116,218        | 117,002        | 120,400        | 118,755        |
| West Sulawesi        | 192,221        | 193,536        | 195,670        | 191,739        |
| Maluku               | 216,402        | 218,762        | 223,257        | 225,686        |
| North Maluku         | 162,476        | 161,756        | 163,913        | 163,567        |
| West Papua           | 334,319        | 338,038        | 334,787        | 334,787        |
| Papua                | 286,914        | 287,610        | 290,281        | 286,401        |
| <b>National</b>      | <b>300,038</b> | <b>299,272</b> | <b>300,318</b> | <b>300,298</b> |

\*) Quality Change

**Table 6.15 (Cont.)**  
**INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)**  
**2019**

| Province                     | September      | October        | November       | December       | Average        |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                         | 187,445        | 186,814        | 188,653        | 191,859        | 188,794        |
| North Sumatera               | 322,892        | 326,642        | 333,217        | 335,511        | 317,761        |
| West Sumatera                | 287,009        | 289,332        | 288,741        | 291,517        | 287,337        |
| Riau                         | 345,052        | 338,063        | 348,925        | 360,457        | 344,791        |
| Jambi                        | 334,801        | 340,107        | 346,079        | 349,786        | 337,035        |
| South Sumatera               | 317,060        | 328,951        | 332,260        | 340,322        | 313,365        |
| Bengkulu                     | 281,128        | 273,345        | 271,055        | 275,682        | 275,584        |
| Lampung                      | 281,454        | 284,544        | 287,351        | 295,403        | 275,167        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung         | 444,267        | 438,102        | 435,941        | 431,572        | 431,628        |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>*)</sup> | 228,037        | 228,037        | 232,707        | 232,232        | 222,767        |
| West Java                    | 300,974        | 306,951        | 306,798        | 302,217        | 298,307        |
| Central Java                 | 297,212        | 309,221        | 311,609        | 318,567        | 297,314        |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 392,360        | 397,473        | 410,463        | 418,629        | 406,110        |
| East Java                    | 517,768        | 525,290        | 524,157        | 535,447        | 515,407        |
| Banten                       | 267,863        | 260,206        | 262,983        | 274,076        | 259,995        |
| Bali                         | 365,719        | 382,245        | 405,775        | 420,342        | 377,675        |
| West Nusa Tenggara           | 506,837        | 514,970        | 529,685        | 538,802        | 504,735        |
| East Nusa Tenggara           | 215,800        | 217,879        | 218,736        | 220,271        | 213,737        |
| West Kalimantan              | 292,824        | 315,275        | 323,663        | 317,534        | 287,798        |
| Central Kalimantan           | 380,397        | 377,453        | 394,756        | 391,680        | 378,430        |
| South Kalimantan             | 368,745        | 366,212        | 369,945        | 371,931        | 366,176        |
| East Kalimantan              | 392,622        | 392,833        | 386,011        | 390,685        | 391,326        |
| North Kalimantan             | 539,365        | 539,365        | 539,365        | 539,365        | 514,833        |
| North Sulawesi               | 145,464        | 149,542        | 157,048        | 161,289        | 141,988        |
| Central Sulawesi             | 166,085        | 168,989        | 174,266        | 178,032        | 165,123        |
| South Sulawesi               | 272,025        | 274,935        | 277,354        | 279,138        | 263,368        |
| South East Sulawesi          | 206,445        | 214,163        | 221,498        | 227,243        | 203,625        |
| Gorontalo                    | 119,350        | 123,410        | 127,171        | 132,663        | 120,049        |
| West Sulawesi                | 193,022        | 206,631        | 220,804        | 233,527        | 196,993        |
| Maluku                       | 226,263        | 228,473        | 229,522        | 235,754        | 221,194        |
| North Maluku                 | 166,416        | 167,715        | 174,416        | 179,740        | 165,848        |
| West Papua                   | 343,460        | 339,680        | 346,420        | 346,420        | 334,790        |
| Papua                        | 287,192        | 286,401        | 287,664        | 290,666        | 290,061        |
| <b>National</b>              | <b>302,829</b> | <b>306,038</b> | <b>311,062</b> | <b>315,405</b> | <b>300,276</b> |

<sup>\*)</sup> Quality Change

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.16**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rp per kg)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| January        | 7,078        | 6,309         | 10,078        | 9,797             | 5,693             | 7,091        |
| February       | 6,992        | 8,683         | 12,146        | 8,297             | 5,480             | 6,294        |
| March          | 6,907        | 9,618         | 11,399        | 7,737             | 5,175             | 6,417        |
| April          | 6,903        | 10,663        | 11,060        | 7,338             | 5,235             | 6,330        |
| May            | 7,221        | 9,596         | 11,779        | 6,708             | 5,285             | 6,275        |
| June           | 7,712        | 10,688        | 10,683        | 6,102             | 5,225             | 7,109        |
| July           | 7,383        | 10,390        | 12,308        | 6,186             | 5,153             | 7,775        |
| August         | 7,277        | 11,132        | 12,225        | 6,203             | 5,365             | 7,897        |
| September      | 7,667        | 11,140        | 11,396        | 6,281             | 5,405             | 8,447        |
| October        | 7,985        | 10,796        | 10,788        | 5,700             | 5,399             | 8,865        |
| November       | 7,633        | 11,525        | 10,739        | 5,067             | 5,913             | 10,533       |
| December       | 8,350        | 11,902        | 10,195        | 5,522             | 7,500             | 11,509       |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>7,426</b> | <b>10,204</b> | <b>11,233</b> | <b>6,745</b>      | <b>5,569</b>      | <b>7,879</b> |

Source : Direktorat General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

**Table 6.17**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rp per kg)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018         | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| January        | 7,600        | 7,087         | 11,069        | 10,654       | 6,360             | 7,903        |
| February       | 7,737        | 9,868         | 13,333        | 8,993        | 6,160             | 7,175        |
| March          | 7,774        | 10,657        | 12,387        | 8,459        | 5,837             | 7,290        |
| April          | 7,847        | 11,507        | 11,950        | 8,090        | 5,825             | 7,200        |
| May            | 8,127        | 11,123        | 12,647        | 7,420        | 5,920             | 7,025        |
| June           | 8,787        | 11,860        | 11,650        | 6,783        | 8,456             | 7,949        |
| July           | 8,431        | 11,717        | 13,340        | 6,900        | 5,813             | 8,527        |
| August         | 8,213        | 12,173        | 13,267        | 6,873        | 6,027             | 8,567        |
| September      | 8,623        | 12,269        | 12,338        | 6,957        | 6,240             | 9,423        |
| October        | 8,700        | 11,864        | 11,793        | 6,377        | 6,058             | 9,915        |
| November       | 8,450        | 12,693        | 11,685        | 5,820        | 6,655             | 11,583       |
| December       | 9,060        | 13,100        | 11,133        | 6,003        | 8,313             | 12,371       |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>8,279</b> | <b>11,327</b> | <b>12,216</b> | <b>7,444</b> | <b>6,472</b>      | <b>8,744</b> |

Source : Direktorat General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

**Table 6.18**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(Rp per kg)**

| <b>M o n t h</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January          | 14,267        | 13,272        | 20,242        | 21,290        | 13,460        | 15,768        |
| February         | 14,441        | 18,888        | 24,795        | 18,662        | 12,592        | 15,042        |
| March            | 14,458        | 19,996        | 23,443        | 23,443        | 12,492        | 14,088        |
| April            | 14,518        | 21,788        | 22,709        | 17,198        | 12,372        | 14,540        |
| May              | 15,232        | 21,176        | 23,216        | 16,142        | 12,470        | 14,275        |
| June             | 15,858        | 21,983        | 21,445        | 15,525        | 12,250        | 14,833        |
| July             | 15,624        | 22,058        | 24,548        | 15,650        | 11,975        | 14,920        |
| August           | 15,060        | 22,270        | 24,752        | 15,570        | 12,193        | 15,570        |
| September        | 15,524        | 21,896        | 23,221        | 15,600        | 11,770        | 16,545        |
| October          | 15,855        | 21,376        | 22,358        | 14,647        | 11,818        | 17,610        |
| November         | 15,683        | 22,430        | 22,410        | 13,450        | 12,935        | 20,893        |
| December         | 16,215        | 23,438        | 22,440        | 13,900        | 15,731        | 22,543        |
| <b>Average</b>   | <b>15,228</b> | <b>20,881</b> | <b>22,965</b> | <b>16,756</b> | <b>12,672</b> | <b>16,386</b> |

Source : Ministry of Trade

**Table 6.19**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2015 - 2020**  
**(US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| <b>M o n t h</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| January          | 1,759        | 1,119        | 1,596        | 1,465        | 782         | 845         |
| February         | 1,727        | 1,147        | 1,692        | 1,398        | 784         | 899         |
| March            | 1,103        | 1,226        | 1,708        | 1,282        | 746         | 884         |
| April            | 1,071        | 1,458        | 1,612        | 1,211        | 738         | 864         |
| May              | 2,325        | 1,493        | 1,612        | 1,094        | 709         | 824         |
| June             | 972          | 1,458        | 1,572        | 1,037        | 691         | 860         |
| July             | 1,121        | 1,497        | 1,656        | 1,011        | 670         | 847         |
| August           | 1,450        | 1,497        | 1,635        | 945          | 674         | 903         |
| September        | 1,382        | 1,510        | 1,568        | 896          | 686         | 934         |
| October          | 1,989        | 1,540        | 1,532        | 879          | 694         | 1,020       |
| November         | 1,055        | 1,483        | 1,502        | 812          | 700         | 1,142       |
| December         | 1,182        | 1,613        | 1,491        | 814          | 788         | 1,139       |
| <b>Average</b>   | <b>1,428</b> | <b>1,420</b> | <b>1,598</b> | <b>1,070</b> | <b>722</b>  | <b>945</b>  |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.20**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 152        | 154        | 171        | 143        | 170        | 185        |
| February       | 142        | 154        | 184        | 132        | 148        | 173        |
| March          | 160        | 157        | 268        | 151        | 166        | 180        |
| April          | 163        | 169        | 183        | 147        | 160        | 171        |
| May            | 172        | 178        | 182        | 160        | 172        | 166        |
| June           | 190        | 188        | 154        | 150        | 169        | 176        |
| July           | 190        | 201        | 146        | 159        | 145        | 171        |
| August         | 187        | 307        | 164        | 174        | 178        | 238        |
| September      | 173        | 211        | 160        | 160        | 168        | 190        |
| October        | 147        | 185        | 174        | 170        | 177        | 184        |
| November       | 158        | 192        | 151        | 162        | 183        | 183        |
| December       | 149        | 177        | 153        | 160        | 176        | 173        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>165</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>182</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.21**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 1,924        | 1,403        | 1,561        | 1,912        | 1,098        | 1,163        |
| February       | 1,826        | 1,448        | 1,609        | 1,938        | 1,100        | 1,254        |
| March          | 1,770        | 1,314        | 1,709        | 1,922        | 1,055        | 1,292        |
| April          | 1,769        | 1,454        | 1,736        | 1,773        | 1,063        | 1,383        |
| May            | 1,726        | 1,415        | 1,758        | 1,661        | 1,079        | 1,372        |
| June           | 1,751        | 1,510        | 1,754        | 1,537        | 1,119        | 1,375        |
| July           | 1,561        | 1,578        | 1,894        | 1,515        | 1,126        | 1,490        |
| August         | 1,467        | 1,574        | 1,902        | 1,447        | 1,119        | 1,483        |
| September      | 1,394        | 1,550        | 1,917        | 1,373        | 1,071        | 1,407        |
| October        | 1,374        | 1,524        | 1,944        | 1,265        | 1,088        | 1,455        |
| November       | 1,400        | 1,507        | 1,949        | 1,229        | 1,036        | 1,481        |
| December       | 1,336        | 1,486        | 1,970        | 1,185        | 1,103        | 1,467        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,608</b> | <b>1,480</b> | <b>1,809</b> | <b>1,563</b> | <b>1,088</b> | <b>1,385</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.22**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 618        | 702        | 872        | 969        | 833        | 730        |
| February       | 702        | 711        | 845        | 922        | 744        | 814        |
| March          | 668        | 632        | 800        | 835        | 716        | 748        |
| April          | 711        | 625        | 811        | 829        | 705        | 779        |
| May            | 712        | 725        | 903        | 785        | 714        | 913        |
| June           | 509        | 767        | 806        | 714        | 819        | 802        |
| July           | 696        | 713        | 784        | 863        | 829        | 859        |
| August         | 713        | 885        | 923        | 719        | 852        | 876        |
| September      | 644        | 868        | 986        | 701        | 804        | 839        |
| October        | 666        | 926        | 902        | 772        | 784        | 743        |
| November       | 620        | 880        | 870        | 766        | 720        | 885        |
| December       | 612        | 779        | 926        | 678        | 798        | 845        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>656</b> | <b>768</b> | <b>869</b> | <b>796</b> | <b>776</b> | <b>819</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

**Table 6.23**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 1,335        | 1,386        | 1,403        | 1,652        | 1,729        | 1,354        |
| February       | 1,369        | 1,344        | 1,385        | 1,553        | 1,643        | 1,464        |
| March          | 1,163        | 1,309        | 1,535        | 1,546        | 1,646        | 1,461        |
| April          | 1,380        | 1,405        | 1,510        | 1,680        | 1,611        | 1,498        |
| May            | 1,255        | 1,474        | 1,520        | 1,635        | 1,667        | 1,464        |
| June           | 1,242        | 1,389        | 1,443        | 1,628        | 1,560        | 1,664        |
| July           | 1,514        | 1,386        | 1,647        | 1,744        | 1,696        | 1,504        |
| August         | 1,365        | 1,244        | 1,714        | 1,706        | 1,679        | 1,353        |
| September      | 1,399        | 1,429        | 1,623        | 1,747        | 1,687        | 1,501        |
| October        | 1,356        | 1,417        | 1,681        | 1,744        | 1,609        | 1,547        |
| November       | 1,362        | 1,480        | 1,710        | 1,678        | 1,469        | 1,305        |
| December       | 1,360        | 1,415        | 1,696        | 1,733        | 1,452        | 1,207        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,342</b> | <b>1,390</b> | <b>1,572</b> | <b>1,671</b> | <b>1,621</b> | <b>1,444</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.24**  
**INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product                | 2015       | 2016       | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Palm Oil</b>        |            |            |                   |            |            |            |
| Volume (MT)            | 26,467,564 | 22,761,814 | 27,353,714        | 27,898,875 | 28,279,350 | 25,936,720 |
| Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)  | 15,385,275 | 14,366,754 | 18,513,463        | 16,530,213 | 14,716,275 | 17,364,812 |
| <b>Palm Kernel Oil</b> |            |            |                   |            |            |            |
| Volume (MT)            | 1,819,307  | 1,576,489  | 1,717,591         | 1,772,902  | 1,937,234  | 1,702,150  |
| Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)  | 1,565,686  | 1,910,525  | 2,211,331         | 1,701,529  | 1,268,622  | 1,331,368  |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Table 6.25**  
**INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Commodity       | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Groundnut Oil   | 3             | 0,253         | 8             | 16            | 36             | 14             |
| Palm Oil        | 7,572         | 2,658         | 2,518         | 806           | 93,285         | 957            |
| Palm Kernel Oil | 11            | 18            | 0             | 39            | 273            | 664            |
| Coconut Oil     | 353           | 6,721         | 8,842         | 14,375        | 34,909         | 41,392         |
| Maize Oil       | 2,596         | 3,030         | 3,052         | 3,301         | 3,443          | 3,442          |
| Soybean Oil     | 23,086        | 23,435        | 23,776        | 31,096        | 34,400         | 32,478         |
| Olive Oil       | 2,350         | 2,961         | 2,762         | 3,333         | 3,130          | 3,047          |
| Rape, Colza     | 9,197         | 10,080        | 9,460         | 9,635         | 10,443         | 10,649         |
| Linseed Oil     | 3,435         | 2,221         | 3,184         | 2,608         | 2,692          | 1,809          |
| Castor Oil      | 1,850         | 2,436         | 3,388         | 2,535         | 2,469          | 2,653          |
| Sesame Oil      | 461           | 858           | 1,003         | 1,124         | 1,155          | 1,257          |
| Others          | 1,154         | 7,383         | 6,081         | 7,365         | 8,480          | 13,493         |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>49,720</b> | <b>61,761</b> | <b>75,173</b> | <b>75,776</b> | <b>194,687</b> | <b>111,855</b> |

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

**Table 6.26**  
**INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 12,625        | 13,958        | 13,359        | 13,380        | 14,163        | 13,732        |
| February       | 12,863        | 13,583        | 13,341        | 13,590        | 14,035        | 13,776        |
| March          | 13,084        | 13,259        | 13,346        | 13,758        | 14,211        | 15,195        |
| April          | 12,937        | 13,246        | 13,307        | 13,803        | 14,143        | 15,867        |
| May            | 13,211        | 13,487        | 13,323        | 14,060        | 14,393        | 14,906        |
| June           | 13,332        | 13,422        | 13,297        | 14,036        | 14,227        | 14,196        |
| July           | 13,481        | 13,185        | 13,342        | 14,415        | 14,044        | 14,582        |
| August         | 14,027        | 13,231        | 13,342        | 14,560        | 14,242        | 14,725        |
| September      | 14,657        | 13,184        | 13,303        | 14,869        | 14,111        | 14,848        |
| October        | 13,639        | 13,082        | 13,526        | 15,179        | 14,118        | 14,749        |
| November       | 13,840        | 13,377        | 13,527        | 14,697        | 14,069        | 14,237        |
| December       | 13,795        | 13,485        | 13,557        | 14,497        | 14,017        | 14,173        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>13,457</b> | <b>13,375</b> | <b>13,381</b> | <b>14,237</b> | <b>14,148</b> | <b>14,572</b> |

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

**Table 6.27**  
**INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes | Import Duty* (%) |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Copra                        | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Copra Meal                   | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Desiccated Coconut           | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |
| Fibre Matts                  | Nil          | Nil         | 22.5             |
| Shell Charcoal               | Nil          | Nil         | 0                |
| Activated Carbon             | Nil          | Nil         | 5                |

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

\*Average MFN AV Duties.



## **7. JAMAICA**

# JAMAICA

0 20 km  
0 12 miles



# JAMAICA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                         |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Capital                              | : | Kingston        |
| 2. Total Area (s.q. km)                 | : | 10,991          |
| 3. Population (Million)                 | : | 2.961           |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion) | : | 13.95           |
| 5. Currency Unit                        | : | Jamaican Dollar |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$              | : | 140.77          |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |        |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)        | : | 16.6   |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 121.0  |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)      | : | 20,169 |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 121    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)   | : | 60     |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                 |   |        |
| 4.1 Coconuts                           | : | 15     |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | 8.6    |
| 4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal             | : | -      |
| 4.4 Others                             | : | -      |
| 5. Import Volume (MT)                  |   |        |
| 5.1 Desiccated Coconut                 | : | 10.5   |
| 5.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | 1,035  |
| 5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal             | : | -      |
| 5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut                | : | 16     |
| 6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)     | : | 72     |
| 7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) | : | 947.3  |
| 8. Percentage Contribution to National |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 0.08   |

**Table 7.1**  
**JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area ('000 Ha)         | 15.9   | 16.1   | 16.0   | 16.0   | 16.4   | 16.6   |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Nuts (in Million Nuts) | 99.2   | 100.1  | 126.3  | 126.3  | 129.4  | 121.0  |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 16,500 | 16,683 | 21,052 | 21,052 | 21,559 | 20,169 |

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

**Table 7.2**  
**JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State**  
**2015 - 2020, ('000 Ha)**

| Name of Region or Province or State | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| St. Thomas                          | 1.5         | 1.6         | 1.4         | 1.5         | 1.7         | 1.8         |
| Portland                            | 1.4         | 1.5         | 1.0         | 1.2         | 1.3         | 1.3         |
| St. Mary                            | 11.8        | 11.9        | 12.1        | 12.2        | 12.4        | 12.5        |
| Others                              | 1.2         | 1.1         | 1.5         | 1.1         | 1.0         | 1.0         |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>15.9</b> | <b>16.1</b> | <b>16.0</b> | <b>16.0</b> | <b>16.4</b> | <b>16.6</b> |

**Table 7.3**  
**JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                                        | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)      | 20   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years) | 77   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)    | 3    | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |

n.a. : not available

**Table 7.4**  
**JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                             | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| Target Area of Replanting (Ha)   | n.a. | 450  | 300               | 300  | n.a. | 300  |
| Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)   | n.a. | 166  | 253               | 270  | n.a. | 223  |
| Target Area of New Planting (Ha) | n.a. | n.a. | 200               | 250  | n.a. | 149  |
| Actual Area of New Planting (Ha) | n.a. | n.a. | 255 (adjusted)    | 273  | n.a. | 135  |

Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

**Table 7.5**  
**JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item                                        | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)           | n.a. | 347  | -    | n.a. | n.a. | 350  |
| Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha) | n.a. | 278  | 87   | n.a. | n.a. | 133  |

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 7.6**  
**JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil**  
 2015 - 2020

| Country                 | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>1,494</b> | <b>4,354</b> | <b>6,003</b> | <b>5,000</b> | <b>6,000</b> | <b>8,556</b> |
| Anguila                 | 222          | 111          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Antigua and Barbuda     | -            | 445          | 2,746        | -            | -            | 148          |
| Bahamas, The            | -            | n.a.         | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| British Virgin Islands  | 57           | 267          | 228          | -            | -            | 157          |
| Cayman Islands          | 205          | 852          | 45           | 4,000        | 3,000        | 6,378        |
| Curacao                 | 57           | 134          | 222          | -            | 1,000        | 311          |
| Grenada                 | 222          | 279          | 222          | -            | -            | -            |
| Montserrat              | 168          | 33           | 54           | -            | -            | -            |
| St. Lucia               | n.a.         | n.a.         | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Trinidad and Tobago     | 558          | 1,174        | 1,698        | 1,000        | -            | 1,289        |
| United Kingdom          | n.a.         | 316          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| United States           | 5            | 285          | 282          | -            | -            | 19           |
| Others                  | n.a.         | 458          | 506          | -            | 2,000        | 254          |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>20.67</b> | <b>43.6</b>  | <b>56.6</b>  | <b>38.0</b>  | <b>51.0</b>  | <b>53.0</b>  |

*Source: UN Comtrade*

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 7.7**  
**JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts**  
 2015 - 2020

| Country                 | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019         | 2020          |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>29,206</b> | <b>35,907</b> | <b>32,942</b> | <b>37,000</b> | <b>1,000</b> | <b>15,317</b> |
| Bahamas, The            | 1,484         | n.a.          | n.a.          | -             | -            | -             |
| Canada                  | 763           | 224           | 998           | 2,500         | -            | -             |
| Cayman Islands          | n.a.          | n.a.          | n.a.          | -             | -            | -             |
| Spain                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             |
| Sweden                  | n.a.          | n.a.          | n.a.          | -             | -            | -             |
| United Kingdom          | 2,554         | 709           | 523           | 1,500         | 1,000        | -             |
| United States           | 24,405        | 34,974        | 31,421        | 33,000        | -            | 15,317        |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>120.27</b> | <b>35.91</b>  | <b>138.7</b>  | <b>139.0</b>  | <b>2.0</b>   | <b>69.00</b>  |

*Source: UN Comtrade*

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 7.8**  
**JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal\***  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                  | 2015          | 2016            | 2017        | 2018     | 2019         | 2020     |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| <b>Volume (Kg)</b>       | <b>11,668</b> | <b>Adj. 108</b> | <b>919</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2,000</b> | <b>-</b> |
| British Virgin Islands   | n.a.          | n.a.            | n.a.        | -        | -            | -        |
| Canada                   | 237           | n.a.            | 88          | -        | -            | -        |
| Cayman Islands           | 599           | n.a.            | n.a.        | -        | -            | -        |
| Japan                    | n.a.          | n.a.            | n.a.        | -        | -            | -        |
| St. Maarten (Dutch part) | 10,832        | n.a.            | n.a.        | -        | -            | -        |
| Trinidad and Tobago      | n.a.          | n.a.            | n.a.        | -        | -            | -        |
| United States            | n.a.          | Adj. 108        | 764         | -        | 2,000        | -        |
| United Kingdom           | -             | -               | 67          | -        | -            | -        |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b>  | <b>4.43</b>   | <b>0.58</b>     | <b>1.23</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6.0</b>   | <b>-</b> |

\*including wood charcoal  
Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

**Table 7.9**  
**JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                 | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020             |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>655,490</b> | <b>535,104</b> | <b>986,038</b> | <b>966,000</b> | <b>928,000</b> | <b>1,035,243</b> |
| Belize                  | 21,268         | 13,798         | 20,848         | 14,000         | 7,000          | 34,235           |
| Canada                  | n.a.           | n.a.           | 2              | -              | -              | 8,300            |
| China                   | -              | 100            | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Guyana                  | n.a.           | 12,412         | n.a.           | -              | 1,000          | -                |
| India                   | 5,760          | n.a.           | n.a.           | -              | -              | -                |
| Malaysia                | 12,574         | 18,713         | 18,713         | 19,000         | 35,000         | 73,124           |
| Mexico                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | 2,000          | -                |
| Philippines             | n.a.           | n.a.           | n.a.           | -              | -              | -                |
| St. Lucia               | 38,726         | n.a.           | n.a.           | -              | -              | -                |
| Singapore               | n.a.           | n.a.           | n.a.           | -              | -              | -                |
| Trinidad and Tobago     | 569,835        | 479,102        | 934,136        | 925,000        | 871,000        | 907,061          |
| United States           | 7,327          | 10,979         | 12,339         | 8,000          | 11,000         | 12,523           |
| Vietnam                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | 1,000          | -                |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>2,239</b>   | <b>1,791</b>   | <b>3,388</b>   | <b>3,313</b>   | <b>3,105</b>   | <b>3,706</b>     |

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

**Table 7.10**  
**JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                 | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Volume (Kg)</b>      | <b>16,698</b> | <b>27,229</b> | <b>18,990</b> | <b>11,000</b> | <b>32,000</b> | <b>16,189</b> |
| Barbados                | -             | -             | -             | -             | 2,000         | -             |
| Canada                  | n.a.          | 34            | -             | -             | -             | 1,229         |
| Cote d'Ivoire           | n.a.          | n.a.          | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Dominican Republic      | 1,296         | n.a.          | 3,146         | -             | -             | -             |
| Guyana                  | 343           | n.a.          | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| United Kingdom          | n.a.          | 45            | -             | 0             | -             | -             |
| United States           | 15,059        | 26,908        | 14,666        | 10,000        | 30,000        | 14,960        |
| Spain                   | -             | -             | 1,178         | 0             | -             | -             |
| Panama                  | -             | 242           | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Value (000 US\$)</b> | <b>75.21</b>  | <b>64.51</b>  | <b>93.61</b>  | <b>33.0</b>   | <b>80.0</b>   | <b>56.0</b>   |

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

## **8. KENYA**





# KENYA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Nairobi  |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 580,609  |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 53.77    |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 101.01   |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Shilling |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$               | : | 106.50   |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)                             | : | 89.07 |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |       |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 305   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)                          | : | 21    |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |       |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | n.a   |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | n.a   |
| 4. Export Volume (MT)                                      |   |       |
| 4.1 Copra                                                  | : | -     |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 55    |
| 4.3 Copra Cake                                             | : | -     |
| 4.4 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 52    |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$)                             | : | 29    |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)                        | : | 6,034 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0.49  |

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 8.1**  
**KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019       | 2020        |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Annual Nut Production (in nuts)            | 265,205,576 | 254,360,248 | 268,221,989 | 262,560,261 | 300,810,19 | 305,000,000 |
| Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT) | 20,402      | 19,567      | 21,335      | 20,197      | 20,760     | 20,900      |

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

**Table 8.2**  
**KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State**  
**2015 - 2020 (in Ha)**

| Region or Province | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Kwale              | 29,253        | 29,253        | 30,543        | 30,894        | 31,358        | 32,926        |
| Kilifi             | 37,814        | 37,814        | 40,114        | 40,225        | 41,432        | 43,504        |
| Lamu               | 8,289         | 8,289         | 9,193         | 10,503        | 10,713        | 11,249        |
| Tana River         | 1,056         | 1,056         | 1,049         | 1,050         | 1,066         | 1,119         |
| Mombasa            | 167           | 167           | 168           | 151           | 99            | 104           |
| Taita Taveta       | 80            | 80            | 96            | 97            | 156           | 164           |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>76,659</b> | <b>76,659</b> | <b>81,163</b> | <b>82,921</b> | <b>84,824</b> | <b>89,065</b> |

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

**Table 8.3**  
**KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms**  
**2020**

| Percentage Young Palms (Below 10 years) | Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 10 - 60 years) | Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 years) |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1,342,934                               | 6,538,696                                      | 2,639,408                                |

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

**Table 8.4**  
**KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                             | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Target Area of Replanting (Ha)   | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Target Area of New Planting (Ha) | 6,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*  | 4,166 | 1,523 | 2,000 | 4,166 | 500   | 60    |
| Actual Area of New Planting (Ha) | 1,583 | n.a.  | n.a.  | 1,583 | 1,600 | 120   |

*n.a. : not available*

*Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya*

**Table 8.5**  
**KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms**  
**Actual Accomplishments in 2019 and Target for CY 2020**

| Year | Intercropping*  |                 | Livestock*                      |                                 |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | Intercrop1 (Ha) | Intercrop2 (Ha) | Number of Animals (1) Dispersed | Number of Animals (2) Dispersed |
| 2019 | n.a.            | n.a.            | n.a.                            | n.a.                            |
| 2020 | n.a.            | n.a.            | n.a.                            | n.a.                            |

*\*Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed*

*Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted*

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 8.6**  
**KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut**  
**Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2019 and CY 2020**

| Year | Target Area of Fertilization (Ha) | Actual Area Fertilized (Ha) |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2019 | n.a.                              | n.a.                        |
| 2020 | n.a.                              | n.a.                        |

*n.a.: not available*

*Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya*

**Table 8.7**  
**KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products**  
**2018 - 2020**

| Product                                                              | 2018            |              | 2019            |              | 2020            |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                                                      | Production (MT) | Exports (MT) | Production (MT) | Exports (MT) | Production (MT) | Exports (MT) |
| Copra                                                                | 700             | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | -            |
| Coconut Oil                                                          | 1,048           | 522.14       | 600             | 44           | n.a.            | 55           |
| Copra Meal                                                           | 500             | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | 0            |
| Desiccated Coconut                                                   | 20              | 9            | 50              | 16           | n.a.            | 52           |
| Coconut Milk/Cream                                                   | 110             | 0.045        | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | -            |
| Charcoal                                                             | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | 50           |
| Activated Carbon                                                     | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | 40,168       |
| Coir Fibre (Bristle Fibre, Mattress Fibre, Mix Fibre )               | 70              | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | 18,270       |
| Other Coir Products<br>Twisted Fibre, Twine, Yarn, Doormats, Brushes | 5               | n.a.         | n.a.            | n.a.         | n.a.            | -            |

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a.: not available

**Table 8.8**  
**KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products**  
**2017 - 2020 (MT)**

| Product        | 2017       |         | 2018       |         | 2019       |         | 2020       |         |
|----------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
|                | Production | Exports | Production | Exports | Production | Exports | Production | Exports |
| VCO            | 140        | 60      | 140        | 85      | 132        | 66      | n.a        | n.a     |
| Oleochemicals* | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |
| Nata de Coco   | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |
| Coconut Water  | 4,750      | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |
| Coconut Sugar  | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |
| Coconut Flour  | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |
| Others **      | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     | n.a        | n.a     |

\* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

\*\* Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

**Table 8.9**  
**KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products**  
**2018 - 2020**

| Product            | 2018                                     | 2019                                               | 2020                                                |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Copra              | N.A.                                     | N.A.                                               | N.A.                                                |
| Coconut Oil        | Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates   | Yemen, Uganda, Tanzania, USA, Rwanda, UAE, Somalia | USA, Mexico, Netherlands, Rwanda, Somalia, Tanzania |
| VCO                | USA                                      | USA                                                | USA                                                 |
| Desiccated Coconut | Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan | Uganda, Mozambique, Rwanda                         | Mozambique, UAE, Uganda, Rwanda, Tanzania           |
| Coconut Milk/Cream | Uganda                                   | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Coco Peat          | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Charcoal           | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | Qatar, Saudi Arabia                                 |
| Activated Carbon   | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | Uganda, Ghana, Rwanda                               |
| Oleochemical       | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Nata De Coco       | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Coconut Water      | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Coconut Sugar      | n.a                                      | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |
| Coir Fiber         | Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda            | n.a                                                | n.a                                                 |

*Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)*

*Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya & UN Comtrade*

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 8.10**  
**KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product            | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018   | 2019  | 2020  |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Copra              | 720   | 450   | 525   | 790    | 539   | n.a   |
| Coconut Oil        | 2,250 | 1,375 | 1,500 | 2,500  | 770   | 3,352 |
| Desiccated Coconut | 2,205 | n.a.  | 7,500 | 9,900  | 2,510 | 1,712 |
| Coconut Milk/Cream | 3,330 | n.a.  | 4,845 | 7,190  | 9,920 | n.a   |
| Charcoal           | 580   | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | 277   |
| Activated Carbon   | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | 3,635 |
| Coir Fibre (Raw)   | 700   | 190   | 320   | 450    | n.a.  | n.a   |
| VCO                | 1,420 | 5,000 | 6,875 | 10,000 | 4,500 | n.a   |

*Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available*

**Table 8.11**  
**KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities**  
**2020**

| Copra Oil Mills    |         |         | Desiccated Coconut Plants |         |         | Activated Carbon Factories |         |         | Coir Fibre Processing Plants |         |         |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Units              | IC (MT) | AU (MT) | Units                     | IC (MT) | AU (MT) | Units                      | IC      | AU      | Units                        | IC (MT) | AU (MT) |
| 3                  | 1,200   | 600     | 2                         | 100     | 50      | n.a.                       | n.a.    | n.a.    | 1                            | 120     | 60      |
|                    |         |         |                           |         |         |                            |         |         |                              |         |         |
| Coconut Milk/Cream |         |         | Tender Coconut Water      |         |         | Virgin Coconut Oil         |         |         | Coco peat                    |         |         |
| Units              | IC (MT) | AU (MT) | Units                     | IC (MT) | AU (MT) | Units                      | IC (MT) | AU (MT) | Units                        | IC (MT) | AU (MT) |
| 2                  | 300     | 160     | n.a.                      | n.a.    | n.a.    | 8                          | 700     | 300     | 1                            | 120     | 50      |

Note:

Units: Number of units

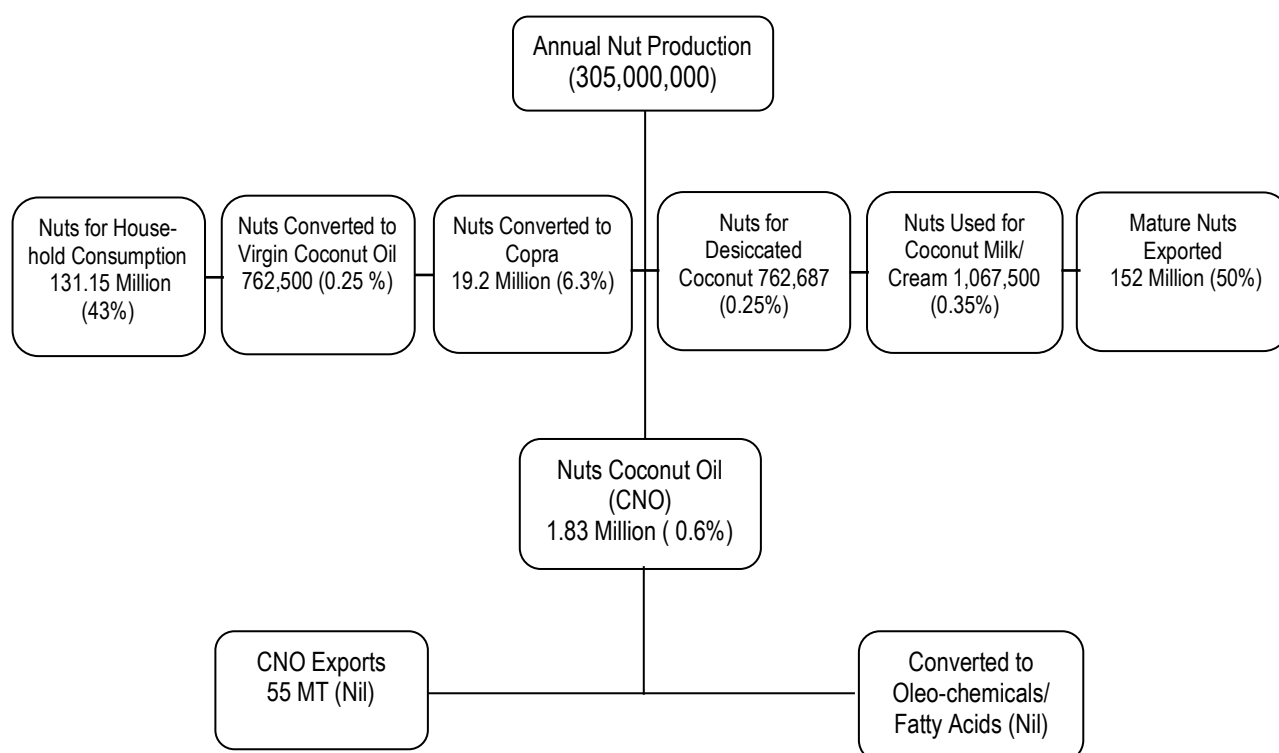
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

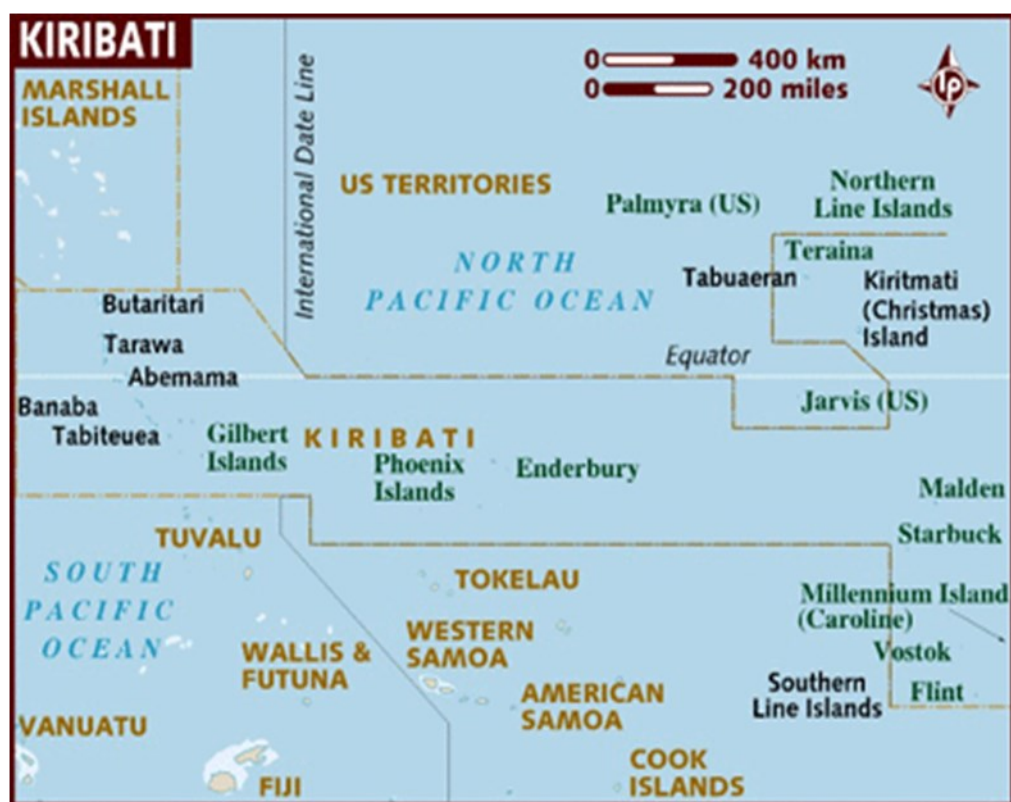
Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

**Figure 8.1**  
**KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2020**



## **9. KIRIBATI**





# KIRIBATI - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                                   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1. Capital                                        | : | Tarawa        |
| 2. Total Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )                  | : | 726.34        |
| 3. Population                                     | : | 119,446       |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ million) | : | 197.51        |
| 5. Currency Unit                                  | : | Australian \$ |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)              | : | 1.45          |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |        |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)             | : | 30,667 |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 145.2  |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | 24,312 |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | n.a    |
| 4. Exports Volume                      |   |        |
| 4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)                   | : | 2,517  |
| 4.2 Copra (MT)                         | : | 891    |
| 4.3 Copra Meal (MT)                    | : | 285    |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)    | : | 3,347  |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)    | : | 9,271  |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 36.1   |

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 9.1**  
**KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 19,852 | 22,564 | 22,564 | 26,713 | 30,667 | 30,667 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 43.9   | 198.3  | 198.3  | 174.1  | 145.2  | 145.2  |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 7,349  | 33,196 | 33,196 | 29,151 | 24,312 | 24,312 |

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati, UN Comtrade, FAO

**Table 9.2**  
**KIRIBATI: Production of Copra**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item                  | 2015  | 2016   | 2017   | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Copra Production (MT) | 7,349 | 12,852 | 12,852 | 9,717 | 8,603 | 8,603 |

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited-KCDL, Ministry of Commerce Industry and Cooperatives, Kiribati, Country Report on

**Table 9.3**  
**KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands**  
 2020

| Islands      | Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT) | Percentage (%) |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Makin        | 141                           | 1.64           |
| Butaritari   | 169                           | 1.97           |
| Marakei      | 300                           | 3.49           |
| Abaiang      | 380                           | 4.42           |
| N. Tarawa    | 149                           | 1.73           |
| Maiana       | 165                           | 1.92           |
| Kuria        | 724                           | 8.42           |
| Aranuka      | 440                           | 5.11           |
| Abemama      | 1,130                         | 13.14          |
| Nonouti      | 1,070                         | 12.45          |
| N. Tabiteuea | 990                           | 11.51          |
| S. Tabiteuea | 125                           | 1.45           |
| Onotoa       | 607                           | 7.06           |
| Beru         | 705                           | 8.2            |
| Nikunau      | 831                           | 9.66           |
| Tamana       | 225                           | 2.61           |
| Arorae       | 350                           | 4.07           |
| Christmas    | -                             | -              |
| Tabuaeran    | 34                            | 0.4            |
| Teraina      | 65                            | 0.76           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>8,603</b>                  | <b>100</b>     |

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

**Table 9.4**  
**KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020     |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Total Exports A\$ '000    | 20,778 | 14,123 | 19,884 | 10,957 | 17,585 | 13,443   |
| Coconuts Exports A\$ '000 | 4,371  | 5,694  | 6,312  | 923    | 160    | 4,853.15 |
| %                         | 20.0   | 40.3   | 31.7   | 8.4    | 0.9    | 36.1     |

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office, World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

**Table 9.5**  
**KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country          | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Volume (MT)      | 1,807 | 7,294 | 9,967 | 6,739 | 2,435 | 891  |
| Value ('000 USD) | 250   | 1,296 | 8,155 | 1,519 | 528   | 279  |

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade, Country Report on CC Ministerial Meeting

**Table 9.6**  
**KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country          | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Volume (MT)      | 2,461 | 2,220 | 1,359 | 3,493 | 3,561 | 2,517 |
| Value ('000 USD) | 2,461 | 2,215 | 2,151 | 4,086 | 4,166 | 2,962 |

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited & UN Comtrade

**Table 9.7**  
**KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country          | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Volume (MT)      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 502  | 285  |
| Value ('000 USD) | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 204  | 106  |

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

**Table 9.8**  
**KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 1.24        | 1.42        | 1.34        | 1.26        | 1.40        | 1.46        |
| February       | 1.28        | 1.40        | 1.30        | 1.27        | 1.40        | 1.50        |
| March          | 1.29        | 1.33        | 1.31        | 1.29        | 1.41        | 1.61        |
| April          | 1.29        | 1.31        | 1.33        | 1.30        | 1.41        | 1.59        |
| May            | 1.27        | 1.37        | 1.35        | 1.33        | 1.44        | 1.54        |
| June           | 1.29        | 1.35        | 1.33        | 1.33        | 1.44        | 1.45        |
| July           | 1.35        | 1.33        | 1.28        | 1.35        | 1.43        | 1.42        |
| August         | 1.37        | 1.31        | 1.26        | 1.37        | 1.48        | 1.39        |
| September      | 1.42        | 1.32        | 1.25        | 1.39        | 1.47        | 1.38        |
| October        | 1.39        | 1.31        | 1.28        | 1.41        | 1.47        | 1.40        |
| November       | 1.40        | 1.33        | 1.31        | 1.38        | 1.46        | 1.38        |
| December       | 1.38        | 1.36        | 1.31        | 1.39        | 1.45        | 1.33        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>1.35</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>1.44</b> | <b>1.45</b> |

Source: IFS

## **10. MALAYSIA**



# MALAYSIA - 2020

## GENERAL INFORMATION

|   |                                       |   |                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Capital                               | : | Kuala Lumpur          |
| 2 | Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 330,803               |
| 3 | Population (Million)                  | : | 32.7                  |
| 4 | Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 337.01                |
| 5 | Currency Unit                         | : | Ringgit Malaysia (RM) |
| 6 | Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 4.20                  |

## COCONUT INDUSTRY

|     |                                                                    |   |              |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1.  | Area Under Coconut (Ha)                                            | : | 84,942       |
| 2.  | Total Coconut Production                                           |   |              |
| 2.1 | In Million Nuts Equivalent                                         | : | 560.984      |
| 2.2 | In Copra Equivalent (MT)                                           | : | 112,196      |
| 3.  | Estimated Domestic Consumption                                     |   |              |
| 3.1 | In Million Nuts Equivalent                                         | : | n.a          |
| 3.2 | In Copra Equivalent (MT)                                           | : | n.a          |
| 4.  | Exports Volume ( MT )                                              |   |              |
| 4.1 | Fresh Coconuts                                                     | : | 7,284        |
| 4.2 | Copra                                                              | : | 0            |
| 4.3 | Coconut Oil                                                        | : | 203,362      |
| 4.4 | Copra Meal                                                         | : | 6,046        |
| 4.5 | Desiccated Coconut                                                 | : | 14,625       |
| 4.6 | Coconut Milk Powder                                                | : | n.a          |
| 4.7 | Activated Carbon                                                   | : | 13,891       |
| 4.8 | Fibre & Fibre Products (Coir Fibre)                                | : | 6,027        |
| 4.9 | Other Non-Traditional Products export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc | : | n.a          |
| 5.  | Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)                                | : | 1,077.401087 |
| 6.  | Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)                                | : | 980,988      |
| 7.  | Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)            | : | 0.11         |

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 10.1**  
**MALAYSIA : Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Planted Area (Ha)      | 82,001  | 84,609  | 83,250  | 84,022  | 86,466  | 84,942  |
| Production of Coconut: |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Nuts (Million)         | 506     | 505     | 517     | 495     | 537     | 561     |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 101,123 | 100,955 | 124,080 | 118,800 | 128,880 | 112,196 |

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia; Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Notes:

Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1.2 kg

b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg

c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

**Table 10.2**  
**MALAYSIA: Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT)**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                          | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Copra                         | 58,506            | 58,503            | 69,229            | 73,174            | 73,681            | 78,542 |
| Coconut Oil (crude & refined) | 52,500            | 44,000            | 47,000            | 47,000            | 47,000            | 50,000 |
| Copra Meal/Cake               | 25,584            | 21,648            | 23,124            | 23,124            | 23,124            | 24,600 |

Source: Oil World and ICC estimates

Note: r: revised

**Table 10.3**  
**MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                         | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total Export (RM Million)    | 779,947 | 786,964 | 877,420 | 999,355 | 986,127 | 980,988 |
| Coconut Exports (RM Million) | 941     | 979     | 1,040   | 921     | 1,072   | 1,077   |
| %                            | 0.12    | 0.12    | 0.12    | 0.09    | 0.11    | 0.11    |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, UN Comtrade, World Development Indicators



Table 10.4  
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015          | 2016          | 2017         | 2018         | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>44,906</b> | <b>62,887</b> | <b>4,309</b> | <b>3,933</b> | <b>6,753</b>  | <b>7,284</b>  |
| Australia                    |               |               |              |              |               | 2             |
| Brunei                       | 5             | 16            | 17           | 8            | 69            | 70            |
| China, PR                    | -             | 18            | -            | 72           | 254           | 840           |
| Hong Kong                    | -             | -             | -            | 10           | -             | 22            |
| India                        | -             | -             | 24           | -            | -             | -             |
| Indonesia                    | 1             | 8             | -            | 0            | 30            | 3             |
| Nigeria                      | -             | -             | -            | -            | -             | 0             |
| Pakistan                     | 213           | 25            | -            | 878          | 3,285         | 2,371         |
| Singapore                    | 2,709         | 2,932         | 816          | 2,789        | 3,115         | 3,890         |
| Thailand                     | 41,979        | 59,888        | 3,453        | 177          | -             | 65            |
| UAE                          | 41,979        | 59,888        | 3,453        | 177          | -             | 23            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>6,295</b>  | <b>9,026</b>  | <b>901</b>   | <b>1,865</b> | <b>4,371</b>  | <b>3,846</b>  |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>24,550</b> | <b>35,372</b> | <b>3,632</b> | <b>7,535</b> | <b>18,096</b> | <b>16,153</b> |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.5  
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015       | 2016      | 2017       | 2018         | 2019         | 2020     |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>622</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>575</b>   | <b>1,900</b> | <b>-</b> |
| Bangladesh                   | -          | -         | -          | -            | 520          | -        |
| China                        | -          | -         | -          | -            | 130          | -        |
| India                        | -          | -         | -          | -            | -            | -        |
| Indonesia                    | -          | -         | -          | -            | -            | -        |
| Pakistan                     |            |           | 238        | 575          | 1,250        | -        |
| Philippines                  | 622        | 70        | -          | -            | -            | -        |
| Singapore                    | -          | -         | -          | 0            | -            | -        |
| Thailand                     | -          | -         | -          | -            | -            | -        |
| Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of   | -          | -         | -          | -            | -            | -        |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>700</b>   | <b>1,601</b> | <b>-</b> |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>601</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>887</b> | <b>2,828</b> | <b>6,628</b> | <b>-</b> |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

**Table 10.6**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination        | 2015                 | 2016                 | 2017                 | 2018                 | 2019                 | 2020                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>        | <b>152,091</b>       | <b>115,618</b>       | <b>102,735</b>       | <b>121,912</b>       | <b>223,077</b>       | <b>203,362</b>        |
| <i><b>Europe</b></i>          | <i><b>28,151</b></i> | <i><b>23,035</b></i> | <i><b>18,517</b></i> | <i><b>33,811</b></i> | <i><b>84,096</b></i> | <i><b>47,041</b></i>  |
| Bulgaria                      | -                    | 264                  | 43                   | 173                  | 499                  | 714                   |
| Croatia                       | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 22                   | 1                     |
| Denmark                       | 99                   | 158                  | -                    | -                    | 20                   | -                     |
| France                        | -                    | -                    | 22                   | 25                   | 22                   | 49                    |
| Georgia                       | 487                  | 629                  | 662                  | 825                  | 1,256                | 682                   |
| Germany                       | 2,001                | 96                   | 255                  | 4                    | 2,002                | -                     |
| Greece                        | 50                   | 11                   | 56                   | 77                   | 67                   | 2109                  |
| Hungary                       | 21                   | 64                   | 64                   | 43                   | 41                   | 31                    |
| Italy                         | 2,566                | 1,083                | -                    | 45                   | 38,517               | 29,738                |
| Latvia                        | 62                   | -                    | -                    | -                    | 22                   | 22                    |
| Lithuania                     | 65                   | -                    | 339                  | 491                  | 458                  | 257                   |
| Moldova                       | -                    | -                    | -                    | 22                   | -                    | -                     |
| Netherlands                   | 4,839                | 8,843                | 9,696                | 18,581               | 25,301               | -                     |
| Poland                        | -                    | 67                   | 134                  | -                    | 67                   | 90                    |
| Romania                       | 112                  | 290                  | 266                  | 701                  | 624                  | 557                   |
| Russian Federation            | 10,408               | 8,439                | 3,554                | 8,592                | 8,767                | 9,450                 |
| Slovenia                      | 157                  | -                    | -                    | -                    | 22                   | -                     |
| Spain                         | -                    | -                    | 1,018                | -                    | 15                   | 0                     |
| Sweden                        | -                    | 526                  | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                     |
| Switzerland                   | -                    | 41                   | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                     |
| Ukraine                       | 4,332                | 1,283                | 656                  | 1,433                | 3,291                | 1,600                 |
| United Kingdom                | 0                    | 2                    | 6                    | 17                   | -                    | 61                    |
| Uzbekistan                    | 2,952                | 1,239                | 1,746                | 2,782                | 3,083                | 1,680                 |
| <i><b>America</b></i>         | <i><b>16,358</b></i> | <i><b>6,952</b></i>  | <i><b>5,920</b></i>  | <i><b>10,679</b></i> | <i><b>47,182</b></i> | <i><b>39,080</b></i>  |
| Argentina                     | 2,602                | 2,013                | 1,798                | 1,750                | 1,466                | 2,127                 |
| Belize                        | -                    | -                    | 69                   | 17                   | 33                   | 51                    |
| Brazil                        | 350                  | 358                  | 492                  | 660                  | 829                  | 1,520                 |
| Canada                        | 783                  | 245                  | 466                  | 569                  | 640                  | 696                   |
| Chile                         | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 43                    |
| Colombia                      | -                    | -                    | -                    | 19                   | 19                   | -                     |
| Dominican Republic            | 388                  | 129                  | 20                   | -                    | -                    | -                     |
| Guatemala                     | 1,020                | 892                  | 1,458                | 1,302                | 1,334                | 1,422                 |
| Mexico                        | -                    | -                    | 21                   | -                    | -                    | -                     |
| Paraguay                      | -                    | -                    | 6                    | -                    | 10                   | 59                    |
| Suriname                      | -                    | 38                   | 106                  | 22                   | -                    | -                     |
| U.S.A.                        | 14,697               | 3,148                | 1,390                | 6,014                | 42,242               | 31,901                |
| Uruguay                       | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 44                   | -                     |
| Peru                          | 114                  | -                    | 95                   | 95                   | 114                  | 76                    |
| Trinidad and Tobago           | 139                  | 129                  | 75                   | 248                  | 451                  | 1,185                 |
| <i><b>Other Countries</b></i> | <i><b>85,569</b></i> | <i><b>85,631</b></i> | <i><b>78,082</b></i> | <i><b>77,405</b></i> | <i><b>91,799</b></i> | <i><b>117,241</b></i> |
| Algeria                       | 1,825                | 1,871                | 1,284                | 2,303                | 1,216                | 238                   |
| Angola                        | 336                  | -                    | 94                   | 18                   | -                    | -                     |
| Australia                     | 9,402                | 7,759                | 8,075                | 9,443                | 8,143                | 7,551                 |
| Bahamas                       | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 3                    | -                     |
| Bahrain                       | 310                  | 364                  | 310                  | 561                  | 439                  | 452                   |
| Bangladesh                    | 1,126                | 1,229                | 372                  | 343                  | 479                  | 131                   |
| Benin                         | 87                   | 64                   | 67                   | -                    | -                    | -                     |
| Brunei Darussalam             | 350                  | -                    | 6                    | 8                    | 3                    | 34                    |

**Table 10.6 (Cont'd)**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015   | 2016   | 2017  | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Cameroon                    | 2      | -      | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Central African Republic    | 188    | 29     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| China, People's Republic of | 3,684  | 5,170  | 3,180 | 3,284  | 20,090 | 20,725 |
| Djibouti                    | 37     | -      | 255   | 243    | 178    | 184    |
| Egypt                       | 18,390 | 6,713  | 4,120 | 4,148  | 2,610  | 5,000  |
| Fiji                        | -      | 95     | 74    | 25     | -      | -      |
| French Polynesia            | -      | -      | -     | -      | 15     | 15     |
| Gambia                      | 85     | 18     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Hongkong                    | 292    | 292    | 243   | 247    | 272    | 166    |
| India                       | 5,448  | 437    | 122   | 259    | 465    | 420    |
| Indonesia                   | 337    | 44     | 11    | 22     | 29     | 20     |
| Iran                        | 2,428  | 2,685  | 1,082 | 3,016  | 1,472  | 974    |
| Iraq                        | 240    | 931    | 916   | 1,598  | 1,821  | 2,690  |
| Jamaica                     | -      | -      | 33    | 34     | 52     | 69     |
| Japan                       | 2,903  | 3,037  | 1,395 | 116    | 1,841  | 1,793  |
| Jordan                      | 495    | 742    | 1,040 | 258    | 403    | 308    |
| Kazakhstan                  | 377    | 336    | 146   | 319    | 34     | 302    |
| Kenya                       | 279    | 99     | 26    | 55     | 40     | 136    |
| Korea, Republic Of          | 5,207  | 1,660  | 1,573 | 305    | 155    | 268    |
| Kuwait                      | 1,045  | 154    | 870   | 78     | 105    | 91     |
| Kyrgyzstan                  | 42     | -      | -     | 45     | 90     | 224    |
| Lebanon                     | 1,652  | 1,437  | 1,686 | 2,316  | 1,175  | 969    |
| Libyan Arab Jamahiriya      | 173    | 14     | 28    | 28     | 53     | 54     |
| Madagascar                  | 1,119  | 1,021  | 1,139 | 2,428  | 1,304  | 1,705  |
| Malawi                      | 102    | -      | -     | 205    | -      | -      |
| Maldives                    | 18     | -      | 22    | -      | -      | -      |
| Mauritania                  | -      | -      | -     | -      | 44     | -      |
| Mauritius                   | 121    | 879    | 134   | 66     | -      | 56     |
| Mongolia, PR                | 57     | -      | 114   | -      | -      | -      |
| Morocco                     | 375    | 610    | 824   | 1,267  | 168    | 242    |
| Mozambique                  | 22     | 22     | 91    | 482    | -      | -      |
| Myanmar, Union Of           | 36     | 17     | -     | -      | 11     | 11     |
| Nepal                       | 261    | -      | -     | 24     | 49     | 44     |
| New Caledonia               | 11     | -      | 27    | 15     | 23     | 23     |
| New Zealand                 | 4,553  | 4,155  | 4,996 | 6,831  | 5,859  | 6,056  |
| Nigeria                     | -      | -      | -     | -      | -      | 198    |
| Oman                        | 161    | 212    | 345   | 468    | 323    | 602    |
| Pakistan                    | 2,835  | 5,321  | 4,084 | 2,445  | 2,064  | 1,986  |
| Papua New Guinea            | -      | -      | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Philippines                 | 5      | 23     | 123   | 20     | 96     | 54     |
| Qatar                       | 9      | 8      | -     | -      | 13     | -      |
| Reunion Islands             | -      | -      | 15    | -      | -      | -      |
| Saudi Arabia                | 1,373  | 766    | 1,015 | 959    | 969    | 1512   |
| Senegal                     | 22     | 44     | 45    | 45     | 45     | 45     |
| Sierra Leone                | 22     | -      | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Singapore, Republic Of      | 17,727 | 13,810 | 9,793 | 11,690 | 12,462 | 7,977  |

**Table 10.6 (Cont'd)**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Somalia                      | 540            | 770            | 2,193          | 1,943          | 2,292          | 1,769          |
| South Africa                 | 697            | 173            | 408            | 114            | 317            | 501            |
| Sri Lanka                    | 9,874          | 175            | 1,614          | 439            | 5              | 23237          |
| Sudan                        | 114            | 159            | -              | -              | -              | 67             |
| Syrian Arab Rep.             | 202            | -              | 144            | 684            | 784            | 361            |
| Taiwan                       | -              | 5,144          | 4,378          | -              | 4,463          | -              |
| Tajikistan                   | -              | -              | -              | 42             | 131            | 128            |
| Tanzania                     | 11,378         | -              | 752            | 55             | -              | -              |
| Thailand                     | 93             | 7              | 81             | 265            | 75             | 37             |
| Togo                         | 483            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Tunisia                      | 400            | 500            | 565            | 50             | -              | 1601           |
| Turkey                       | 1,833          | 12,881         | 13,774         | 9,489          | 14,537         | 16,367         |
| Turkmenistan                 | -              | -              | 20             | 40             | 60             | -              |
| United Arab Emirates         | 2,468          | 2,255          | 3,329          | 3,268          | 2,960          | 3,274          |
| Vietnam, Socialist Rep. Of   | 1,240          | 1,028          | 582            | 567            | 806            | 899            |
| Yemen, Republic Of           | -              | 471            | 538            | 415            | 690            | 775            |
| Other Countries, Nes.        | 1,719          | -              | 65             | 4,017          | 66             | 4,900          |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>238,287</b> | <b>178,212</b> | <b>198,049</b> | <b>160,789</b> | <b>190,334</b> | <b>210,410</b> |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>834,005</b> | <b>698,334</b> | <b>798,140</b> | <b>649,588</b> | <b>787,983</b> | <b>883,720</b> |

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

**Table 10.7**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b> | <b>11,246</b> | <b>12,197</b> | <b>17,952</b> | <b>13,024</b> | <b>11,978</b> | <b>14,625</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>1,165</b>  | <b>1,842</b>  | <b>2,890</b>  | <b>2,246</b>  | <b>1,190</b>  | <b>1,728</b>  |
| Bulgaria               | 72            | 111           | 112           | 56            | 19            | 57            |
| Croatia                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Cyprus                 | 15            | 7             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Georgia                | -             | -             | 8             | -             | -             | 17            |
| Germany                | -             | -             | 617           | 98            | 25            | 25            |
| Greece                 | -             | -             | 97            | -             | 22            | -             |
| Ireland                | -             | -             | 12            | 23            | 12            | -             |
| Italy                  | -             | -             | 49            | -             | -             | 19            |
| Lithuania              | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Netherlands            | 61            | 28            | 466           | 1             | 7             | -             |
| Paraguay               | -             | -             | 25            | 25            | -             | -             |
| Poland                 | 49            | 393           | 144           | -             | -             | 25            |
| Portugal               | -             | -             | 75            | -             | -             | -             |
| Romania                | 56            | 185           | 110           | 150           | 38            | 38            |
| Russian Federation     | 69            | 77            | 284           | 22            | 113           | 56            |
| Ukraine                | 24            | 52            | 117           | 52            | -             | -             |
| United Kingdom         | 819           | 989           | 1,103         | 1,819         | 955           | 1491          |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>717</b>    | <b>667</b>    | <b>559</b>    | <b>355</b>    | <b>244</b>    | <b>593</b>    |
| Argentina              | -             | -             | 50            | 12            | -             | -             |
| Bolivia                | 167           | 129           | -             | 98            | 56            | -             |
| Brazil                 | 359           | 471           | 317           | 56            | -             | 304           |
| Canada                 | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |

**Table 10.7 (Cont'd)**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2014 - 2019**

| Country of Destination       | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Chile                        | 155           | 48            | 75            | 75            | 150           | 288           |
| Peru                         | 17            | 18            | 166           | 113           | 38            | -             |
| Trinidad and Tobago          | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| U.S.A.                       | 19            | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1             |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>93</b>     | <b>53</b>     | <b>164</b>    | <b>22</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>22</b>     |
| Algeria                      | 35            | -             | 127           | -             | -             | -             |
| Cape Verde                   | 8             | 7             | 16            | 8             | 8             | 8             |
| Kenya                        | -             | -             | 26            | -             | -             | -             |
| Madagascar                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Mauritius                    | 7             | 13            | 13            | 14            | 6             | 14            |
| Mozambique                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Nigeria                      | 35            | 25            | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| South Africa                 | 8             | 8             | 8             | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>9,018</b>  | <b>9,635</b>  | <b>12,847</b> | <b>10,748</b> | <b>10,531</b> | <b>12,266</b> |
| Australia                    | 2             | 0.84          | -             | -             | -             | 23            |
| Bahrain                      | -             | -             | 71            | 7             | -             | 0             |
| Bangladesh                   | 655           | 675           | 657           | 893           | 599           | 338           |
| Brunei Darussalam            | 9             | -             | 3             | 7             | 91            | 30            |
| Cambodia                     | -             | -             | 0.15          | -             | -             | -             |
| China, PR                    | 92            | -             | 1,557         | 1,110         | 435           | 546           |
| Egypt                        | -             | -             | 483           | 206           | 196           | 759           |
| Hongkong                     | 10            | 9             | 9             | 13            | 6             | 9             |
| India                        | 83            | 17            | 88            | 61            | -             | 19            |
| Indonesia                    | 1             | 4             | 0.4           | 0             | 50            | 493           |
| Iran                         | -             | 17            | 62            | -             | -             | 266           |
| Iraq                         | 374           | 198           | 176           | 275           | 256           | 258           |
| Japan                        | 183           | 1             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Jordan                       | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 50            |
| Korea, Rep.                  | 14            | 6             | 11            | 7             | -             | -             |
| Kuwait                       | 18            | 138           | 24            | 189           | 15            | 21            |
| Lebanon                      | -             | -             | 56            | 76            | 19            | 23            |
| Libyan Arab Jamahiriya       | -             | -             | 35            | -             | -             | -             |
| Morocco                      | -             | -             | 17            | -             | -             | 144           |
| Nepal                        | -             | 18            | -             | 38            | 19            | 38            |
| Oman                         | -             | -             | 30            | 15            | 6             | 6             |
| Pakistan                     | 2,292         | 2,380         | 2,752         | 2,281         | 2,921         | 3,499         |
| Papua New Guinea             | 56            | 59            | 11            | 13            | 15            | 17            |
| Saudi Arabia                 | -             | 36            | 92            | 80            | 90            | 90            |
| Sudan                        | -             | -             | 17            | -             | -             | -             |
| Singapore                    | 4,250         | 4,204         | 4,138         | 3,597         | 3,506         | 3,239         |
| Syrian Arab Rep.             | -             | -             | 17            | -             | -             | -             |
| Taiwan                       | -             | -             | 1             | -             | -             | -             |
| Thailand                     | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 26            |
| Turkey                       | 827           | 1,764         | 3,049         | 1,717         | 2,235         | 2,277         |
| U. Arab Emirates             | 17            | 18            | 19            | 19            | 37            | -             |
| Uzbekistan                   | 133           | 54            | 19            | 144           | 36            | 76            |
| Yemen Arab Rep.              | 2             | 37            | 92            | -             | -             | 19            |
| <b>Other Countries, Nes.</b> | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>16</b>     |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>10,905</b> | <b>15,605</b> | <b>23,135</b> | <b>15,515</b> | <b>9,736</b>  | <b>13,515</b> |
| <b>In M\$ '000</b>           | <b>42,639</b> | <b>61,175</b> | <b>93,234</b> | <b>62,681</b> | <b>40,307</b> | <b>56,763</b> |

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia ; UN Comtrade

Table 10.8  
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019     | 2020     |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In '000 Kg</b> | <b>6,358</b> | <b>5,144</b> | <b>4,670</b> | <b>4,084</b> |          |          |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>162</b>   | <b>111</b>   | <b>96</b>    | <b>133</b>   |          |          |
| Austria                     | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Belgium                     | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| France                      | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Greece                      | -            | -            | 5            | -            |          |          |
| Germany                     | 144          | 24           | 12           | 41           |          |          |
| Italy                       | -            | -            | 6            | 6            |          |          |
| Netherlands                 | -            | -            | 4            | 9            |          |          |
| Spain                       | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| United Kingdom              | 18           | 87           | 74           | 77           |          |          |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>2,681</b> | <b>2,137</b> | <b>1,573</b> | <b>1,672</b> |          |          |
| Antigua & Barbuda           | -            | -            | 5            | 10           | N        | N        |
| Barbados                    | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Belize                      | 334          | 201          | 182          | 119          | o        | o        |
| Bermuda                     | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Brazil                      | -            | -            | 98           | 98           | t        | t        |
| Canada                      | 35           | 64           | 91           | 92           |          |          |
| Dominican Republic          | -            | -            | 5            | 1            |          |          |
| El Salvador                 | 26           | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Grenada                     | -            | 5            | 10           | 11           | A        | A        |
| Guyana                      | 11           | 15           | 24           | 49           |          |          |
| Jamaica                     | 10           | 1,025        | 866          | 923          | v        | v        |
| Martinique                  | 1,752        | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Saint Vincent / Grenadines  | -            | -            | -            | -            | a        | a        |
| Suriname                    | -            | 5            | 11           | 5            |          |          |
| Trinidad and Tobago         | 306          | 631          | 180          | 239          | i        | i        |
| U.S.A.                      | 207          | 191          | 106          | 125          |          |          |
| <b>Africa</b>               | <b>198</b>   | <b>160</b>   | <b>210</b>   | <b>120</b>   | <b>/</b> | <b>/</b> |
| Algeria                     | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Angola                      | -            | -            | -            | -            | a        | a        |
| Cape Verde                  | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Egypt                       | -            | -            | -            | -            | b        | b        |
| Kenya                       | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Mauritius                   | -            | -            | -            | 13           | /        | /        |
| Morocco                     | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| Niger                       | -            | -            | -            | -            | e        | e        |
| Nigeria                     | 88           | 59           | 109          | 49           |          |          |
| Seychelles                  | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| South Africa                | 24           | 24           | 25           | 13           |          |          |
| Sudan                       | 24           | 12           | -            | -            |          |          |
| Tanzania                    | 62           | 65           | 76           | 45           |          |          |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>   | <b>3,291</b> | <b>2,736</b> | <b>2,781</b> | <b>2,159</b> |          |          |
| Australia                   | 109          | 15           | 3            | 16           |          |          |
| Bahrain                     | 47           | 49           | 49           | 59           |          |          |
| Bangladesh                  | -            | -            | 27           | 47           |          |          |
| Brunei                      | 56           | 66           | 95           | 49           |          |          |
| China,PR                    | 129          | 331          | 143          | 101          |          |          |
| French Polynesia            | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |

**Table 10.8 (Cont'd)**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019     | 2020     |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|
| Hongkong                     | 135           | 29            | 30            | 22            |          |          |
| India                        | -             | 4             | 50            | -             |          |          |
| Indonesia                    | 2             | 26            | 98            | 1             |          |          |
| Iran                         | -             | -             | -             | -             |          |          |
| Japan                        | 37            | 14            | 26            | 14            |          |          |
| Jordania                     | -             | -             | -             | -             |          |          |
| Korea, Rep                   | 214           | 186           | 62            | 95            |          |          |
| Kuwait                       | 73            | 57            | 74            | 59            |          |          |
| Maldives                     | 297           | 175           | 118           | -             |          |          |
| Myanmar, Union of            | -             | -             | -             | -             | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| Nepal                        | -             | -             | -             | -             | <i>o</i> | <i>o</i> |
| New Zealand                  | 8             | 28            | 12            | 16            | <i>t</i> | <i>t</i> |
| Oman                         | 130           | 145           | 120           | 142           |          |          |
| Pakistan                     | 51            | 37            | 52            | 41            |          |          |
| Papua New Guinea             | 9             | 16            | 29            | 39            | <i>A</i> | <i>A</i> |
| Philippines                  | 3             | 4             | 8             | 19            | <i>v</i> | <i>v</i> |
| Qatar                        | 318           | 275           | 310           | 281           | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 710           | 419           | 596           | 506           | <i>l</i> | <i>l</i> |
| Singapore                    | 64            | 98            | 145           | 67            | <i>l</i> | <i>l</i> |
| Solomon Islands              | -             | -             | -             | -             | <i>a</i> | <i>a</i> |
| Sri Lanka                    | -             | -             | -             | -             | <i>b</i> | <i>b</i> |
| Syrian Arab Rep.             | -             | -             | -             | -             | <i>l</i> | <i>l</i> |
| Taiwan                       | 116           | 84            | 119           | 55            | <i>e</i> | <i>e</i> |
| Thailand                     | 7             | 105           | 1             | -             |          |          |
| Turkey                       | -             | -             | -             | 38            |          |          |
| U. Arab Emirates             | 764           | 545           | 547           | 492           |          |          |
| Viet Nam                     | 12            | 28            | 67            | -             |          |          |
| Yemen, Republic Of           | -             | -             | -             | -             |          |          |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>18,166</b> | <b>22,417</b> | <b>22,761</b> | <b>18,901</b> |          |          |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>70,849</b> | <b>87,543</b> | <b>91,730</b> | <b>76,361</b> |          |          |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 10.9  
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020          |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>       | <b>2,088</b> | <b>3,461</b> | <b>3,444</b> | <b>2,334</b> | <b>2,616</b> | <b>6,046</b>  |
| Bangladesh                   | -            | -            | -            | -            | 100          | -             |
| India                        | -            | -            | 171          | -            | 4            | -             |
| Iran                         | -            | -            | 25           | -            | -            | -             |
| Japan                        | -            | -            | 371          | 292          | 114          | 85            |
| Korea, Republic Of           | -            | -            | -            | 25           | 66           | -             |
| Other Asia, nes              | -            | -            | -            | 2,012        | -            | 2,076         |
| Pakistan                     | -            | 1,110        | 123          | 5            | -            | 3,885         |
| Philippines                  |              |              |              |              |              | 0             |
| Singapore                    | -            | -            | 25           | 1            | -            | -             |
| Taiwan                       | 2,053        | 2,351        | 2,729        | -            | 2,332        | -             |
| Thailand                     | 35           | -            | -            | -            | -            | -             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>513</b>   | <b>1,996</b> | <b>1,004</b> | <b>609</b>   | <b>609</b>   | <b>4,108</b>  |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>2,001</b> | <b>7,794</b> | <b>4,046</b> | <b>2,460</b> | <b>2,521</b> | <b>17,254</b> |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.10  
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b> | <b>15,311</b> | <b>13,051</b> | <b>15,612</b> | <b>15,790</b> | <b>20,355</b> | <b>13,891</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>2,653</b>  | <b>1,640</b>  | <b>2,299</b>  | <b>2,111</b>  | <b>2,448</b>  | <b>2,900</b>  |
| Belgium                | -             | -             | -             | 63            | -             | -             |
| Denmark                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 7             |
| Estonia                | 176           | 22            | -             | 20            | 42            | 22            |
| Finland                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| France                 | 552           | 105           | 333           | 223           | 273           | 807           |
| Germany                | 489           | 544           | 572           | 575           | 465           | 1112          |
| Italy                  | 425           | 361           | 430           | 668           | 1,058         | 465           |
| Latvia                 | 84            | 20            | 60            | 40            | 40            | 40            |
| Netherlands            | 280           | 176           | 487           | 125           | 252           | 231           |
| Russian Federal Rep.   | 540           | 278           | 320           | 250           | 213           | 130           |
| Slovenia               | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Spain                  | -             | 72            | 32            | 48            | 32            | 32            |
| Sweden                 | 40            | 57            | 20            | 40            | 40            | 40            |
| Switzerland            | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 14            |
| Ukraine                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| United Kingdom         | 67            | 5             | 45            | 59            | 33            | -             |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>728</b>    | <b>626</b>    | <b>406</b>    | <b>349</b>    | <b>983</b>    | <b>299</b>    |
| Brazil                 | 180           | 199           | 238           | 292           | 180           | 202           |
| Colombia               | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 13            |
| Ecuador                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 24            |
| Guatemala              | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Mexico                 | -             | -             | -             | 16            | -             | 16            |
| Peru                   | 66            | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| U.S.A.                 | 482           | 427           | 167           | 41            | 803           | -             |
| Venezuela              | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 44            |



**Table 10.10 (Cont'd)**  
**MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>191</b>    | <b>233</b>    | <b>252</b>    | <b>344</b>     | <b>320</b>     | <b>192</b>     |
| Algeria                      | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Egypt                        | 158           | 208           | 246           | 263            | 290            | 192            |
| Eritrea                      | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Ghana                        | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Guinea                       | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Kenya                        | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Mozambique                   | -             | -             | -             | 72             | 24             | -              |
| Sierra Leone                 | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| South Africa                 | 33            | 25            | 6             | 9              | 5              | -              |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>8,133</b>  | <b>10,552</b> | <b>12,612</b> | <b>12,986</b>  | <b>16,604</b>  | <b>10,500</b>  |
| Australia                    | 10            | 56            | 13            | 9              | 45             | 214            |
| Bangladesh                   | 36            | 192           | 48            | 22             | 22             | 22             |
| Brunei Darussalam            | -             | 1             | 5             | -              | 1              | 3              |
| Cambodia                     | 50            | 22            | -             | 22             | -              | 10             |
| China, PR                    | 1,282         | 164           | 1,832         | 1,470          | 2,523          | 1,046          |
| Fiji                         | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Hongkong                     | 29            | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| India                        | 319           | 294           | 408           | 443            | 591            | 534            |
| Indonesia                    | 131           | 135           | 44            | 369            | 364            | 282            |
| Iran, Islamic Rep.           | 193           | 40            | 35            | 18             | 24             | -              |
| Iraq                         | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Japan                        | 5,770         | 5,800         | 6,736         | 7,175          | 8,802          | 5,062          |
| Jordan                       | -             | -             | 23            | 1              | 21             | 21             |
| Kazakhstan                   | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Korea, Rep.                  | 235           | 388           | 178           | 222            | 749            | 833            |
| Myanmar, Union of            | 68            | 108           | 193           | 75             | 77             | 5              |
| New Zealand                  | 10            | -             | -             | -              | 9              | -              |
| Oman                         | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | 18             |
| Other Asia, nes              | -             | -             | -             | 1,124          | -              | 649            |
| Pakistan                     | -             | -             | -             | 10             | 9              | 6              |
| Papua New Guinea             | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Philippines                  | 157           | 121           | 143           | 178            | 140            | 155            |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 60            | 108           | 84            | 159            | -              | -              |
| Singapore                    | 188           | 232           | 232           | 344            | 390            | 299            |
| Sri Lanka                    | 15            | -             | 20            | -              | -              | -              |
| Sudan                        | -             | -             | 20            | -              | 15             | -              |
| Syria Arab Rep               | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| Taiwan                       | 1,547         | 1,546         | 1,303         | -              | 1,410          | -              |
| Thailand                     | 1,144         | 721           | 632           | 576            | 598            | 683            |
| Turkey                       | 20            | 40            | 40            | 59             | 97             | 190            |
| Turkmenistan                 | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
| United Arab Emirates         | 77            | 94            | 50            | 36             | 42             | 10             |
| Viet nam                     | 354           | 490           | 616           | 674            | 674            | 458            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>24,891</b> | <b>22,192</b> | <b>24,687</b> | <b>27,608</b>  | <b>34,183</b>  | <b>25,471</b>  |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>97,074</b> | <b>86,518</b> | <b>99,492</b> | <b>111,536</b> | <b>141,518</b> | <b>106,978</b> |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

**Table 10.11**  
**MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018     | 2019         | 2020         |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>2,399</b> | <b>2,802</b> | <b>1,038</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>105</b>   | <b>6,027</b> |
| Australia                    | 338          | 167          | 76           | -        | 4            | 130          |
| Austria                      | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Bahamas                      | 1            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Benin                        | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Brunei Darussalam            | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| China, People's Republic of  | 2,014        | 2,546        | 945          | -        | 76           | 5,614        |
| Finland                      | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| France                       | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Germany, Fed. Republic of    | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Hong Kong                    | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | 0            |
| Indonesia, Republic of       | -            | -            | -            | -        | 2            | 1            |
| Japan                        | -            | 15           | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Korea, Republic of           | -            | -            | 11           | -        | 1            | -            |
| Latvia                       | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | 10           |
| New Zealand                  | 7            | 1            | -            | -        | -            | 1            |
| Niger                        | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Nigeria                      | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Norfolk Island               | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Other Asia, nes              | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | 1            |
| Philippines                  | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Poland                       | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Russian Federation           | -            | 15           | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Singapore, Republic of       | -            | -            | -            | -        | 11           | 152          |
| South Africa, Republic of    | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Taiwan                       | 18           | -            | -            | -        | -            | -            |
| Thailand                     | -            | -            | -            | -        | -            | 89           |
| United Kingdom               | 2            | 16           | -            | -        | 1            | 2            |
| United States of America     | 21           | 42           | 5            | -        | -            | 26           |
| Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of   | -            | -            | -            | -        | 8            | 1            |
| Others                       | -            | -            | -            | -        | 2            | -            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>698</b>   | <b>772</b>   | <b>291</b>   | <b>-</b> | <b>667</b>   | <b>2,350</b> |
| <b>In RM '000</b>            | <b>2,723</b> | <b>3,012</b> | <b>1,175</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>2,761</b> | <b>9,870</b> |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

**Table 10.12**  
**MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

|                       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019 <sup>1)</sup> | 2020              |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Crude Palm Oil        | 5,275,036         | 3,822,569         | 2,709,398         | 3,425,422         | 3,718,699          | 4,447,977         |
| Processed Palm Oil    | 12,179,177        | 12,223,388        | 13,850,559        | 13,062,123        | 11,483,087         | 12,945,150        |
| Palm Kernel Oil       | 1,066,694         | 923,096           | 967,465           | 922,429           | 350,586            | 1,219,700         |
| Palm Kernel Cake      | 2,626,979         | 2,213,847         | 2,206,657         | 2,292,144         | 310,528            | 2,568,704         |
| Oleochemical Products | 2,850,495         | 2,757,756         | 2,774,235         | 3,091,710         | n.a.               | 3,086,430         |
| Finished Products     | 440,594           | 489,071           | 406,270           | 615,136           | n.a.               | 584,825           |
| Biodiesel             | 178,942           | 83,581            | 235,291           | 515,467           | n.a.               | 378,582           |
| Others                | 752,388           | 780,832           | 824,650           | 952,340           | n.a.               | 1,500,484         |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>25,370,305</b> | <b>23,294,140</b> | <b>23,974,525</b> | <b>24,876,771</b> | <b>15,862,900</b>  | <b>26,731,852</b> |

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board, <sup>1)</sup> UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

**Table 10.13**  
**MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value**  
2015 - 2020

| Product                    | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Coconut Sector</b>      |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 358,822       | 322,358       | 179,515       | 465,268       | 614,148       | 557,027       |
| Value ((CIF) (RM)          | 1,042,808,514 | 1,138,293,000 | 1,057,325,566 | 1,119,909,949 | 1,209,873,600 | 1,348,695,684 |
| <b>Fresh Coconut</b>       |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 114,865       | 130,481       | 35,802        | 250,651       | 257,478       | 288,195       |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 63,125,593    | 81,363,000    | 27,755,275    | 168,719,129   | 198,103,140   | 267,660,473   |
| <b>Desiccated Coconut</b>  |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 5,565         | 9,148         | 12,003        | 7,709         | 9,720         | 11,372        |
| Value (RM)                 | 31,390,473    | 48,931,000    | 76,771,227    | 48,639,000    | 33,587,820    | 54,710,305    |
| <b>Coconut Milk Powder</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 1,075         | 4,378         | 1,074         | 737           | n.a.          | n.a.          |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 16,042,474    | 30,120,000    | 22,545,737    | 15,812,976    | n.a.          | n.a.          |
| <b>Activated Carbon</b>    |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 9,102         | 9,419         | 31,923        | 9,621         | 11,121        | 9,364         |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 56,437,313    | 65,375,000    | 125,739,085   | 77,321,578    | 86,219,640    | 80,650,861    |
| <b>Copra</b>               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 24,018        | 11,325        | 5,360         | 1,415         | 908           | 808           |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 26,386,132    | 22,933,000    | 18,855,327    | 3,397,745     | 1,519,380     | 1,590,334     |
| <b>Copra Meal</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 305           | 1,890         | 127           | 1,455         | 900           | 4,475         |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 296,001       | 6,337,000     | 765,338       | 1,802,158     | 1,105,380     | 17,748,814    |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b>         |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 201,221       | 152,579       | 124,034       | 193,680       | 223,913       | 239,558       |
| Value (CIF) (RM)           | 845,508,881   | 878,502,000   | 909,461,501   | 804,217,363   | 647,785,800   | 911,399,101   |
| <b>Coir Fibre</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Volume (MT)                | 2,671         | 3,164         | 1,115         | -             | 280           | 3,256         |
| Value (RM)                 | 3,621,647     | 4,734,000     | 1,171,161     | -             | 4,520,880     | 14,935,796    |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

**Table 10.14**  
**MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 3.58        | 4.32        | 3.96        | 3.96        | 4.12        | 4.08        |
| February       | 3.59        | 4.20        | 3.91        | 3.91        | 4.07        | 4.16        |
| March          | 3.68        | 4.19        | 3.91        | 3.90        | 4.08        | 4.30        |
| April          | 3.64        | 3.90        | 3.89        | 3.89        | 4.11        | 4.35        |
| May            | 3.60        | 3.92        | 3.96        | 3.96        | 4.17        | 4.34        |
| June           | 3.74        | 4.13        | 4.00        | 4.00        | 4.16        | 4.28        |
| July           | 3.80        | 3.99        | 4.05        | 4.05        | 4.12        | 4.27        |
| August         | 4.06        | 4.03        | 4.09        | 4.09        | 4.19        | 4.19        |
| September      | 4.31        | 4.07        | 4.14        | 4.14        | 4.19        | 4.15        |
| October        | 4.27        | 4.12        | 4.16        | 4.16        | 4.19        | 4.15        |
| November       | 4.31        | 4.18        | 4.18        | 4.19        | 4.16        | 4.11        |
| December       | 4.28        | 4.46        | 4.17        | 4.17        | 4.15        | 4.06        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>3.91</b> | <b>4.12</b> | <b>4.03</b> | <b>4.04</b> | <b>4.14</b> | <b>4.20</b> |

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia

**Table 10.15**  
**MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,**  
**December 2020**

| Products                                | Unit of Quantity | Export Taxes | Other Taxes | Remark |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| Coconuts: Desiccated                    | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp) | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: Young coconut                 | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: Other                         | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Activated Carbon                        | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Copra                                   | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Copra Meal                              | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Crude Coconut Oil                       | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Refined Coconut Oil                     | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |
| Coir fibre and Coir Products            | kg               | Nil          | Nil         | -      |

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

**Table 10.16**  
**MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,**  
**December 2020**

| Products                                | Unit of Quantity | Import Duty | Other Taxes | Remark |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| Coconuts: Desiccated                    | kg               | 20%         | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp) | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: Young coconut                 | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Coconuts: Other                         | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Activated Carbon                        | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Copra                                   | kg               | Nil         | Nil         | -      |
| Copra Meal                              | kg               | Nil         | Nil         | -      |
| Crude Coconut Oil                       | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Refined Coconut Oil                     | kg               | 5%          | Nil         | -      |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products            | kg               | Nil         | Nil         | -      |

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

# **11. MARSHALL ISLANDS**

## MARSHALL ISLANDS



# MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |        |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Majuro |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 181.3  |
| 3. Population                            | : | 59,194 |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million) | : | 244.5  |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | US \$  |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)     | : | 1      |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |        |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ( Ha)            | : | 6,517  |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 18     |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ( MT)          | : | 3,626  |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | n.a    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                 |   |        |
| 4.1 Copra                              | : | -      |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | 1,115  |
| 4.3 Coconut Cake                       | : | -      |
| 5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)          | : | 1,115  |
| 6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)      | : | 44,000 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 2.53   |

**Table 11.1**  
**MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Area (Ha)              | 7,624 | 7,624 | 7,624 | 6,784 | 6,517 | 6,517 |
| Production of Coconut: |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Million Nuts           | 27.0  | 38.0  | 38.0  | 24.0  | 18.0  | 18.0  |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 5,309 | 7,655 | 7,655 | 4,835 | 3,626 | 3,626 |

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

**Table 11.2**  
**MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Atolls/Islands                  | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Ailinglaplap                    | 679          | 979          | 1,028        | 650          | 650          | 650          |
| Ailuk                           | 115          | 166          | 174          | 110          | 110          | 110          |
| Amo                             | 634          | 914          | 960          | 606          | 606          | 606          |
| Aur                             | 191          | 276          | 290          | 183          | 183          | 183          |
| Ebon                            | 391          | 564          | 592          | 374          | 374          | 374          |
| Enewetak                        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Jabat                           | 26           | 38           | 40           | 25           | 25           | 25           |
| Jaluit                          | 163          | 235          | 247          | 156          | 156          | 156          |
| Kili                            | 5            | 7            | 7            | 4            | 4            | 4            |
| Kwajalein                       | 50           | 71           | 75           | 47           | 47           | 47           |
| Lae                             | 72           | 104          | 109          | 69           | 69           | 69           |
| Lib                             | 80           | 115          | 121          | 76           | 76           | 76           |
| Likiep                          | 199          | 287          | 301          | 190          | 190          | 190          |
| Majuro                          | 245          | 353          | 371          | 234          | 234          | 234          |
| Maloelap                        | 322          | 464          | 487          | 308          | 308          | 308          |
| Mejit                           | 207          | 299          | 314          | 198          | 198          | 198          |
| Mili                            | 537          | 775          | 814          | 514          | 514          | 514          |
| Nambrik                         | 208          | 300          | 315          | 200          | 200          | 200          |
| Namu                            | 300          | 433          | 455          | 287          | 287          | 287          |
| Rongelap                        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Ujae                            | 95           | 137          | 144          | 91           | 91           | 91           |
| Ujelang                         | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Utirik                          | 116          | 168          | 176          | 111          | 111          | 111          |
| Wotho                           | 49           | 70           | 73           | 46           | 46           | 46           |
| Wotje                           | 372          | 536          | 563          | 356          | 356          | 356          |
| <b>Total Production (Tons)</b>  | <b>5,056</b> | <b>7,291</b> | <b>7,655</b> | <b>4,835</b> | <b>4,835</b> | <b>4,835</b> |
| <b>Price (US\$/S. Ton)</b>      | <b>563</b>   | <b>514</b>   | <b>597</b>   | <b>597</b>   | <b>597</b>   | <b>597</b>   |
| <b>Total Income (US\$ '000)</b> | <b>2,847</b> | <b>3,746</b> | <b>4,570</b> | <b>2,886</b> | <b>2,886</b> | <b>2,886</b> |

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

**Table 11.3**  
**MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product            | 2015 | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| <b>Coconut Oil</b> |      |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Volume (MT)        | -    | 1,239 | 809   | 2,229 | 1,085             | 1,115 |
| Value (US\$ '000)  | -    | 1,719 | 1,207 | 2,498 | 811               | 922   |
| <b>Copra Meal</b>  |      |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Volume (MT)        | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.  | 0     | 0                 | 0     |
| Value (US\$ '000)  | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.  | 0     | 0                 | 0     |

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available



## **12. PAPUA NEW GUINEA**



# PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Port Moresby |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 462,840      |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 8.95         |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 24.67        |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Kina (PGK)   |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 3.46         |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                  |   |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)                  | : | 221     |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                      |   |         |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                   | : | 1,483   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                     | : | 299,000 |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                |   |         |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                   | : | n.a.    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                     | : | n.a.    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                           |   |         |
| 4.1 Copra                                        | : | 43,321  |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                                  | : | 31,556  |
| 4.3 Copra Meal                                   | : | 11,118  |
| 4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO |   |         |
| - VCO                                            | : | 90      |
| - Coconut Body Oils                              | : | 1       |
| - Coconut Soap                                   | : | 6       |
| - Desiccated Coconut                             | : | -       |
| 5. Coconut Export (Million USD)                  | : | 36.5    |
| 6. Total Export Value (Million USD)              | : | 9,968   |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National           |   |         |
| Export Earnings (%)                              | : | 0.37    |

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 12.1**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Area ('000 Ha)         | 221     | 221     | 221     | 221     | 221     | 221     |
| Production of Coconut: |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Million Nuts           | 1,483   | 1,483   | 1,483   | 1,483   | 1,483   | 1,483   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 299,000 | 299,000 | 299,000 | 299,000 | 299,000 | 299,000 |

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations.

**Table 12.2**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Province         | 2015          | 2016          | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| East New Britain | 33,620        | 39,322        | 33,941         | 31,653         | 31,653         | 31,653         |
| New Ireland      | 2,240         | 3,923         | 5,391          | 5,028          | 5,028          | 5,028          |
| West New Britain | 7,344         | 5,614         | 15,268         | 14,239         | 14,239         | 14,239         |
| North Solomons   | 19,193        | 20,149        | 30,593         | 28,530         | 28,530         | 28,530         |
| Manus            | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Milne Bay        | 2,767         | 3,032         | 2,169          | 2,023          | 2,023          | 2,023          |
| Central          | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Gulf             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Oro              | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Madang           | 21,709        | 17,974        | 26,784         | 24,978         | 24,978         | 24,978         |
| Morobe           | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| East Sepik       | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Sandaun          | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>86,873</b> | <b>90,014</b> | <b>114,146</b> | <b>106,450</b> | <b>106,450</b> | <b>106,450</b> |

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

**Table 12.3**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings**  
**2015- 2020**

| Item                        | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total Exports (Kina 1000)   | 23,145,000 | 24,604,320 | 26,362,160 | 31,291,200 | 38,540,910 | 34,488,803 |
| Coconut Exports (Kina 1000) | 102,354    | 132,092    | 185,054    | 120,000    | 109,395    | 180,892    |
| %                           | 0.44       | 0.54       | 0.70       | 0.38       | 0.28       | 0.52       |

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

**Table 12.4**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product               | 2015   | 2016   | 2017    | 2018    | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>Copra</b>          |        |        |         |         |        |        |
| Volume (MT)           | 38,311 | 38,259 | 46,600  | 64,580  | 38,817 | 43,321 |
| Value (Kina '000 FOB) | 47,774 | 69,397 | 107,945 | 115,800 | 52,189 | 75,698 |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b>    |        |        |         |         |        |        |
| Volume (MT)           | 18,467 | 17,081 | 15,740  | 12,566  | 20,975 | 31,556 |
| Value (Kina '000 FOB) | 48,561 | 56,546 | 71,613  | 41,300  | 51,911 | 95,098 |
| <b>Copra Meal</b>     |        |        |         |         |        |        |
| Volume (MT)           | 8,471  | 9,381  | 9,762   | 9,432   | 5,428  | 11,118 |
| Value (Kina '000 FOB) | 4,676  | 4,260  | 5,496   | 5,310   | 5,295  | 10,096 |

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

**Table 12.5**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product                         | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Copra</b>                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Domestic Price (Kina per MT)    | 861   | 1,289 | 978   | 741   | n.a.  | n.a.  |
| <b>Copra</b>                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB) | 1,528 | 1,943 | 2,478 | 1,877 | 1,344 | 1,747 |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b>              |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB) | 2,520 | 3,155 | 4,546 | 2,874 | 2,475 | 3,014 |
| <b>Copra Meal</b>               |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB) | 611   | 574   | 588   | 563   | 975   | 908   |

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

**Table 12.6**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item        | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018 <sup>*</sup> | 2019   | 2020   |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT) | 58,547 | 59,190 | 56,296 | 62,810            | 65,807 | 68,107 |

Source: Bank of Papua New Guinea

**Table 12.7**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table**

| Item                | Coconut Number (Kg) | CNO (MT) | Desiccated Coconut (MT) | Copra (MT) | Remarks           |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1 MT Copra          | 5,000               | 0.625    | 0.1                     | 1.00       | 14 bags @ 71.5 kg |
| 1 MT CNO            | -                   | -        | -                       | 1.60       |                   |
| 1 Unhusked Coconut* | 1.442               | -        | -                       | -          |                   |
| 1 Husked Coconut*   | 0.8097              | -        | -                       | -          |                   |
| 1 Mature Kernel*    | 0.34                | -        | -                       | -          |                   |
| Coconut             |                     |          |                         |            |                   |

Source: National Statistical Office

\* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

**Table 12.8**  
**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 2.62        | 3.01        | 3.17        | 3.23        | 3.37        | 3.41        |
| February       | 2.63        | 3.03        | 3.17        | 3.24        | 3.37        | 3.41        |
| March          | 2.65        | 3.06        | 3.17        | 3.25        | 3.37        | 3.42        |
| April          | 2.68        | 3.03        | 3.18        | 3.25        | 3.38        | 3.43        |
| May            | 2.70        | 3.15        | 3.18        | 3.26        | 3.38        | 3.45        |
| June           | 2.70        | 3.16        | 3.18        | 3.27        | 3.38        | 3.46        |
| July           | 2.76        | 3.16        | 3.18        | 3.30        | 3.40        | 3.47        |
| August         | 2.78        | 3.17        | 3.18        | 3.14        | 3.40        | 3.48        |
| September      | 2.82        | 3.17        | 3.19        | 3.33        | 3.40        | 3.49        |
| October        | 2.89        | 3.17        | 3.20        | 3.36        | 3.40        | 3.50        |
| November       | 2.96        | 3.17        | 3.21        | 3.37        | 3.40        | 3.50        |
| December       | 2.98        | 3.18        | 3.22        | 3.37        | 3.41        | 3.51        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2.76</b> | <b>3.12</b> | <b>3.19</b> | <b>3.28</b> | <b>3.39</b> | <b>3.46</b> |

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS

# **13. PHILIPPINES**





# PHILIPPINES - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                            |   |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Capital                                 | : | Manila  |
| 2. Total Area (s.q. km)                    | : | 300,000 |
| 3. Population (Million - 2020)             | : | 109     |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)    | : | 361     |
| 5. Currency Unit                           | : | Peso    |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2018) | : | 49.73   |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                                                                    |   |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)                                                                 | : | 3.651     |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                                                        |   |           |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                                                                     | : | 14,491    |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                                                               | : | 2.9       |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                                                                  |   |           |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                                                                     | : | 3,630     |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                                                               | : | 726       |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                                                             |   |           |
| 4.1 Fresh Coconuts                                                                                 | : | 736       |
| 4.2 Copra                                                                                          | : | 0         |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                                                                    | : | 842,533   |
| 4.4 Copra Meal                                                                                     | : | 204,174   |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                                                             | : | 145,200   |
| 4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)                                                            | : | 19,315    |
| 4.7 Coconut Acid Oil                                                                               | : | 13,095    |
| 4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)                                                              | : | 88,438    |
| 4.9 Shell Charcoal                                                                                 | : | 80,945    |
| 4.10 Activated Carbon                                                                              | : | 76,980    |
| 4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)                                                                         | : | 20,746    |
| 4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)                                                                         | : | 2,775     |
| 4.13 Makapuno                                                                                      | : | 583       |
| 4.14 Coconut Water (Liter)                                                                         | : | 8,757,198 |
| 4.15 Others (Glycerin, Alkanolamide, Dried Coconut Meat, Frozen Coco Meat, Coco Chips, Coco Flour) | : | 35,333    |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)                                                             | : | 1,666     |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)                                                             | : | 63,787    |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)                                         | : | 2.6       |

**Table 13.1**  
**PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item                       | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (1000 Ha)             | 3,518  | 3,565  | 3,612  | 3,628  | 3,652  | 3,651  |
| Production of Coconut:     |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts               | 14,735 | 13,825 | 14,049 | 14,726 | 14,765 | 14,491 |
| Copra Equivalent ('000 MT) | 2,258  | 2,081  | 2,375  | 2,945  | 2,953  | 2,898  |

Sources: - Philippine Statistics Authority

- Industry reports to UCAP research

- Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

**Table 13.2**  
**PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item         | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Population   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Bearing      | 329,908 | 338,670 | 343,049 | 347,009 | 347,952 | 345,623 |
| Non-Bearing* | 21,865  | 17,836  | 18,181  | 18,264  | 17,248  | 19,477  |
| Total        | 351,773 | 356,506 | 361,230 | 365,273 | 365,200 | 365,100 |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Note: \* - based on (area \* 100 - bearing trees)

**Table 13.3**  
**PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)**  
 2015 - 2020

| Item               | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Nuts (Millions)    | 14.735 | 13.825 | 14.049 | 14.726 | 14.765 | 14,491 |
| Copra              | 1,934  | 1,719  | 1,913  | 2,033  | 2,372  | 1,869  |
| Coconut Oil        | 1,261  | 1,196  | 1,270  | 1,341  | 1,621  | 1,177  |
| Copra Meal         | 710    | 549    | 612    | 651    | 756    | 598    |
| Desiccated Coconut | 69     | 94     | 119    | 132    | 160    | 150    |

Source: UCAP, UN Comtrade

**Table 13.4**  
**PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                                              | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Population <sup>1/</sup><br>(in Millions)         | 101.6 | 103.2 | 104.9 | 106.6 | 108.1 | 109  |
| Consumption <sup>2/</sup><br>(in Million Kgs.)    | 195.3 | 141.1 | 96.0  | 134.0 | 148   | 172  |
| Consumption <sup>3/</sup> Per Capita<br>(in Kgs.) | 1.9   | 1.4   | 0.9   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.6  |

Source:

<sup>1/</sup> Philippines Statistics Authority

<sup>2/</sup> UCAP

<sup>3/</sup> Consumption over Population

**Table 13.5**  
**PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                     | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Number of Oil mills      | 68    | 65    | 69    | 60    | 60    | 69    |
| Estimated Copra Crushed  | 1,934 | 1,719 | 1,913 | 2,033 | 2,372 | 1,869 |
| Annual Capacity          | 4,306 | 3,975 | 3,990 | 3,421 | 3,421 | 3,589 |
| Capacity Utilization (%) | 44.9  | 43.2  | 47.9  | 59.4  | 69.4  | 52.1  |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP

**Table 13.6**  
**PHILIPPINES: Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                               | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Number of Desiccated Coconut Mills | 11.0              | 13.0              | 17.0              | 21.0              | 21.0              | 23.0  |
| Estimated Production               | 69.0              | 94.0              | 119.0             | 132.0             | 160.0             | 150.0 |
| Production Capacity                | 198.0             | 253.0             | 550.0             | 449.0             | 449.0             | 434.0 |
| Capacity Utilization (%)           | 35.0              | 37.0              | 22.0              | 29.0              | 36.0              | 36.0  |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 13.7  
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2015 - 2020  
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

|                                 | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. Exports <sup>1/</sup></b> | <b>1,628,398</b> | <b>1,436,594</b> | <b>1,795,787</b> | <b>1,856,433</b> | <b>2,189,583</b> | <b>1,792,122</b> |
| Copra                           | 480              | 59               | 111              | 92               | -                | -                |
| Coconut Oil                     | 1,354,211        | 1,153,694        | 1,448,621        | 1,510,084        | 1,820,057        | 1,337,352        |
| Desiccated Coconut              | 103,987          | 141,033          | 177,806          | 197,726          | 239,694          | 224,491          |
| Oleochemicals                   | 30,365           | 40,967           | 66,222           | 53,034           | 45,684           | 122,280          |
| Virgin Coconut Oil              | 139,355          | 100,841          | 103,027          | 95,497           | 84,148           | 107,998          |
| <b>B. Locally Consumed</b>      | <b>695,645</b>   | <b>722,000</b>   | <b>675,000</b>   | <b>769,000</b>   | <b>815,000</b>   | <b>726,150</b>   |
| Food nuts                       | 78,645           | 118,800          | 166,200          | 178,500          | 182,500          | 186,150          |
| Home Made Oil                   | 67,000           | 79,200           | 100,800          | 120,500          | 126,500          | 130,000          |
| Manufactured Oil <sup>2/</sup>  | 550,000          | 524,000          | 398,000          | 470,000          | 506,000          | 410,000          |
| <b>C. Coconut Utilization</b>   | <b>2,324,043</b> | <b>2,158,594</b> | <b>2,470,787</b> | <b>2,625,433</b> | <b>3,004,583</b> | <b>2,518,272</b> |

Source: UCAP

Table 13.8  
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2015 - 2020  
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

| Item                       | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| Coconut Production         | 2,258 | 2,081 | 2,375 | 2,681 | 2,910             | 2,366 |
| Copra Supply <sup>1/</sup> | 1,934 | 1,719 | 1,913 | 2,033 | 2,372             | 1,869 |
| Demand                     |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Domestic <sup>2/</sup>     | 1,934 | 1,719 | 1,913 | 2,033 | 2,372             | 1,869 |
| Foreign <sup>3/</sup>      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -                 | -     |

<sup>1/</sup> Domestic and foreign demand

<sup>2/</sup> Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

<sup>3/</sup> Total copra exported

- no export or nil

r: revised

Table 13.9  
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2015 - 2020  
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

| Item                             | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020  |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| Coconut Production               | 2,258 | 2,081 | 2,375 | 2,681 | 2,910             | 2,366 |
| Coconut Oil Supply <sup>1/</sup> | 2,002 | 1,899 | 2,127 | 2,129 | 2,573             | 2,108 |
| Demand                           |       |       |       |       |                   |       |
| Domestic <sup>2/</sup>           | 617   | 603   | 509   | 470   | 623               | 540   |
| Foreign <sup>3/</sup>            | 1,385 | 1,296 | 1,618 | 1,659 | 1,950             | 1,568 |

Source: UCAP; r: revised

<sup>1/</sup> Domestic and foreign demand

<sup>2/</sup> Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

<sup>3/</sup> Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 13.10

**PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to  
Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                             | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)   | 58,827 | 57,406 | 62,875 | 69,307 | 70,927 | 63,768 |
| Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million) | 1,624  | 1,702  | 2,269  | 1,882  | 1,645  | 1,666  |
| Coconut Contribution (%)         | 2.80   | 3.00   | 3.60   | 2.70   | 2.30   | 2.60   |

Source: UCAP Coconut Statistics

Table 13.11

**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015            | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019           | 2020          |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>3,668</b>    | <b>3,934</b>  | <b>1,694</b>  | <b>1,446</b>  | <b>1,958</b>   | <b>736</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>31</b>       | <b>1</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>nil</b>    | <b>nil</b>     | <b>-</b>      |
| France                       | -               | 1             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Germany                      | 1               | -             | 1             | nil           | nil            | -             |
| Sweden                       | -               | -             | 4             | -             | -              | -             |
| Others                       | 29.74           | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>280</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>576</b>    | <b>217</b>    | <b>493</b>     | <b>515.6</b>  |
| Canada                       | -               | -             | 21            | 15            | 6              | 89            |
| USA                          | 280             | 5             | 555           | 202           | 487            | 427           |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>       | <b>0</b>      |
| South Africa                 | -               | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>3,357.31</b> | <b>3,928</b>  | <b>1,113</b>  | <b>1,229</b>  | <b>1,465</b>   | <b>220</b>    |
| Australia                    | -               | -             | 8             | 13            | -              | 2             |
| China                        | 2,431           | 3,162         | 135           | -             | 477            | 48            |
| China (Taiwan)               | -               | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Hong Kong                    | 119             | 378           | 662           | 1,082         | 717            | -             |
| Iraq                         | -               | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Japan                        | 135             | 45            | 129           | 112           | 151            | 96            |
| Korea                        | 450             | 337           | 172           | 23            | 18             | 37            |
| Kuwait                       | 29              | 3             | -             | -             | -              | 4             |
| New Zealand                  | 30              | -             | -             | -             | -              | 3             |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 0.07            | -             | -             | -             | 1              | 6             |
| Singapore                    | -               | -             | -             | -             | -              | -             |
| Sri Lanka                    | -               | -             | 5             | -             | -              | -             |
| U A Emirates                 | 51.46           | 3             | 0             | -             | 2              | 20            |
| Others                       | 111.78          | -             | 2             | -             | 100            | 4             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>1,118</b>    | <b>1,144</b>  | <b>1,263</b>  | <b>734</b>    | <b>1,934</b>   | <b>1,393</b>  |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>50,857</b>   | <b>54,317</b> | <b>66,497</b> | <b>38,652</b> | <b>100,181</b> | <b>69,121</b> |

\*refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 13.12  
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015          | 2016         | 2017          | 2018         | 2019     | 2020     |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>480</b>    | <b>59</b>    | <b>110</b>    | <b>92</b>    | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |
| <b>Asia</b>                  | <b>480</b>    | <b>58.97</b> | <b>109.54</b> | <b>92</b>    | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |
| China                        | -             | -            | -             | -            | -        | -        |
| Japan                        | -             | -            | -             | -            | -        | -        |
| Marshall islands             | -             | -            | -             | -            | -        | -        |
| Taiwan                       | -             | -            | -             | -            | -        | -        |
| Korea                        | 480           | 58.97        | 109.54        | 92           | -        | -        |
| <b>Other Countries</b>       | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>571</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>115</b>    | <b>97</b>    | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>25,974</b> | <b>3,323</b> | <b>6,055</b>  | <b>5,102</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade  
- no export or nil

Table 13.13  
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination    | 2015 <sup>r</sup> | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018           | 2019             | 2020           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>    | <b>853,153</b>    | <b>727,827</b>    | <b>912,631</b>    | <b>951,353</b> | <b>1,146,642</b> | <b>842,533</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>             | <b>406,845</b>    | <b>386,511</b>    | <b>509,785</b>    | <b>436,227</b> | <b>579,240</b>   | <b>416,307</b> |
| Belgium                   | 64                | 95                | 127               | 101            | 121              | 516.37         |
| France                    | 19                | -                 | 19                | 14             | 145              | -              |
| Germany                   | 7,035             | 7,614             | 5,752             | 4,590          | 7,344            | 330            |
| Italy                     | 40,300            | 24,200            | 42,491            | 23,028         | 19,001           | 38,996         |
| Lithuania                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                | -              |
| Netherlands               | 339,933           | 339,804           | 440,443           | 357,039        | 504,143          | 353,784        |
| Norway                    | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                | -              |
| Russia                    | 44                | 282               | 575               | -              | -                | 8              |
| Spain                     | 19,001            | 14,500            | 10,608            | 51,000         | 48,046           | 22,093         |
| Greece                    | -                 | -                 | -                 | 48             | 24               | 72             |
| United Kingdom            | 25                | 16                | 12                | 40             | 1                | 112            |
| Others                    | 424               | -                 | 9,758             | 367            | 415              | 396            |
| <b>America</b>            | <b>375,675</b>    | <b>265,077</b>    | <b>299,197</b>    | <b>417,928</b> | <b>328,576</b>   | <b>184,898</b> |
| Argentina                 | 202               | 390               | 1,218             | 1,271          | 290              | 812            |
| Bermuda                   | 1,148             | -                 | -                 | -              | -                | -              |
| Canada                    | -                 | 611               | 2,479             | 818            | 1,377            | 796            |
| Chile                     | -                 | 17                | -                 | 9              | -                | -              |
| Mexico                    | 38                | 80                | 153               | 376            | 18               | 74             |
| Peru                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                | -              |
| U.S.A                     | 370,165           | 263,979           | 295,347           | 410,820        | 326,723          | 182,809        |
| Venezuela                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                | -              |
| Others                    | 4,122             | -                 | -                 | 4,634          | 168              | 406            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b> | <b>70,481</b>     | <b>76,144</b>     | <b>103,495</b>    | <b>97,026</b>  | <b>238,682</b>   | <b>240,522</b> |
| Australia                 | 508               | 595               | 315               | 138            | 200              | 279            |
| Bangladesh                | 345               | 923               | 502               | 816            | 664              | 379            |
| China (P.R.)              | 11,237            | 13,254            | 38,537            | 32,038         | 50,179           | 55,714         |
| Hongkong                  | 393               | 106               | 292               | 282            | 57               | 16             |

**Table 13.13 (Cont'd)**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2014 - 2019**

| Country of Destination       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              | 2020              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| India                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 344               | 177               |
| Indonesia                    | -                 | 2,501             | 12                | 5,010             | 41,464            | 39,110            |
| Iran                         | 1,543             | 1,727             | 989               | 482               | 969               | -                 |
| Israel                       | -                 | 21                | 20                | -                 | 40                | -                 |
| Japan                        | 46,476            | 34,215            | 39,214            | 29,297            | 28,949            | 27,770            |
| Jordan                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Korea                        | 591               | 305               | 318               | 330               | 114               | 14,106            |
| Malaysia                     | 6,680             | 17,891            | 20,187            | 23,851            | 110,647           | 82,016            |
| New Zealand                  | 37                | 36                | 267               | 195               | 125               | 80                |
| Pakistan                     | 737               | 1,040             | 1,186             | 879               | 705               | 1,421             |
| Singapore                    | 6                 | 46                | 158               | 87                | 167               | 1,738             |
| Sri Lanka                    | -                 | 154               | 1,355             | 1,490             | -                 | 12,744            |
| Taiwan                       | 1,666             | 962               | -                 | 1,044             | 1,252             | 1,470             |
| U.A.E.                       | -                 | 3                 | 17                | -                 | 17                | -                 |
| Others                       | 262               | 2,365             | 126               | 1,087             | 2,789             | 3,502             |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>151.96</b>     | <b>95</b>         | <b>154</b>        | <b>172</b>        | <b>144</b>        | <b>807</b>        |
| Egypt                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 33                | -                 | -                 |
| South Africa                 | 151.96            | 95                | 153               | 139               | 138               | 507               |
| Others                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 6                 | 300               |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>843,160</b>    | <b>1,016,303</b>  | <b>1,518,515</b>  | <b>1,033,305</b>  | <b>857,365</b>    | <b>754,431</b>    |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>38,355,348</b> | <b>48,254,066</b> | <b>72,949,815</b> | <b>53,834,157</b> | <b>44,411,507</b> | <b>37,434,866</b> |

Source of basic data: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade  
r: revised

**Table 13.14**  
**PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>381,873</b>   | <b>274,608</b>   | <b>329,482</b>   | <b>400,760</b>   | <b>304,530</b>   | <b>204,174</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>79</b>        | <b>0</b>         | <b>1,487</b>     | <b>174</b>       | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| Germany                      | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Italy                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Netherlands                  | -                | -                | 1,487            | -                | -                | -                |
| Portugal                     | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Russia                       | 41               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Switzerland                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| United Kingdom               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Others                       | 38               | -                | -                | 174              | -                | -                |
| <b>U.S.A.</b>                | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>23</b>        | <b>60</b>        | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>381,793</b>   | <b>274,608</b>   | <b>327,972</b>   | <b>336,586</b>   | <b>304,526</b>   | <b>204,174</b>   |
| Australia                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Brunei                       | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| China                        | 7,741            | -                | 18,788           | 4,261            | 3,500            | 25,090           |
| Hongkong                     | 9                | -                | -                | 3,150            | -                | -                |
| India                        | 33,340           | 58,507           | 123,784          | 112,653          | 156,631          | 120,678          |
| Indonesia                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Japan                        | 16,117           | 8,118            | 6,718            | 4,261            | 6,228            | 3,061            |
| Korea                        | 194,585          | 119,937          | 88,685           | 116,566          | 62,001           | 14,667           |
| Malaysia                     | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| New Zealand                  | 27               | -                | 162              | 146              | 899              | 1,239            |
| Papua New Guinea             | -                | -                | -                | 4,425            | -                | -                |
| Singapore                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Taiwan                       | 9,879            | 5,137            | -                | 9,299            | 9,555            | 9,899            |
| Vietnam                      | 113,017          | 82,909           | 81,181           | 81,825           | 65,700           | 29,515           |
| Others                       | 7,078            | -                | 8,654            | -                | 12               | 25               |
| <b>Others</b>                | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>4</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>70,424</b>    | <b>51,676</b>    | <b>63,377</b>    | <b>66,676</b>    | <b>55,647</b>    | <b>42,130</b>    |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>3,203,587</b> | <b>2,456,576</b> | <b>3,336,799</b> | <b>3,473,772</b> | <b>2,882,515</b> | <b>2,090,491</b> |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.15  
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b> | <b>69,548</b> | <b>92,101</b> | <b>104,286</b>    | <b>127,889</b> | <b>155,034</b> | <b>145,200</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>18,532</b> | <b>30,614</b> | <b>39,397</b>     | <b>44,654</b>  | <b>58,582</b>  | <b>53,601</b>  |
| Austria                | 1,455         | -             | 13                | -              | 80             | -              |
| Belgium/Lux            | -             | 4,596         | 1,163             | 1,989          | 1,875          | 2,125          |
| Czech                  | -             | 12            | 137               | 85             | 124            | 225            |
| Croatia                | 27            | -             | 63                | -              | -              | 13             |
| Denmark                | 37            | 82            | 154               | 39             | 13             | -              |
| Estonia                | -             | 71            | 147               | 229            | 89             | 13             |
| Finland                | -             | -             | 16                | 33             | 41             | 9              |
| France                 | 1,950         | 3,141         | 2,737             | 3,735          | 2,863          | 2,963          |
| Germany                | 2,629         | 4,207         | 3,133             | 5,895          | 7,372          | 6,635          |
| Greece                 | -             | 29            | 11                | 15             | 13             | 17             |
| Hungary                | -             | -             | 13                | 13             | 102            | -              |
| Ireland                | 52            | -             | 198               | 198            | 264            | 211            |
| Italy                  | 148           | 204           | 412               | 522            | 561            | 352            |
| Lithuania              | -             | 25            | 63                | 88             | 100            | 296            |
| Malta                  | -             | -             | 13                | -              | -              | -              |
| Netherlands            | 4,545         | 7,608         | 16,089            | 16,838         | 25,968         | 21,493         |
| Norway                 | 117           | 104           | 197               | 234            | 297            | 245            |
| Poland                 | 13            | 89            | 179               | 159            | 226            | 351            |
| Portugal               | -             | 38            | 325               | 195            | 156            | 258            |
| Romania                | -             | -             | 11                | -              | -              | 32             |
| Russia                 | 1,421         | 1,831         | 1,609             | 5,067          | 8,144          | 7,293          |
| Slovenia               | -             | -             | 127               | -              | -              | 19             |
| Spain                  | 873           | 1,090         | 2,162             | 2,059          | 1,811          | 1,270          |
| Sweden                 | 810           | 509           | 1,231             | 986            | 849            | 708            |
| Switzerland            | 25            | 240           | 328               | 113            | 47             | 209            |
| United Kingdom         | 2,050         | 3,654         | 3,734             | 6,110          | 7,548          | 8,828          |
| Ukraine                | 13            | -             | 26                | -              | -              | -              |
| Others                 | -             | 12            | 885               | 52             | 39             | 36             |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>31,158</b> | <b>43,488</b> | <b>46,663</b>     | <b>54,858</b>  | <b>59,048</b>  | <b>49,779</b>  |
| Argentina              | 25            | 25            | 1,189             | 534            | 1,982          | 1,258          |
| Brazil                 | 968           | 1,118         | 998               | 3,773          | 4,839          | 2,957          |
| Canada                 | 4,702         | 6,450         | 7,305             | 7,133          | 7,627          | 7,226          |
| Chile                  | 249           | 499           | 756               | 902            | 1,017          | 722            |
| Colombia               | 15            | 140           | 482               | 142            | 570            | 915            |
| Costa Rica             | -             | 75            | 127               | 48             | 90             | 208            |
| Dominican Rep.         | -             | 36            | 25                | 23             | 23             | 138            |
| Ecuador                | 112           | 138           | 282               | -              | 311            | 335            |
| El Salvador            | 11            | 12            | 43                | 31             | 46             | 22             |
| Guatemala              | -             | 38            | 112               | 232            | 304            | 155            |
| Latin and C. America   | -             | -             | -                 | -              | -              | -              |
| Mexico                 | 198           | 240           | 695               | 252            | 418            | 328            |
| Paraguay               | -             | 76            | 238               | 118            | 53             | -              |
| Peru                   | 39            | 38            | 157               | 49             | 117            | 262            |
| Puerto Rico            | 101           | 164           | -                 | 212            | 232            | 168            |
| U.S.A & Hawaii         | 24,584        | 34,381        | 33,362            | 39,527         | 39,973         | 34,361         |
| Venezuela              | 78            | 26            | 144               | -              | 38             | 53             |
| Others                 | 76            | 32            | 748               | 1,348          | 1,408          | 671            |



**Table 13.15 (Cont'd)**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015             | 2016             | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018              | 2019              | 2020              |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>576</b>       | <b>899</b>       | <b>582</b>        | <b>968</b>        | <b>1,752</b>      | <b>1,790</b>      |
| Egypt                        | 202              | 127              | 106               | 177               | 425               | 1,019             |
| South Africa                 | 374              | 772              | 449               | 691               | 1,225             | 707               |
| Tunisia                      | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Others                       | -                | -                | 27                | 100               | 102               | 64                |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>19,282</b>    | <b>17,100</b>    | <b>17,644</b>     | <b>27,409</b>     | <b>35,652</b>     | <b>40,030</b>     |
| Australia                    | 6,764            | 5,776            | 8,300             | 7,797             | 7,316             | 7,537             |
| China, P.R.                  | 2,840            | 2,608            | 1,101             | 3,852             | 6,963             | 6,874             |
| Cambodia                     | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Hongkong                     | 756              | 633              | 411               | 370               | 269               | 231               |
| Indonesia                    | 11               | 24               | 141               | 42                | 887               | 1,511             |
| Israel                       | 171              | 883              | 1,313             | 1,810             | 2,043             | 1,763             |
| Japan                        | 3,427            | 2,033            | 2,421             | 2,528             | 2,817             | 3,644             |
| Jordan                       | -                | -                | 26                | 80                | 75                | 38                |
| Korea                        | 1,532            | 2,740            | 770               | 2,048             | 2,052             | 2,114             |
| Kuwait                       | 48               | 83               | 115               | 90                | 58                | 37                |
| Lebanon                      | -                | -                | 80                | -                 | -                 | 13                |
| Malaysia                     | 203              | 346              | 519               | 1,444             | 1,661             | 3,356             |
| New Zealand                  | 359              | 362              | 625               | -                 | 1,038             | 830               |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 1                | 21               | 62                | 116               | 181               | 81                |
| Singapore                    | 839              | 6                | 3                 | 8                 | 363               | 646               |
| Taiwan                       | 2,100            | 1,084            | 1,251             | 1,437             | 1,212             | 1,270             |
| Thailand                     | 293              | 888              | 714               | 815               | 889               | 3845              |
| Turkey                       | 2,196            | 2,189            | 2,908             | 3,563             | 7,141             | 5,007             |
| United Arab Emirates         | 27               | 315              | 573               | 65                | 22                | 530               |
| Yemen                        | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Middle East                  | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Others                       | 82               | 181              | 532               | 1,344             | 665               | 703               |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>160,051</b>   | <b>194,682</b>   | <b>263,825</b>    | <b>282,949</b>    | <b>249,264</b>    | <b>255,094</b>    |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>7,280,719</b> | <b>9,243,501</b> | <b>13,890,386</b> | <b>14,688,066</b> | <b>12,911,875</b> | <b>12,657,764</b> |

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

**Table 13.16**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination           | 2015                 | 2016                 | 2017                 | 2018                 | 2019 <sup>r</sup>    | 2020                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>           | <b>60,373</b>        | <b>25,362</b>        | <b>40,030</b>        | <b>75,516</b>        | <b>87,878</b>        | <b>80,945</b>        |
| <i><b>Europe</b></i>             | <i><b>202</b></i>    | <i><b>49</b></i>     | <i><b>2,255</b></i>  | <i><b>-</b></i>      | <i><b>823</b></i>    | <i><b>2,422</b></i>  |
| France                           | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Belgium                          | 202                  | -                    | 1,185                | -                    | 265                  | 532                  |
| Italy                            | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Spain                            | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Switzerland                      | -                    | 49.04                | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Others                           | -                    | -                    | 1,070                | -                    | 558                  | 1,890                |
| <i><b>America</b></i>            | <i><b>72</b></i>     | <i><b>-</b></i>      | <i><b>8</b></i>      | <i><b>-</b></i>      | <i><b>24</b></i>     | <i><b>56</b></i>     |
| Mexico                           | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| U.S.A                            | 72                   | -                    | 8                    | -                    | 24                   | 56                   |
| Others                           | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| <i><b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b></i> | <i><b>60,099</b></i> | <i><b>25,313</b></i> | <i><b>37,767</b></i> | <i><b>75,516</b></i> | <i><b>87,031</b></i> | <i><b>78,467</b></i> |
| China, PR                        | 12,329               | 5,806                | 10,803               | 23,823               | 50,704               | 51,820               |
| Hongkong                         | 22                   | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Indonesia                        | -                    | 21                   | -                    | -                    | 146                  | 73                   |
| Japan                            | 22,392               | 17,192               | 20,720               | 25,279               | 21,135               | 19,549               |
| Korea                            | 1,551                | 1,587                | 4,597                | 3,213                | 4,782                | 4,982                |
| New Zealand                      | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 53                   |
| Saudi Arabia                     | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Singapore                        | 49                   | -                    | 23                   | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Taiwan                           | 247                  | 110                  | -                    | -                    | -                    | 5                    |
| Thailand                         | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 1,325                | -                    |
| Palau                            | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Others                           | 23,509               | 597                  | 1,624                | 23,201               | 8,939                | 1,985                |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b>     | <b>32,343</b>        | <b>14,982</b>        | <b>23,294</b>        | <b>41,018</b>        | <b>40,544</b>        | <b>43,217</b>        |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>             | <b>1,471,283</b>     | <b>711,345</b>       | <b>1,226,429</b>     | <b>2,139,132</b>     | <b>2,100,179</b>     | <b>2,144,428</b>     |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

**Table 13.17**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                       | 2015   | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Volume (MT)</b>         | 54,561 | 61,788  | 70,351  | 73,360  | 78,252  | 76,980  |
| <b>Value (US 1000 FOB)</b> | 81,527 | 104,200 | 109,679 | 132,969 | 127,102 | 120,942 |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.18  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value**  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>2,256</b>   | <b>2,330</b>   | <b>2,920</b>   | <b>2,018</b>   | <b>2,753</b>   | <b>2,775</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>626</b>     | <b>717</b>     | <b>758</b>     | <b>908</b>     | <b>1,064</b>   | <b>861</b>     |
| Austria                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Belgium/Lux                  | -              | -              | 38             | -              | -              | -              |
| Denmark                      | 12             | 25             | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| France                       | 222            | 197            | 274            | 248            | 351            | 307            |
| Germany                      | 27             | 107            | 109            | 81             | 42             | 42             |
| Ireland                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Italy                        | 48             | 19             | 12             | 28             | 52             | 63             |
| Netherlands                  | 311            | 325            | 199            | 435            | 510            | 264            |
| Norway                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Portugal                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Switzerland                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | 1              | -              |
| Spain                        | 6              | 22             | 28             | 36             | 59             | 130            |
| United Kingdom               | -              | 22             | 98             | 80             | 49             | 55             |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>459</b>     | <b>755</b>     | <b>773</b>     | <b>281</b>     | <b>474</b>     | <b>548</b>     |
| Brazil                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Canada                       | -              | 38             | -              | -              | 19             | 6              |
| Dominican Rep.               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Hawaii                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Jamaica                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Mexico                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 271            |
| U.S.A.                       | 459            | 717            | 773            | 281            | 455            | 271            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>1,143</b>   | <b>858</b>     | <b>766</b>     | <b>568</b>     | <b>1,011</b>   | <b>872</b>     |
| Australia                    | 295            | 128            | 325            | 108            | 305            | 377            |
| Bahrain                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Canary Islands               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Cayman Island                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| China, PR                    | 56             | 47             | -              | 39             | 175            | 61             |
| Cyprus                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Guam                         | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Hongkong                     | 4              | 7              | 2              | 5              | 4              | 2              |
| Indonesia                    | -              | -              | -              | 2              | 1              | 1              |
| Japan                        | 531            | 417            | 371            | 303            | 426            | 319            |
| Jordan                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | nil            |
| Korea Rep.                   | 46             | 24             | 3              | -              | 42             | 29             |
| Malaysia                     | 61             | 108            | -              | 7              | 7              | 7              |
| Marshall Islands             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| New Zealand                  | -              | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -              |
| Oman                         | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Palau                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Qatar                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Saudi Arabia                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Singapore                    | -              | 1              | -              | -              | 1              | -              |
| Sri Lanka                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | nil            |
| Taiwan                       | 150            | 126            | 65             | 103            | 50             | 76             |
| TTPI                         | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Tuvalu                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| UAE                          | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Others</b>                | <b>28</b>      | <b>-</b>       | <b>623</b>     | <b>261</b>     | <b>204</b>     | <b>494</b>     |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>10,328</b>  | <b>10,143</b>  | <b>12,540</b>  | <b>8,325</b>   | <b>10,849</b>  | <b>13,912</b>  |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>469,820</b> | <b>481,589</b> | <b>660,231</b> | <b>432,458</b> | <b>561,978</b> | <b>690,313</b> |

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

**Table 13.19**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020             |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>3,468</b>   | <b>5,419</b>   | <b>4,983</b>   | <b>7,636</b>   | <b>10,001</b>  | <b>20,746</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>637</b>     | <b>1,186</b>   | <b>1,128</b>   | <b>1,042</b>   | <b>1,826</b>   | <b>7,799.0</b>   |
| Albania                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Belgium/Lux                  | 83             | 132            | 285            | 39             | -              | 19               |
| Denmark                      | 19             | 19             | -              | -              | 1              | -                |
| France                       | 105            | 385            | 358            | 431            | 629            | 1,054            |
| Germany                      | 331            | 303            | 109            | 218            | 482            | 427              |
| Greece                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Iceland                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Ireland                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 20               |
| Italy inc. Hungary           | -              | 41             | -              | 99             | -              | -                |
| Netherlands                  | 37             | 227            | 171            | 55             | 190            | 3,831            |
| Portugal                     | -              | -              | 130            | -              | 139            | 119              |
| Russia                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 201              |
| Slovakia                     | -              | -              | 17             | 17             | 29             | 40               |
| Switzerland                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| United Kingdom               | 62             | 79             | 58             | 183            | 356            | 2,088            |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>1,630</b>   | <b>2,423</b>   | <b>2,236</b>   | <b>3,780</b>   | <b>3,336</b>   | <b>4,743</b>     |
| Argentina                    | -              | -              | 48             | -              | 48             | 47               |
| Canada                       | 212            | 301            | 344            | 458            | 468            | 285              |
| Hawaii                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Honduras                     | 58             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Mexico                       | -              | -              | -              | 224            | 15             | -                |
| U.S.A.                       | 1,360          | 2,122          | 1,844          | 3,098          | 2,805          | 4,411            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>1,024</b>   | <b>1,458</b>   | <b>847</b>     | <b>2,391</b>   | <b>4,592</b>   | <b>7,747</b>     |
| Australia                    | 16             | 427            | 208            | 670            | 957            | 1,137            |
| Bahrain                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Bangladesh                   | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Brunei Darussalam            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| China PR                     | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 146            | 347              |
| Cyprus                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| F.S. Micronesia              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Guam                         | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Hongkong                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | 111            | -                |
| Israel                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | 3              | 8                |
| Japan                        | 964            | 1,021          | 636            | 663            | 879            | 584              |
| Jordan                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Korea                        | -              | 8              | 3              | 23             | -              | 2                |
| Kuwait                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Lebanon                      | -              | -              | -              | 4              | -              | -                |
| Malaysia                     | -              | -              | -              | 602            | 2,460          | 5,585            |
| Marshall Islands             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Palau                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Qatar                        | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 2                |
| Saudi Arabia                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 3                |
| Singapore                    | 21             | 1.55           | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Taiwan                       | 22             | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -                |
| Thailand                     | -              | -              | -              | 382            | 36             | 60               |
| U A Emirates                 | -              | 3              | -              | -              | -              | 19               |
| <b>Others</b>                | <b>177</b>     | <b>352</b>     | <b>772</b>     | <b>423</b>     | <b>247</b>     | <b>457</b>       |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>6,765</b>   | <b>9,361</b>   | <b>9,029</b>   | <b>13,737</b>  | <b>15,927</b>  | <b>29,271</b>    |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>307,739</b> | <b>444,460</b> | <b>475,377</b> | <b>713,109</b> | <b>825,019</b> | <b>1,452,427</b> |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

**Table 13.20**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015          | 2016           | 2017           | 2018          | 2019          | 2020           |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>1,770</b>  | <b>3,514</b>   | <b>6,106</b>   | <b>2,451</b>  | <b>1,824</b>  | <b>3,469</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>41</b>     | <b>51</b>      | <b>6</b>       | <b>1</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>92</b>      |
| Belgium                      | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | 3              |
| Denmark                      | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| France                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Germany                      | 15            | 10             | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Greece                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Ireland                      | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Italy                        | 26            | -              | -              | 1             | -             | 24             |
| Netherlands                  | -             | 40             | -              | -             | -             | 57             |
| Norway                       | -             | 1              | -              | -             | -             | 4              |
| Russia                       | -             | -              | 6              | -             | -             | -              |
| Spain                        | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | 2              |
| Switzerland                  | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| United Kingdom               | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | 2              |
| Others                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>54</b>     | <b>30</b>      | <b>165</b>     | <b>14</b>     | <b>11</b>     | <b>832</b>     |
| Aruba                        | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Canada                       | -             | 6              | -              | 2             | -             | 279            |
| Hawaii                       | 5             | -              | -              | -             | 1             | -              |
| U.S.A                        | 49            | 24             | 165            | 12            | 10            | 553            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>1,547</b>  | <b>3,188</b>   | <b>4,711</b>   | <b>2,417</b>  | <b>1,775</b>  | <b>2,542</b>   |
| Australia                    | -             | 6              | 1              | 2             | 5             | 49             |
| Bahrain                      | 1             | 1              | -              | -             | -             | 10             |
| Brunei                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | 1             | -              |
| China, PR                    | -             | 2              | 676            | 260           | 520           | 442            |
| F.S. Micronesia/TTPI         | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | nil            |
| Guam                         | -             | 0.6            | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Hongkong                     | 37            | 0.2            | 1              | 21            | 150           | 98             |
| India                        | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Indonesia                    | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Israel                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Japan                        | 1,457         | 3,025          | 3,205          | 1,559         | 818           | 1,646          |
| Jordan                       | 36            | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Korea                        | -             | 3.24           | 246            | 176           | 111           | 69             |
| Kuwait                       | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | 14             |
| Malaysia                     | -             | -              | 175            | 310           | 153           | 60             |
| Marshall Islands             | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| New Zealand                  | -             | -              | 25             | -             | -             | -              |
| Oman                         | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Palau                        | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Papua New Guinea             | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | 1              |
| Qatar                        | 2             | -              | -              | 1             | -             | 21             |
| Samoa                        | -             | -              | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| Saudi Arabia                 | -             | 17.8           | 11             | 66            | -             | 9              |
| Singapore                    | 13            | 47.9           | 55             | 22            | 6             | 44             |
| Taiwan                       | 1             | 0.44           | 109            | -             | -             | 14             |
| Thailand                     | -             | 84             | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| United Arab Emirates         | -             | -              | 207            | -             | -             | 65             |
| <b>Others</b>                | <b>128</b>    | <b>245</b>     | <b>1,224</b>   | <b>19</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>3</b>       |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>1,488</b>  | <b>2,966</b>   | <b>2,854</b>   | <b>1,831</b>  | <b>1,406</b>  | <b>3,566</b>   |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>67,689</b> | <b>140,825</b> | <b>150,263</b> | <b>94,146</b> | <b>72,831</b> | <b>176,945</b> |

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

**Table 13.21**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015     | 2016           | 2017     | 2018     | 2019          | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>6,935</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2,988</b>  | <b>13,095</b>  |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>-</b> | <b>6,934</b>   | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>2,988</b>  | <b>13,095</b>  |
| China P.R.                   | -        | 6,455          | -        | -        | 2,922         | 13,057         |
| India                        | -        | -              | -        | -        | 66            | 38             |
| Pakistan                     | -        | -              | -        | -        | -             | -              |
| Taiwan                       | -        | 479            | -        | -        | -             | -              |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>       |
| Germany                      | -        | -              | -        | -        | -             | -              |
| Netherlands                  | -        | -              | -        | -        | -             | -              |
| Russia                       | -        | -              | -        | -        | -             | -              |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4,482</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1,362</b>  | <b>6,544</b>   |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>212,805</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>70,552</b> | <b>324,713</b> |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

**Table 13.22**  
**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018 <sup>a</sup> | 2019              | 2020             |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in Liter</b>    | <b>65,824,100</b> | <b>63,864,554</b> | <b>73,491,754</b> | <b>76,208,025</b> | <b>51,838,896</b> | <b>8,757,198</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>22,260,791</b> | <b>10,969,183</b> | <b>17,690,186</b> | <b>14,194,766</b> | <b>7,857,206</b>  | <b>2,584,501</b> |
| Belgium                      | 17,500            | 215,944           | 290,881           | 271,510           | 120,021           | -                |
| Italy                        | 25,920            | -                 | -                 | 103,680           | -                 | -                |
| Netherlands                  | 3,031,371         | 2,459,531         | 3,621,600         | 2,902,396         | 1,898,417         | 123,586          |
| Switzerland                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                |
| United Kingdom               | 19,186,000        | 8,293,708         | 11,163,175        | 8,518,158         | 5,102,863         | 2,382,942        |
| Others                       | -                 | -                 | 2,614,530         | 2,399,022         | 735,905           | 77,973           |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>36,283,713</b> | <b>46,752,995</b> | <b>42,877,155</b> | <b>48,779,819</b> | <b>36,165,415</b> | <b>4,811,715</b> |
| Canada                       | 2,411,421         | 2,012,789         | 2,440,620         | 2,937,719         | 2,169,385         | 494,413          |
| USA & Hawaii                 | 33,872,292        | 44,740,206        | 40,436,535        | 45,842,100        | 33,996,030        | 4,317,302        |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>5,952,670</b>  | <b>3,339,907</b>  | <b>8,033,296</b>  | <b>9,160,886</b>  | <b>6,814,435</b>  | <b>1,320,430</b> |
| Australia                    | 1,424,795         | 865,219           | 2,691,080         | 3,072,961         | 2,523,456         | 103,161          |
| Bahrain                      | 55,228            | 19,201            | 46,961            | 2,495             | -                 | 750              |
| Brunei Darussalam            | 9,630             | -                 | 4,966             | -                 | -                 | -                |
| Guam                         | 127               | 513               | 70,057            | -                 | -                 | -                |
| Hongkong                     | 285,125           | 243,305           | 629,713           | 634,375           | 380,851           | 167,127          |
| Israel                       | -                 | -                 | 10,217            | 48,277            | -                 | -                |
| Japan                        | 1,098,364         | 304,672           | 324,900           | 820,944           | 1,236,498         | 629,129          |
| Korea                        | 134,731           | 291,494           | 406,470           | 331,430           | 258,318           | 87,200           |
| Kuwait                       | 14,475            | -                 | 9,890             | 13,028            | -                 | -                |
| Malaysia                     | 279,110           | 248,724           | 234,085           | 47,151            | 117,860           | -                |
| New Zealand                  | 187,143           | 322,228           | 272,784           | 273,398           | 202,180           | 23,528           |
| Palau                        | -                 | -                 | 6,256             | -                 | -                 | -                |
| PR of China                  | 670,508           | -                 | 2,115,130         | 2,250,575         | 691,038           | 206,452          |
| Qatar                        | 211,707           | 37,075            | 181,662           | 74,259            | 74,480            | 38,209           |
| Singapore                    | 119,483           | 194,552           | 341,392           | 556,679           | 962,978           | -                |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 108,585           | 44,444            | 80,142            | 63,780            | -                 | -                |
| T.T.P.I.                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                |
| Taiwan                       | 213,579           | 174,130           | -                 | 483,602           | 190,982           | -                |
| U. A. Emirate                | 1,140,080         | 594,350           | 607,591           | 487,932           | 175,794           | 64,874           |
| <b>Others</b>                | <b>1,326,926</b>  | <b>2,802,469</b>  | <b>4,891,117</b>  | <b>4,072,554</b>  | <b>1,001,840</b>  | <b>40,552</b>    |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>81,152</b>     | <b>67,265</b>     | <b>104,951</b>    | <b>86,518</b>     | <b>57,109</b>     | <b>8,759</b>     |
| <b>In Pesos '000</b>         | <b>3,691,604</b>  | <b>3,193,742</b>  | <b>5,525,670</b>  | <b>4,501,770</b>  | <b>2,958,246</b>  | <b>434,622</b>   |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.23

## PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,

2015 - 2020, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

| COMMODITY          | 2015          |                   | 2016          |                   | 2017          |                   | 2018 <sup>r</sup> |                   | 2019           |                   | 2020           |                   |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                    | Volume        | Value             | Volume        | Value             | Volume        | Value             | Volume            | Value             | Volume         | Value             | Volume         | Value             |
| Crude Glycerine**  | 17,535        | 1,100,782         | 21,501        | 3,576,963         | 38,470        | 28,309,982        | 10,444            | 27,856,976        | 11,233         | 1,966,807         | 9,528          | 2,028,635         |
| Refined Glycerine  | 22,630        | 17,473,362        | 17,485        | 19,835,105        | -             | -                 | 20,708            | 24,997,878        | 27,602         | 30,862,748        | 19,667         | 24,214,113        |
| Alkanolamide       | 1,193         | 2,053,006         | 49            | 117,343           | 5             | 16,470            | -                 | -                 | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Frozen Coco Meat   | 1             | 1,127             | -             | -                 | 154           | 405,420           | 88                | 310,411           | 576            | 661,151           | -              | -                 |
| Makapuno           | 37            | 65,706            | 96            | 208,902           | 235           | 432,669           | 8                 | 17,216            | 21             | 46,631            | 583            | 844,452           |
| Coco Chips*        | -             | 1,312             | 23            | 10,695            | 569           | 1,716,033         | 58                | 203,184           | 62             | 234,612           | 75             | 184,662           |
| Coconut Vinegar    | 478           | 344,882           | 733           | 551,488           | 1,473         | 1,384,096         | 355               | 512,771           | 309            | 265,795           | 170            | 216,096           |
| Coconut Flour      | 2,029         | 3,423,167         | 2,023         | 2,220,150         | 2,757         | 3,530,509         | 4,388             | 6,610,979         | 3,223          | 3,461,766         | 4,770          | 4,600,530         |
| Dried Coconut Meat | -             | -                 | -             | -                 | -             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Coco Fiber Waste   | 2,678         | 369,259           | 9,056         | 1,705,900         | 25,467        | 2,028,681         | 33,345            | 2,352,089         | 61,185         | 3,926,175         | 86,156         | 5,244,608         |
| Coco Coir          | 14,609        | 16,732,685        | 6,713         | 11,802,568        | 21,370        | 4,399,776         | 289               | 82,351            | 14,122         | 3,331,650         | 19,053         | 5,098,007         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>       | <b>61,190</b> | <b>41,565,288</b> | <b>57,679</b> | <b>40,029,114</b> | <b>90,500</b> | <b>42,223,636</b> | <b>69,683</b>     | <b>37,943,855</b> | <b>118,333</b> | <b>44,757,335</b> | <b>140,002</b> | <b>42,431,103</b> |

\* Includes Dried Coconut Meat ; \*\* 2014 and 2017 data include refined glycerin

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority &amp; UCAP

**Table 13.24**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts**  
**2015 - 2020 (Peso per MT)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 10,528       | 10,344        | 11,366        | 11,162       | 6,429        | 7,857        |
| February       | 10,178       | 11,513        | 12,265        | 9,641        | 6,188        | 8,485        |
| March          | 9,696        | 12,266        | 12,272        | 9,562        | 6,093        | 8,577        |
| April          | 9,201        | 11,974        | 12,253        | 9,101        | 5,941        | 8,598        |
| May            | 8,320        | 10,500        | 11,787        | 8,463        | 5,892        | 8,634        |
| June           | 7,950        | 9,460         | 11,119        | 7,867        | 5,643        | 8,628        |
| July           | 7,450        | 9,130         | 10,260        | 6,702        | 5,276        | 8,598        |
| August         | 7,080        | 8,720         | 9,942         | 6,658        | 5,043        | 7,686        |
| September      | 6,880        | 9,150         | 9,952         | 6,591        | 5,060        | 7,530        |
| October        | 7,290        | 9,940         | 10,323        | 6,682        | 5,671        | 7,997        |
| November       | 9,320        | 10,270        | 11,290        | 6,332        | 5,973        | 8,518        |
| December       | 9,320        | 10,820        | 10,990        | 6,368        | 7,313        | 9,263        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>8,600</b> | <b>10,340</b> | <b>11,152</b> | <b>7,927</b> | <b>5,877</b> | <b>8,364</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.25**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020 (Peso per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 31,710        | 34,050        | 52,120        | 43,830        | 24,180        | 29,990        |
| February       | 31,390        | 37,260        | 50,060        | 37,710        | 21,540        | 26,870        |
| March          | 31,010        | 42,740        | 47,940        | 32,930        | 21,320        | 26,250        |
| April          | 31,310        | 46,330        | 50,460        | 34,590        | 21,740        | 26,510        |
| May            | 32,290        | 42,860        | 51,740        | 32,440        | 21,050        | 26,970        |
| June           | 31,970        | 44,670        | 51,980        | 27,960        | 20,680        | 28,780        |
| July           | 31,640        | 43,000        | 48,840        | 28,750        | 19,990        | 28,860        |
| August         | 30,430        | 41,330        | 48,400        | 29,180        | 20,500        | 29,100        |
| September      | 29,160        | 41,840        | 46,100        | 28,810        | 21,240        | 30,310        |
| October        | 30,080        | 41,590        | 45,060        | 26,320        | 20,010        | 31,860        |
| November       | 30,660        | 42,590        | 47,520        | 22,890        | 23,010        | 40,780        |
| December       | 32,630        | 48,670        | 45,230        | 24,370        | 28,630        | 44,090        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>31,190</b> | <b>42,240</b> | <b>48,790</b> | <b>30,820</b> | <b>21,990</b> | <b>30,864</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines



**Table 13.26**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019     | 2020     |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| January        | 1,168        | 1,190        | -            | -            |          |          |
| February       | 1,188        | -            | -            | -            | N        | N        |
| March          | 1,149        | -            | -            | 1,053        | o        | o        |
| April          | 1,226        | -            | 1,143        | 1,085        |          |          |
| May            | 1,214        | -            | 907          | 1,054        | E        | E        |
| June           | 1,205        | 1,158        | 920          | -            | X        | X        |
| July           | 1,202        | -            | -            | 1,054        | p        | p        |
| August         | 1,178        | 1,219        | -            | -            | o        | o        |
| September      | 1,156        | -            | -            | -            | r        | r        |
| October        | -            | -            | -            | -            | t        | t        |
| November       | -            | -            | 1,024        | -            |          |          |
| December       | -            | -            | -            | -            |          |          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,190</b> | <b>1,195</b> | <b>1,035</b> | <b>1,062</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.27**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (Pesos per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 59,770        | 56,050        | 84,510        | 90,470        | 73,360        | 50,370        |
| February       | 58,010        | 59,140        | 89,680        | 89,840        | 72,510        | 45,990        |
| March          | 57,080        | 65,390        | 90,180        | 89,010        | 62,350        | 43,680        |
| April          | 55,790        | 76,370        | 91,400        | 85,420        | 54,640        | 42,620        |
| May            | 53,960        | 76,090        | 91,650        | 81,000        | 51,820        | 42,380        |
| June           | 53,810        | 76,890        | 91,670        | 77,140        | 47,530        | 43,990        |
| July           | 53,830        | 78,900        | 91,400        | 74,950        | 44,260        | 45,290        |
| August         | 54,350        | 80,290        | 91,270        | 74,660        | 42,270        | 45,830        |
| September      | 53,000        | 80,610        | 90,910        | 74,670        | 41,940        | 46,380        |
| October        | 53,580        | 80,550        | 90,640        | 74,520        | 41,090        | 48,410        |
| November       | 54,030        | 81,100        | 90,950        | 74,230        | 42,440        | 63,980        |
| December       | 55,760        | 82,050        | 90,640        | 73,750        | 46,560        | 71,760        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>55,250</b> | <b>74,450</b> | <b>90,410</b> | <b>79,970</b> | <b>51,730</b> | <b>49,223</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.28**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 1,189        | 1,108        | 1,399        | 1,549        | 842        | 722        |
| February       | 1,288        | 1,142        | 1,754        | 1,459        | 889        | 889        |
| March          | 1,137        | 1,177        | 1,761        | 1,284        | 792        | 814        |
| April          | 1,094        | 1,346        | 1,577        | 1,243        | 783        | 887        |
| May            | 1,216        | 1,490        | 1,674        | 1,145        | 773        | 905        |
| June           | 1,117        | 1,519        | 1,692        | 1,106        | 745        | 849        |
| July           | 1,202        | 1,512        | 1,653        | 1,026        | 690        | 1,004      |
| August         | 1,081        | 1,475        | 1,644        | 965          | 685        | 885        |
| September      | 1,101        | 1,533        | 1,613        | 928          | 682        | 906        |
| October        | 1,053        | 1,503        | 1,596        | 931          | 685        | 997        |
| November       | 1,049        | 1,499        | 1,484        | 904          | 699        | 1,093      |
| December       | 1,088        | 1,661        | 1,550        | 839          | 756        | 1,095      |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,123</b> | <b>1,437</b> | <b>1,601</b> | <b>1,086</b> | <b>748</b> | <b>895</b> |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority,, UCAP

Note: weighted average

**Table 13.29**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal**  
**2015 - 2020 (Pesos per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017         | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 9,880         | 11,310        | 9,560        | 8,360         | 10,600        | 12,700        |
| February       | 10,660        | 11,530        | 9,700        | 8,560         | 10,540        | 11,110        |
| March          | 11,320        | 12,000        | 8,880        | 9,280         | 11,640        | 9,140         |
| April          | 11,300        | 12,260        | 9,240        | 10,110        | 10,190        | 11,930        |
| May            | 11,090        | 11,960        | 9,760        | 11,200        | 9,900         | 13,980        |
| June           | 11,060        | 11,310        | 10,590       | 11,230        | 10,890        | 12,890        |
| July           | 10,570        | 11,130        | 9,450        | 10,830        | 11,230        | 11,210        |
| August         | 9,940         | 11,130        | 8,710        | 10,630        | 10,500        | 9,750         |
| September      | 9,620         | 10,630        | 7,980        | 10,180        | 10,370        | 9,890         |
| October        | 9,480         | 9,310         | 8,050        | 10,070        | 10,150        | 10,110        |
| November       | 10,010        | 9,360         | 8,100        | 10,210        | 10,610        | 12,410        |
| December       | 10,280        | 9,240         | 8,120        | 10,600        | 12,110        | 13,210        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>10,430</b> | <b>10,930</b> | <b>9,010</b> | <b>10,110</b> | <b>10,730</b> | <b>11,528</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.30**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 165        | 152        | 169        | 169        | 171        | 200        |
| February       | 165        | 161        | 170        | 173        | 164        | 223        |
| March          | 167        | 159        | -          | 153        | 179        | 203        |
| April          | 200        | 174        | -          | 155        | 172        | 200        |
| May            | 222        | 187        | 162        | 162        | 188        | 203        |
| June           | 193        | 219        | 180        | 169        | 175        | 200        |
| July           | 187        | 216        | 241        | 165        | 172        | 271        |
| August         | 183        | 220        | 187        | 166        | 192        | 215        |
| September      | 195        | 207        | 164        | 170        | 221        | 207        |
| October        | 199        | 196        | 169        | 180        | 224        | 203        |
| November       | 161        | 190        | 160        | 163        | 177        | 207        |
| December       | 160        | 186        | 153        | 167        | 190        | 209        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>212</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines, UN Comtrade

**Table 13.31**  
**PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (Pesos per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 128,840       | 74,580        | 73,420        | 86,220        | 52,790        | 57,150        |
| February       | 126,190       | 71,570        | 88,440        | 87,460        | 46,670        | 72,620        |
| March          | 124,750       | 64,310        | 88,490        | 87,460        | 45,870        | 79,280        |
| April          | 121,420       | 63,810        | 91,880        | 75,360        | 46,390        | 81,580        |
| May            | 114,260       | 69,080        | 122,320       | 82,120        | 45,890        | 80,780        |
| June           | 95,640        | 69,100        | 97,420        | 75,910        | 45,510        | 102,720       |
| July           | 89,230        | 69,940        | 97,110        | 75,360        | 46,540        | 100,900       |
| August         | 83,790        | 69,470        | 90,320        | 75,360        | 47,500        | 99,540        |
| September      | 78,800        | 87,750        | 87,830        | 75,360        | 47,500        | 98,840        |
| October        | 78,020        | 71,950        | 87,830        | 75,360        | 53,230        | 98,840        |
| November       | 74,950        | 73,160        | 82,820        | 74,810        | 55,160        | 98,350        |
| December       | 75,340        | 68,320        | 87,250        | 65,790        | 55,160        | 98,060        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>99,269</b> | <b>71,087</b> | <b>91,261</b> | <b>78,048</b> | <b>49,020</b> | <b>89,055</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.32**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| <b>M o n t h</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January          | 2,222        | 2,004        | 2,272        | 2,353        | 1,898        | 1,491        |
| February         | 2,353        | 1,977        | 2,291        | 2,291        | 1,797        | 1,496        |
| March            | 2,696        | 1,789        | 2,312        | 2,324        | 1,776        | 1,499        |
| April            | 2,666        | 1,886        | 2,372        | 2,241        | 1,747        | 1,605        |
| May              | 2,384        | 2,085        | 2,346        | 2,376        | 1,638        | 1,677        |
| June             | 2,447        | 2,092        | 2,312        | 2,324        | 1,565        | 1,724        |
| July             | 2,460        | 2,123        | 2,307        | 2,480        | 1,642        | 1,823        |
| August           | 2,176        | 2,230        | 2,293        | 2,193        | 1,528        | 1,854        |
| September        | 2,182        | 2,181        | 2,147        | 2,165        | 1,517        | 1,919        |
| October          | 1,997        | 2,252        | 2,307        | 2,086        | 1,490        | 1,960        |
| November         | 1,970        | 2,246        | 2,329        | 1,991        | 1,459        | 1,996        |
| December         | 1,892        | 2,272        | 2,332        | 1,940        | 1,465        | 2,096        |
| <b>Average</b>   | <b>2,287</b> | <b>2,095</b> | <b>2,302</b> | <b>2,230</b> | <b>1,627</b> | <b>1,762</b> |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP, UN Comtrade

**Table 13.33**  
**PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| <b>M o n t h</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January          | 543         | 557         | 556         | 608         | 558         | 429         |
| February         | 573         | 500         | 550         | 575         | 461         | 396         |
| March            | 428         | 482         | 541         | 570         | 457         | 442         |
| April            | 558         | 436         | 589         | 572         | 448         | 516         |
| May              | 442         | 526         | 563         | 543         | 435         | 476         |
| June             | 469         | 490         | 575         | 514         | 461         | 512         |
| July             | 489         | 565         | 652         | 535         | 454         | 496         |
| August           | 473         | 502         | 589         | 601         | 460         | 392         |
| September        | 503         | 531         | 657         | 513         | 439         | 613         |
| October          | 586         | 621         | 627         | 558         | 450         | 589         |
| November         | 495         | 603         | 619         | 436         | 473         | 519         |
| December         | 501         | 607         | 623         | 575         | 493         | 631         |
| <b>Average</b>   | <b>502</b>  | <b>540</b>  | <b>594</b>  | <b>543</b>  | <b>461</b>  | <b>510</b>  |

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Note: weighter average

**Table 13.34**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 1,617        | 1,558        | 1,392        | 1,861        | 1,770        | 1,530        |
| February       | 1,490        | 1,527        | 1,521        | 1,848        | 1,739        | 1,662        |
| March          | 1,506        | 1,570        | 1,374        | 1,750        | 1,790        | 1,538        |
| April          | 1,643        | 1,502        | 1,518        | 1,651        | 1,612        | 1,368        |
| May            | 1,442        | 1,508        | 1,506        | 1,874        | 1,642        | 1,496        |
| June           | 1,498        | 1,485        | 1,477        | 1,863        | 1,665        | 1,547        |
| July           | 1,598        | 1,464        | 1,624        | 1,861        | 1,589        | 1,542        |
| August         | 1,374        | 1,499        | 1,550        | 1,820        | 1,503        | 1,603        |
| September      | 1,521        | 1,543        | 1,547        | 1,847        | 1,609        | 1,533        |
| October        | 1,389        | 1,550        | 1,680        | 1,813        | 1,509        | 1,596        |
| November       | 1,413        | 1,531        | 1,797        | 1,797        | 1,534        | 1,706        |
| December       | 1,625        | 1,580        | 1,836        | 1,761        | 1,511        | 1,713        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1,510</b> | <b>1,526</b> | <b>1,569</b> | <b>1,812</b> | <b>1,624</b> | <b>1,571</b> |

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

**Table 13.35**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 44.60        | 47.48        | 50.51        | 50.50        | 52.40        | 50.83        |
| February       | 44.22        | 47.62        | 51.79        | 51.78        | 52.21        | 50.78        |
| March          | 44.44        | 46.58        | 52.07        | 52.06        | 52.51        | 50.78        |
| April          | 44.41        | 46.34        | 52.10        | 52.09        | 51.99        | 50.67        |
| May            | 44.61        | 46.82        | 52.22        | 52.19        | 52.23        | 50.60        |
| June           | 44.98        | 46.43        | 53.05        | 53.04        | 51.74        | 50.03        |
| July           | 45.26        | 47.06        | 53.43        | 53.43        | 51.14        | 49.41        |
| August         | 46.14        | 46.61        | 53.27        | 53.27        | 52.17        | 48.76        |
| September      | 46.75        | 47.52        | 53.94        | 53.94        | 52.07        | 48.51        |
| October        | 46.36        | 48.35        | 53.99        | 54.00        | 51.44        | 50.03        |
| November       | 47.00        | 49.25        | 52.69        | 52.80        | 50.74        | 48.24        |
| December       | 47.20        | 49.76        | 52.76        | 52.76        | 50.76        | 48.09        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>45.49</b> | <b>47.49</b> | <b>52.65</b> | <b>52.66</b> | <b>51.78</b> | <b>49.73</b> |

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 13.36  
COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE  
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

| COCONUT PRODUCTS         | FRESH COCONUT MEAT | COPRA | COCONUT OIL | COPRA CAKE/MEAL | DESIC-CATED COCONUT | COCONUT SHELL | SHELL CHAR-COAL | SHELL FLOUR | COCONUT HUSK | MAT-TRESS COIR FIBER | COIR BRISTLE | COIR DUST & SHORTS | WHOLE NUTS | HUSKED NUTS | COCONUT WATER | NO. OF NUTS RE-QUIRED |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat  | 1                  | 0.530 | 0.334       | 0.164           | 0.343               |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 3.333      | 2.222       |               | 2,778                 |
| 1 MT Copra               | 1.887              | 1     | 0.630       | 0.310           | 0.647               |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 6.289      | 4.193       |               | 5,241                 |
| 1 MT Coconut Oil         | 2.994              | 1.587 | 1           | 0.492           | 1.027               |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 9.980      | 6.653       |               | 8,316                 |
| 1 MT Copra Cake/Meal     | 6.098              | 3.232 | 2.036       | 1               | 2.091               |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 20.284     | 13.550      |               | 16,938                |
| 1 MT Desiccated Coconut  | 2.916              | 1.546 | 0.974       | 0.479           | 1                   |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 9.718      | 6.477       |               | 8,096                 |
| 1 MT Coconut Shell       |                    |       |             |                 |                     | 1             | 0.278           | 0.730       |              |                      |              |                    | 6.667      | 4.444       |               | 5,555                 |
| 1 MT Shell Charcoal      |                    |       |             |                 |                     | 3.597         | 1               | 2.626       |              |                      |              |                    | 23.810     | 15.873      |               | 19,841                |
| 1 MT Shell Flour         |                    |       |             |                 |                     | 1.370         | 0.381           | 1           |              |                      |              |                    | 9.132      | 6.098       |               | 7,623                 |
| 1 MT Coconut Husk        |                    |       |             |                 |                     |               |                 |             | 1            | 0.200                | 0.100        | 0.700              | 3.003      |             |               | 2,507                 |
| 1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber |                    |       |             |                 |                     |               |                 |             | 5.000        | 1                    |              |                    | 14.925     |             |               | 12,438                |
| 1 MT Coir Bristle        |                    |       |             |                 |                     |               |                 |             | 10.000       |                      | 1            |                    | 30.303     |             |               | 25,254                |
| 1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts  |                    |       |             |                 |                     |               |                 |             | 1.429        |                      |              | 1                  | 4.292      |             |               | 3,577                 |
| 1 MT Whole Nuts          | 0.300              | 0.159 | 0.100       | 0.049           | 0.103               | 0.150         | 0.042           | 0.110       | 0.333        | 0.067                | 0.033        | 0.233              | 1          | 0.667       | 0.217         | 833                   |
| 1 MT Husked Nuts         | 0.450              | 0.239 | 0.150       | 0.074           | 0.154               | 0.225         | 0.063           | 0.164       |              |                      |              |                    | 1.499      | 1           | 0.321         | 1,250                 |
| 1 MT Coconut Water       |                    |       |             |                 |                     |               |                 |             |              |                      |              |                    | 4.608      | 3.115       | 1             | 3,640                 |
| 1,000 Whole Nuts         | 0.360              | 0.191 | 0.120       | 0.059           | 0.124               | 0.180         | 0.050           | 0.131       | 0.400        | 0.069                | 0.040        | 0.280              | 1.200      | 0.800       | 0.260         | 1,000                 |

Source: United Coconut Association of the Philippines (UCAP)

Table 13. 37  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall <sup>1)</sup>**  
**2020**

| STATIONS                        | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>NORTHERN LUZON:</b>          |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Basco, Batanes                  | 112   | 20.8  | 60.3  | 100.6 | 213.6 | 11.8  |
| Aparri, Cagayan                 | 206.4 | 32.7  | 8     | 44.5  | 55.5  | 35.4  |
| Calayan, Cagayan                | 84.8  | 40    | 52.8  | 110.6 | 51.4  | 17.2  |
| Tuguegarao, Cagayan             | 11.3  | 4.4   | 27.8  | 13    | 280   | 68.2  |
| Laoag City, Ilocos Norte        | 8.2   | 0     | 0     | 1.6   | 149.5 | 58.6  |
| Vigan, Ilocos Sur               | 29.4  | 0     | 0     | 2.5   | 123.6 | 256   |
| Baguio City, Benguet            | 14.4  | 4.4   | 20.6  | 113   | 293.2 | 336   |
| <b>CENTRAL LUZON:</b>           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Dagupan City, Pangasinan        | 0     | T     | 19    | 65.8  | 77.6  | 209.6 |
| Iba, Zambales                   | 0.4   | 0.5   | T     | 24.2  | 145.7 | 442.6 |
| Muñoz, Nueva Ecija              | T     | 2.2   | 10    | 15.6  | 242.6 | 174.4 |
| <b>SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:</b>  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Ambulong, Batangas              | 13.1  | 28.2  | 4.4   | 3     | 114   | 124.6 |
| Alabat, Quezon                  | 317.1 | 228.2 | 48.6  | 78.1  | 329   | 160.7 |
| Baler, Quezon                   | 286.5 | 85.8  | 44.2  | 187.9 | 379.9 | 377.5 |
| Casiguran, Quezon               | 144.5 | 161.1 | 96.6  | 102.8 | 428   | 234.8 |
| Infanta, Quezon                 | 254   | 284.6 | 62.8  | 130.6 | 385.1 | 275.3 |
| Tayabas, Quezon                 | 158.4 | 188.9 | 27.5  | 107.5 | 178.5 | 331   |
| Coron, Palawan                  | 96    | 9     | 1     | 2     | 79.4  | 266   |
| Cuyo, Palawan                   | 0     | 8     | T     | 0     | 25.4  | 371.6 |
| Puerto Princesa, Palawan        | 0.8   | 20.4  | T     | 0.8   | 86.6  | 145.9 |
| Romblon, Romblon                | 138   | 82.7  | 18.5  | 29.5  | 146.7 | 407.4 |
| Calapan, Mindoro                | 172.7 | 64.8  | 35.8  | 76.4  | 66.2  | 422.1 |
| Legaspi City, Albay             | 507.5 | 136.1 | 218.4 | 86.5  | 285.2 | 165.5 |
| Daet, Camarines Norte           | 221.2 | 179.6 | 75.9  | 180.1 | 170   | 181.6 |
| Virac, Catanduanes              | 232.8 | 37.1  | 188   | 72.7  | 232.2 | 218   |
| Masbate, Masbate                | 177.8 | 96    | 63.2  | 13    | 135.3 | 126.2 |
| <b>EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Catarman, Samar                 | 405.9 | 265.6 | 146.7 | 50    | 463.1 | 179.7 |
| Catbalogan, Samar               | 261.2 | 113   | 122.4 | 38.9  | 176   | 191   |
| Tacloban City, Leyte            | 245.4 | 232.7 | 106   | 118.3 | 118.5 | 334.5 |
| Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental | 22.5  | 51.1  | 85.9  | 2.4   | 135.2 | 134.2 |
| Cebu City, Cebu                 | 50.6  | 206   | 7.2   | 0.3   | 36.6  | 103.5 |
| Tagbilaran City, Bohol          | 18.5  | 81    | 100.7 | 48.8  | 68.8  | 151.1 |

1) In millimeters

**Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall <sup>1)</sup>**  
**2019**

| STATIONS                            | Jan          | Feb          | Mar          | Apr         | May          | Jun          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>WESTERN VISAYAS:</b>             |              |              |              |             |              |              |
| Roxas City, Capiz                   | 76           | 82.5         | 6.5          | 19          | 133          | 303.5        |
| Iloilo City, Iloilo                 |              |              |              |             |              |              |
| <b>NORTHERN MINDANAO:</b>           |              |              |              |             |              |              |
| Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental    | 5.5          | 7.5          | 57.5         | 3.2         | 67.9         | 250          |
| Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur           | 376.8        | 344.5        | 337.1        | 386         | 327.5        | 513.4        |
| Malaybalay, Bukidnon                | 28.5         | 29.4         | 69.9         | 28.7        | 175.7        | 419.4        |
| Surigao City, Surigao del Norte     | 241.2        | 422.9        | 124.5        | 246.2       | 113.8        | 179.9        |
| Butuan, Surigao del Norte           | 66.8         | 85.6         | 78.3         | 77.4        | 59.8         | 239.3        |
| <b>SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:</b> |              |              |              |             |              |              |
| Davao City, Davao del Sur           | 169.1        | 22.5         | 33.5         | 73.6        | 150.4        | 285.1        |
| Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte   | 20.1         | 48.5         | 63.1         | 0.6         | 66.2         | 262          |
| General Santos City, South Cotabato | 161.2        | 29.1         | 51.8         | 9.5         | 37           | 102.4        |
| Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur   | 12.2         | 47.8         | 126.1        | 27.4        | 107.4        | 199.9        |
| <b>AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:</b>        |              |              |              |             |              |              |
| <b>LUZON</b>                        | <b>132.8</b> | <b>68.6</b>  | <b>49.2</b>  | <b>62.5</b> | <b>187.0</b> | <b>216.7</b> |
| <b>VISAYAS</b>                      | <b>154.3</b> | <b>147.4</b> | <b>82.2</b>  | <b>39.7</b> | <b>161.6</b> | <b>199.6</b> |
| <b>MINDANAO</b>                     | <b>120.2</b> | <b>115.3</b> | <b>104.6</b> | <b>94.7</b> | <b>122.9</b> | <b>272.4</b> |

<sup>1)</sup> In millimeters

Source: UCAP

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

**Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall <sup>1)</sup>**  
**2020**

| STATIONS                     | Jul   | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov   | Dec   |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| <b>NORTHERN LUZON:</b>       |       |        |        |        |       |       |
| Basco, Batanes               | 115.9 | 296    | 90.1   | 31.2   | 210   | 233.3 |
| Aparri, Cagayan              | 176.7 | N.R.   | 93.2   | 497.2  | 640.3 | 572.3 |
| Calayan, Cagayan             | 152   | 329.2  | 135.2  | 414.4  | 452.4 | 542   |
| Tuguegarao, Cagayan          | 145.5 | 168    | 127.5  | 419.4  | 549.7 | 397.1 |
| Laoag City, Ilocos Norte     | 316.9 | 330.50 | 62     | 47.8   | 22.5  | 2     |
| Vigan, Ilocos Sur            | 270.5 | 206.3  | 121.5  | 96.7   | 17.8  | 2.4   |
| Baguio City, Benguet         | 345.1 | 398.40 | 226.2  | 282.9  | 166.5 | 157.6 |
| <b>CENTRAL LUZON:</b>        |       |        |        |        |       |       |
| Dagupan City, Pangasinan     | 303   | 412.2  | 364    | 201.5  | 92.7  | 16.4  |
| Iba, Zambales                | 398.5 | 519.00 | 219.50 | 549.5  | 104.6 | 22.3  |
| Muñoz, Nueva Ecija           | 183.9 | 345.8  | 290    | 421.4  | 132.2 | 154.6 |
| <b>SOUTHERN LUZON-BICOL:</b> |       |        |        |        |       |       |
| Ambulong, Batangas           | 255   | 173.9  | 101.7  | 481.3  | 424   | 149.9 |
| Alabat, Quezon               | 205   | 138    | 147.3  | 1007.1 | 865   | 721.7 |
| Baler, Quezon                | 364.5 | 278.1  | 399.7  | 835.7  | 488.5 | 788.3 |
| Casiguran, Quezon            | 260.9 | 233.6  | 281.9  | 924.4  | 879.6 | 995.5 |
| Infanta, Quezon              | 314.9 | 168    | 260.5  | 766.6  | 753.4 | 784.8 |



**Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)**  
**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall <sup>1)</sup>**  
**2020**

| STATIONS                            | Jul          | Aug          | Sep          | Oct          | Nov          | Dec          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Tayabas, Quezon                     | 223.7        | 263.9        | 280.1        | 1228.4       | 799.2        | 709.7        |
| Coron, Palawan                      | 197.6        | N.R.         | N.R.         | N.R.         | 88.1         | N/A          |
| Cuyo, Palawan                       | 422.6        | 367.7        | 295.1        | 715.5        | 62           | 118          |
| Puerto Princesa, Palawan            | 171.2        | 68.4         | 188          | 217.6        | 118.6        | 242.4        |
| Romblon, Romblon                    | 328.5        | 357.6        | 488.9        | 633.5        | 304.1        | 191.7        |
| Calapan, Mindoro                    | 427.4        | 122.4        | 155.3        | 626.1        | 294.5        | 350.4        |
| Legaspi City, Albay                 | 136.3        | 234.3        | 217.2        | 877.6        | 557.2        | 663.2        |
| Daet, Camarines Norte               | 249.4        | 172.1        | 155.7        | 838.3        | 843.1        | 162          |
| Virac, Catanduanes                  | 121          | N.R.         | 200.2        | N.R.         | 510.6        | 162          |
| Masbate, Masbate                    | 61.8         | 156          | 204.4        | 438          | 194          | 261.2        |
| <b>EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:</b>     |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Catarman, Samar                     | 244.1        | 170.3        | 238.2        | 692.2        | 619.9        | 568.30       |
| Catbalogan, Samar                   | 313.4        | 162.2        | 192          | 692.2        | 275.1        | 572.6        |
| Tacloban, Leyte                     | 153.1        | 251.1        | 270.5        | 260.2        | 293.3        | 342.7        |
| Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental     | 306          | 85.9         | 95.8         | 174.7        | 111.4        | 311.6        |
| Cebu City, Cebu                     | 280.7        | 401.9        | 155.3        | 293.9        | 79.7         | 262.5        |
| Tagbilaran City, Bohol              | 93.4         | 133.4        | 79.2         | 253.3        | 138          | 180          |
| <b>WESTERN VISAYAS:</b>             |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Roxas City, Capiz                   | 400          | 273          | 255.5        | 534.5        | 185          | 303.5        |
| Iloilo City, Iloilo                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b>NORTHERN MINDANAO:</b>           |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental    | 70           | 123          | 76.5         | 11.4         | 26.1         | 171          |
| Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur           | 315.8        | 195.2        | 70.5         | 250.7        | 491          | 763.2        |
| Malaybalay, Bukidnon                | 329.6        | 329.6        | 263.1        | 287.6        | 287.6        | 265.3        |
| Surigao City, Surigao del Norte     | 165.9        | 205.1        | 116.1        | 402.3        | 353.6        | 757.2        |
| Butuan, Surigao del Norte           | 211.2        | 256.2        | 214.2        | 367.9        | 121          | 349.1        |
| <b>SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Davao City, Davao del Sur           | 170.2        | N.R.         | 59.1         | 290.5        | 88.4         | 248.1        |
| Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte   | 272.8        | 360.7        | 96.7         | 411.3        | 428.7        | 533.4        |
| General Santos City, South Cotabato | 42.5         | 97.2         | 26.9         | 97.5         | 61.6         | 91.9         |
| Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur   | 124          | 95.6         | 141.8        | 240.3        | 123.7        | 91.4         |
| <b>AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:</b>        |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b>LUZON</b>                        | <b>245.9</b> | <b>260.9</b> | <b>212.7</b> | <b>545.7</b> | <b>382.8</b> | <b>350.0</b> |
| <b>VISAYAS</b>                      | <b>255.8</b> | <b>211.1</b> | <b>77.4</b>  | <b>414.4</b> | <b>243.2</b> | <b>363.0</b> |
| <b>MINDANAO</b>                     | <b>189.1</b> | <b>207.8</b> | <b>79.3</b>  | <b>262.2</b> | <b>220.2</b> | <b>363.4</b> |

<sup>1)</sup> In millimeters

Source: UCAP Coconut Statistics

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDG Bldg., Quezon City

**Table 13.38**  
**PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | None         | None        |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | None         | None        |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | None         | None        |
| Copra Meal                   | None         | None        |
| Desiccated Coconut           | None         | None        |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | None         | None        |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | None         | None        |
| Shell Charcoal               | None         | None        |
| Activated Carbon             | None         | None        |

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

**Table 13.39**  
**PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                        | Import Duty <sup>1/</sup> | Other Taxes | Remark |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Copra                           | 10                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Coconut                         | 15                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil | 10                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Copra Meal                      | 10                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Desiccated Coconut              | 15                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Coconut Milk Powder             | 7                         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Vinegar                         | 15                        | n.a.        | n.a.   |

<sup>1/</sup> MFN rates

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

n.a. : not available

## **14. SAMOA**

# SAMOA

SOUTH PACIFIC  
OCEAN



# SAMOA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                                   |   |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Capital                                        | : | Apia    |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                            | : | 2,925   |
| 3. Population                                     | : | 198,410 |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million) | : | 807.1   |
| 5. Currency Unit                                  | : | Tala    |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)              | : | 2.67    |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)                                 | : | 20,154 |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 52.9   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)                          | : | 10.5   |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | n.a    |
| 4. Export Volume (MT)                                      |   |        |
| 4.1 Fresh Coconut (MT)                                     | : | 739    |
| 4.2 Copra (MT)                                             | : | 389    |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)                                       | : | 290    |
| 4.3 Copra Meal (MT)                                        | : | -      |
| 4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)                                     | : | 67     |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)                                | : | -      |
| 4.6 Drinking Nuts (MT)                                     | : | -      |
| 4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products               | : | -      |
| export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.                       |   |        |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)                        | : | 4,219  |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)                        | : | 38,249 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 11.03  |

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 14.1**  
**SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                       | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)                  | 14,646 | 14,646 | 14,646 | 16,482 | 20,154 | 20,154 |
| Production of Coconut:     |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts               | 38.5   | 38.5   | 38.5   | 43.3   | 52.9   | 52.9   |
| Copra Equivalent (1000 MT) | 7.6    | 7.6    | 7.6    | 10.5   | 10.5   | 10.5   |

Source: CBS (Central Bank of Samoa), Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

**Table 14.2**  
**SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector**  
**to Export Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                                | 2015   | 2016   | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total Exports<br>(Tala '000, FOB)   | 87,119 | 92,794 | 112,200 | 119,140 | 130,097 | 102,041 |
| Coconut Exports<br>(Tala '000, FOB) | 408    | 685    | 6,111   | 3,601   | 4,753   | 11,255  |
| %                                   | 0.47   | 0.74   | 5.45    | 3.02    | 3.65    | 11.03   |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa & ICC Database

**Table 14.3**  
**SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Item             | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Copra            | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Coconut Oil      | 2,520 | 2,520 | 2,520 | 2,520 | 2,520 | 2,520 |
| Copra Meal       | 1,238 | 1,238 | 397   | 1,238 | 1,238 | 1,238 |
| Coconut Cream *) | 77    | 86    | 126   | 617   | 47    | 67    |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World, USDA

\*) Export Figure Only

**Table 14.4**  
**SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Product              | 2015   | 2016   | 2017  | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| <b>Copra</b>         |        |        |       |                   |       |       |
| Volume (MT)          | 75,417 | 67,403 | 160   | -                 | 86    | 389   |
| Value ('000 US\$)    | 197    | 154    | 33    | -                 | 27    | 149   |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b>   |        |        |       |                   |       |       |
| Volume (MT)          | 1,020  | 491    | 1,098 | 402               | 468   | 290   |
| Value ('000 US\$)    | 840    | 541    | 859   | 1,184             | 1,109 | 3,385 |
| <b>Copra Meal</b>    |        |        |       |                   |       |       |
| Volume (MT)          | 6,531  | 1,555  | 397   | -                 | -     | -     |
| Value ('000 US\$)    | 905    | 301    | 263   | -                 | -     | -     |
| <b>Coconut Cream</b> |        |        |       |                   |       |       |
| Volume (MT)          | 77     | 86     | 126   | 617               | 47    | 67    |
| Value ('000 US\$)    | 138    | 193    | 178   | 1,074             | 335   | 205   |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World and UN Comtrade

**Table 14.5**  
**SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2015 - 2020**  
(in kG)

| Country                                | 2015 | 2016 | 2017   | 2018 | 2019   | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
| <b>A. Asia &amp; Pacific Countries</b> | -    | -    | 29,471 | -    | 11,016 | 0    |
| American Samoa                         | -    | -    | -      | -    | -      | -    |
| Australia                              | -    | -    | 13,120 | -    | -      | -    |
| New Zealand                            | -    | -    | 16,351 | -    | 11,016 | -    |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b>              | -    | -    | -      | -    | -      | 0    |
| USA                                    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -      | -    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                           | -    | -    | 29,471 | -    | 11,016 | -    |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, UN Comtrade

**Table 14.6**  
**SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2015 - 2020**  
(in MT)

| Country                                | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>A. Asia &amp; Pacific Countries</b> | 266  | 421  | 865  | 632  | 132  | 739  |
| American Samoa                         | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 13   |
| Australia                              | 263  | 350  | 640  | 468  | 71   | 405  |
| New Zealand                            | 3    | 70   | 225  | 164  | 61   | 321  |
| <b>B. Other Countries</b>              | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 75   |
| USA                                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 15   |
| Others                                 | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 60   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                           | 266  | 421  | 866  | 632  | 132  | 814  |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

**Table 14.7**  
**SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2020**

| Month        | Volume (in MT) | Value ('000 Tala) |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| January      | 20             | 411               |
| February     | 15             | 388               |
| March        | 60             | 382               |
| April        | 0              | 1,919             |
| May          | 0              | 721               |
| June         | 0              | 699               |
| July         | 1              | 698               |
| August       | 0              | 689               |
| September    | 0              | 686               |
| October      | 0              | 686               |
| November     | 0              | 0                 |
| December     | 194            | 1,757             |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>290</b>     | <b>9,037</b>      |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

**Table 14.8**  
**SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 2.45        | 2.65        | 2.54        | 2.49        | 2.54        | 2.65        |
| February       | 2.49        | 2.63        | 2.52        | 2.49        | 2.54        | 2.70        |
| March          | 2.49        | 2.59        | 2.55        | 2.51        | 2.51        | 2.78        |
| April          | 2.48        | 2.56        | 2.56        | 2.51        | 2.55        | 2.78        |
| May            | 2.49        | 2.59        | 2.54        | 2.56        | 2.55        | 2.76        |
| June           | 2.55        | 2.56        | 2.52        | 2.56        | 2.54        | 2.67        |
| July           | 2.61        | 2.54        | 2.49        | 2.59        | 2.58        | 2.65        |
| August         | 2.63        | 2.52        | 2.49        | 2.61        | 2.55        | 2.63        |
| September      | 2.67        | 2.51        | 2.49        | 2.63        | 2.54        | 2.62        |
| October        | 2.62        | 2.53        | 2.52        | 2.64        | 2.54        | 2.63        |
| November       | 2.64        | 2.54        | 2.69        | 2.60        | 2.60        | 2.60        |
| December       | 2.61        | 2.56        | 2.74        | 2.60        | 2.58        | 2.55        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2.56</b> | <b>2.57</b> | <b>2.55</b> | <b>2.57</b> | <b>2.55</b> | <b>2.67</b> |

Sources: Central Bank of Samoa.

**Table 14.9**  
**SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | -            | -           |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | -            | -           |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | -            | -           |
| Copra Meal                   | -            | -           |
| Desiccated Coconut           | -            | -           |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | -            | -           |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | -            | -           |
| Shell Charcoal               | -            | -           |
| Activated Carbon             | -            | -           |

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

**Table 14.10**  
**SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Import Taxes | Other Taxes * |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Copra                        | 23%          | -             |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | 35%          | -             |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | -            | -             |
| Copra Meal                   | 20%          | -             |
| Desiccated Coconut           | 35%          | -             |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | 20%          | -             |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | 23%          | -             |
| Shell Charcoal               | -            | -             |
| Activated Carbon             | -            | -             |

\* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.



# **15. SOLOMON ISLANDS**



# SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                                   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1. Capital                                        | : | Honiara        |
| 2. Total Area(Sq. km)                             | : | 27,556         |
| 3. Population                                     | : | 686,878        |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Million US\$) | : | 1,546          |
| 5. Currency Unit                                  | : | Bokolo Dollars |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$                        | : | 8.21           |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |         |
|----------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)        | : | 38,000  |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |         |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 100     |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | 20,126  |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |         |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | n.a.    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)   | : | n.a.    |
| 4. Exports Volume                      |   |         |
| 4.1 Copra (MT)                         | : | 4,338   |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)                   | : | 5,272   |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)    | : | 42,259  |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)    | : | 366,000 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National |   |         |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 11.6    |

*n.a. : not available*

*\* Source: World Development Indicators*

**Table 15.1**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 20,126 | 20,126 | 20,126 | 20,126 | 20,126 | 20,126 |

*According to 1985 survey = 58,938 Ha, estimate 38,000 most of which are senile*

**Table 15.2**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra and Coconut Oil,**  
**2017 - 2020**

| Item             | 2017   | 2018   | 2019  | 2020   |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Copra (MT)       | 25,157 | 19,673 | 8,035 | 11,768 |
| Coconut Oil (MT) | 2,345  | 5,425  | 4,414 | 5,272  |

*Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands*

**Table 15.3**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Province        | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019         | 2020          |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| WESTERN         | 3,157         | 2,799         | 3,734         | 3,704         | 1,129        | 2,438         |
| SANTA YSABEL    | 728           | 719           | 979           | 626           | 197          | 290           |
| CENTRAL ISLANDS | 8,399         | 6,948         | 9,458         | 5,551         | 2,841        | 4,044         |
| GUADACANAL      | 2,204         | 3,467         | 4,720         | 2,823         | 1,720        | 1,993         |
| MALAITA         | 1,194         | 785           | 1,069         | 1,821         | 335          | 674           |
| MAKIRA          | 1,209         | 1,532         | 2,086         | 2,008         | 418          | 622           |
| TEMOTU          | 410           | 423           | 576           | 356           | 54           | 89            |
| CHOISEUL        | 446           | 1,863         | 2,536         | 2,784         | 1,341        | 1,619         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    | <b>17,746</b> | <b>18,536</b> | <b>25,157</b> | <b>19,673</b> | <b>8,035</b> | <b>11,769</b> |

*Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands*

**Table 15.4**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source**  
**Copra Board, 2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Item              | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019         | 2020          |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Smallholder:      |               |               |               |               |              |               |
| Solomon Islanders | 17,746        | 18,536        | 25,157        | 19,673        | 8,035        | 11,769        |
| Cooperative       | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             |
| Trader            | -             | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>17,746</b> | <b>18,536</b> | <b>25,157</b> | <b>19,673</b> | <b>8,035</b> | <b>11,769</b> |

*Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands*

**Table 15.5**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector**  
**to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                            | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total Exports (SB \$ Million)   | 3,326 | 3,435 | 3,945 | 4,929 | 4,654 | 3,005 |
| Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million) | 74    | 142   | 174   | 101   | 41    | 347   |
| %                               | 2.21  | 4.12  | 4.42  | 2.05  | 0.88  | 11.55 |

Source : Ministry of Finance

**Table 15.6**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

|                              | 2015          | 2016          | 2017           | 2018          | 2019         | 2020          |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>       | <b>17,467</b> | <b>16,057</b> | <b>21,767</b>  | <b>12,309</b> | <b>2,917</b> | <b>4,338</b>  |
| <i>Europe</i>                | -             | -             | -              | -             | -            | -             |
| <b>Other Countries</b>       | <b>17,467</b> | <b>16,057</b> | <b>21,767</b>  | <b>12,309</b> | <b>2,917</b> | <b>4,338</b>  |
| Bangladesh                   | -             | -             | 186            | 3,209         | -            | 13.12         |
| Taipei, Chinese              | -             | -             | 6              | -             | -            | -             |
| Philippines                  | 17,467        | 16,057        | 21,575         | 9,100         | 2,917        | 4,324         |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>9,301</b>  | <b>11,105</b> | <b>16,037</b>  | <b>6,815</b>  | <b>1,044</b> | <b>1,877</b>  |
| <b>In SB\$ '000</b>          | <b>73,663</b> | <b>88,286</b> | <b>126,532</b> | <b>54,180</b> | <b>8,543</b> | <b>15,412</b> |

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

**Table 15.7**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT)           | 1,163 | 1,487 | 5,515  | 5,432  | 4,561  | 5,272  |
| Value (SB\$ '000 FOB) | n.a.  | 6,787 | 64,367 | 46,887 | 35,060 | 42,259 |

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available; Note: VCO included

**Table 15.8**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020 (SB\$ per MT)**

| Month                   | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter | 3,310        | 3,740        | 5,230        | 4,140        | 2,170        | 3,210        |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter | 3,180        | 4,790        | 4,990        | 2,920        | 2,380        | 2,630        |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter | 3,300        | 5,540        | 4,970        | 2,390        | 2,510        | 2,930        |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter | 3,340        | 5,590        | 4,770        | 2,030        | 2,920        | 3,090        |
| <b>Average</b>          | <b>3,283</b> | <b>4,915</b> | <b>4,990</b> | <b>2,870</b> | <b>2,495</b> | <b>2,965</b> |

Source: Ministry of Finance; n.a.: not available

**Table 15.9**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020 (SB\$ per MT)**

| Month                   | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter | 4,411        | 4,471        | 6,152        | 4,370        | -            | -            |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter | 4,374        | 5,545        | 5,905        | 4,246        | 2,835        | 3,328        |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter | 4,227        | 6,079        | 6,528        | 3,276        | 3,090        | 3,096        |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter | 4,379        | 6,246        | 5,537        | 3,143        | 3,090        | 4,717        |
| <b>Average</b>          | <b>4,348</b> | <b>5,523</b> | <b>5,523</b> | <b>3,759</b> | <b>3,005</b> | <b>3,714</b> |

Source: Ministry of Finance

n.a.: not available

**Table 15.10**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 7.79        | 8.15        | 7.98        | 7.78        | 8.10        | 8.20        |
| February       | 7.76        | 8.05        | 7.89        | 7.76        | 8.08        | 8.23        |
| March          | 7.80        | 7.94        | 7.90        | 7.78        | 8.10        | 8.28        |
| April          | 7.80        | 7.86        | 7.92        | 7.82        | 8.10        | 8.32        |
| May            | 7.75        | 7.98        | 7.96        | 7.92        | 8.15        | 8.37        |
| June           | 7.78        | 7.94        | 7.93        | 7.97        | 8.17        | 8.31        |
| July           | 7.97        | 7.94        | 7.87        | 8.00        | 8.16        | 8.27        |
| August         | 8.03        | 7.84        | 7.80        | 8.02        | 8.24        | 8.21        |
| September      | 8.14        | 7.86        | 7.79        | 8.08        | 8.26        | 8.14        |
| October        | 8.05        | 7.87        | 7.82        | 8.12        | 8.27        | 8.11        |
| November       | 8.09        | 7.94        | 7.90        | 8.10        | 8.24        | 8.09        |
| December       | 8.05        | 8.01        | 7.90        | 8.07        | 8.24        | 8.04        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>7.92</b> | <b>7.95</b> | <b>7.89</b> | <b>7.95</b> | <b>8.18</b> | <b>8.21</b> |

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

**Table 15.11**  
**SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes                                       | Other Taxes | Import Taxes | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Copra                        |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Crude Coconut Oil            |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Refined Coconut Oil          |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Copra Meal                   | No taxes on export of coconut and coconut products |             |              |             |
| Desiccated Coconut           |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Shell Charcoal               |                                                    |             |              |             |
| Activated Carbon             |                                                    |             |              |             |

## **16. SRI LANKA**





# SRI LANKA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |                        |
|------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Colombo                |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. km)                   | : | 65,610                 |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 21.92                  |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 80.7                   |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR) |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 185.5238               |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)                            | : | 444    |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 2,792  |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                       | : | 0.508  |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 1,828  |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)                       | : | 0.332  |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                     |   |        |
| 4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)                                   | : | 15,838 |
| 4.2 Copra                                                  | : | 1,082  |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 5,180  |
| 4.4 Copra Meal                                             | : | 12,275 |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 29,591 |
| 4.6 Coconut Cream/Milk                                     | : | 61,674 |
| 4.7 Coconut Milk Powder                                    | : | 6,751  |
| 4.8 Shell Charcoal                                         | : | 12,038 |
| 4.9 Activated Carbon                                       | : | 45,306 |
| 4.10 Mattress Fibre                                        | : | 71,604 |
| 4.11 Bristle Fibre                                         | : | 1,231  |
| 4.12 Twisted Fibre                                         | : | 30,733 |
| 4.13 Coir Yarn                                             | : | 993    |
| 4.14 Coir Twine                                            | : | 7,268  |
| 4.15 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith                                  | : | 38,526 |
| 4.16 Husk Chip                                             | : | 6,896  |
| 4.17 Coconut Shell Flour                                   | : | 41     |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)                     | : | 661    |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)                     | : | 10,020 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 6.59   |

**Table 16.1**  
**SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                  | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Area (1000 Ha)        | 440     | 440     | 440     | 440     | 444     | 444     |
| Production:           |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Nuts (Million)        | 3,056   | 3,011   | 2,450   | 2,623   | 3,086   | 2,792   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT) | 584,321 | 575,717 | 468,451 | 476,909 | 561,091 | 507,636 |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.2**  
**SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates**  
**by Districts 2019/2020**

| District     | Small Holdings (Acres) | Estates (Acres) | Total (Acres)    |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Ampara       | 5,517                  | 500             | 6,017            |
| Anuradhapura | 27,189                 | 601             | 27,790           |
| Badulla      | 4,665                  | 405             | 5,070            |
| Batticaloa   | 7,185                  | 684             | 7,869            |
| Colombo      | 20,211                 | 1,537           | 21,748           |
| Galle        | 15,811                 | 2,309           | 18,120           |
| Gampaha      | 115,957                | 17,595          | 133,552          |
| Hambanthota  | 42,381                 | 1,888           | 44,269           |
| Jaffna       | 8,762                  | 172             | 8,934            |
| Kaluthara    | 21,866                 | 1,266           | 23,132           |
| Kandy        | 9,769                  | 1,262           | 11,031           |
| Kegalle      | 30,569                 | 1,896           | 32,465           |
| Kilinochchi  | 2,287                  | 155             | 2,442            |
| Kurunegala   | 329,518                | 89,756          | 419,274          |
| Mannar       | 5,725                  | 19              | 5,744            |
| Marata       | 14,775                 | 2,757           | 17,532           |
| Matale       | 28,495                 | 4,274           | 32,769           |
| Monaragala   | 25,677                 | 632             | 26,309           |
| Mulative     | 3,006                  | 1,347           | 4,353            |
| Nuwara-Eliya | 1,332                  | 14              | 1,346            |
| Polonnaruwa  | 5,018                  | 2,247           | 7,265            |
| Puttalam     | 141,063                | 44,991          | 186,054          |
| Rathnapura   | 41,528                 | 1,364           | 42,892           |
| Trincomalee  | 5,243                  | 41              | 5,284            |
| Vavuniya     | 3,758                  | 963             | 4,721            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>917,307</b>         | <b>178,675</b>  | <b>1,095,982</b> |

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

**Table 16.3**  
**SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020 in MT**

| Products                  | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>A. Kernel Products</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Coconut (In Million nuts) | 3,056  | 3,011  | 2,450  | 2,623  | 3,086  | 2,792  |
| Copra                     | 76,278 | 67,685 | 13,299 | 11,727 | 65,519 | 9,688  |
| Coconut Oil               | 52,790 | 48,805 | 12,784 | 10,913 | 44,648 | 19,759 |
| Desiccated Coconut        | 41,795 | 51,117 | 29,557 | 24,625 | 44,081 | 25,256 |
| Copra Meal                | 26,395 | 24,403 | 6,392  | 5,457  | 22,324 | 9,880  |
| <b>B. Fibre Products</b>  |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Brown Fibre               | -      | -      | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   |
| White Fibre               | -      | -      | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   |
| Bristle Fibre             | 14,161 | 18,933 | 29,351 | 2,470  | 1,748  | 1,501  |
| Mattress Fibre            | 22,061 | 22,740 | 20,532 | 37,866 | 63,278 | 87,322 |
| Twisted Fibre             | 76,322 | 74,022 | 65,772 | 50,062 | 40,915 | 37,479 |
| <b>C. Shell Products</b>  |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Coconut Shell Charcoal    | 9,319  | 5,413  | 9,741  | 4,671  | 12,220 | 12,672 |
| Coconut Shell & Powder    | 369    | 418    | 320    | 367    | 317    | 319    |
| Activated Carbon          | 31,747 | 34,987 | 39,591 | 38,566 | 42,373 | 45,306 |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

**Table 16.4**  
**SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2015 - 2020**  
**in 1000 Nuts**

| Utilization                                          | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Utilization for Copra Production of which:</b>    | <b>398,832</b>   | <b>353,904</b>   | <b>69,533</b>    | <b>66,900</b>    | <b>273,980</b>   | <b>53,850</b>    |
| - Coco Oil Production                                | 396,275          | 347,712          | 69,920           | 63,440           | 252,447          | 47,898           |
| - Copra Exports                                      | 2,557            | 6,192            | 2,620            | 3,460            | 21,533           | 5,952            |
| - Changes in Copra Stocks                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production</b> | <b>165,180</b>   | <b>192,804</b>   | <b>170,916</b>   | <b>169,570</b>   | <b>174,343</b>   | <b>205,980</b>   |
| <b>Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production</b> | <b>325,876</b>   | <b>398,559</b>   | <b>266,013</b>   | <b>221,630</b>   | <b>386,593</b>   | <b>226,290</b>   |
| <b>Utilization for Fresh Nuts of which:</b>          | <b>2,160,824</b> | <b>2,066,017</b> | <b>1,943,066</b> | <b>2,165,013</b> | <b>2,250,651</b> | <b>2,306,082</b> |
| - Exports of Coconut Cream Milk & Milk Powder        | 270,081          | 246,468          | 273,934          | 366,440          | 420,405          | 462,122          |
| - Exports of Fresh Nuts                              | 13,200           | 30,434           | 10,232           | 1,433            | 21,426           | 15,838           |
| - Food Nut Consumption                               | 1,873,800        | 1,786,695        | 1,655,510        | 1,793,830        | 1,806,905        | 1,826,152        |
| - Seed Coconut                                       | 3,743            | 2,420            | 3,390            | 3,310            | 1,915            | 1,970            |
| <b>Adjustment of year end stock</b>                  | <b>4,840</b>     | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| <b>T o t a l</b>                                     | <b>3,055,552</b> | <b>3,011,284</b> | <b>2,449,528</b> | <b>2,623,113</b> | <b>3,085,567</b> | <b>2,792,202</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

**Table 16.5**  
**SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                       | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Production (Million Nuts)  | 3,056 | 3,011 | 2,450 | 2,623 | 3,086 | 2,792 |
| Consumption (Million Nuts) | 2,288 | 2,119 | 1,700 | 1,847 | 2,015 | 1,828 |
| Population (Million)       | 20.97 | 21.20 | 21.44 | 21.67 | 21.80 | 21.92 |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.6**  
**SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units**  
**(MT/Year) 2020**

| District     | Coconut Oil | Desiccated Coconut | Fibre & Substrates | Coconut Milk & Milk Powder | Activated Carbon & Charcoal |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Colombo      | 5           | -                  | -                  | -                          | 2                           |
| Puttallam    | 50          | 13                 | 81                 | 8                          | 6                           |
| Kurunegala   | 98          | 8                  | 170                | 12                         | 10                          |
| Kalutara     | 11          | 1                  | 1                  | 3                          | 2                           |
| Rathnapura   | 1           | 1                  | 2                  | -                          | -                           |
| Galle        | 12          | -                  | 20                 | -                          | 3                           |
| Hambantota   | 15          | -                  | 27                 | -                          | 4                           |
| Matara       | 15          | -                  | 11                 | -                          | 1                           |
| Gampaha      | 62          | 19                 | 36                 | 9                          | 3                           |
| Anuradhapura | 5           | 1                  | 8                  | -                          | 2                           |
| Monaragala   | 1           | -                  | 2                  | -                          | -                           |
| Matale       | -           | -                  | 1                  | -                          | 1                           |
| Badulla      | -           | -                  | 1                  | -                          | -                           |
| Kegalle      | 3           | 1                  | -                  | 1                          | -                           |
| Jaffna       | -           | -                  | 3                  | -                          | -                           |
| Ampara       | 2           | -                  | -                  | -                          | 1                           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>280</b>  | <b>44</b>          | <b>363</b>         | <b>33</b>                  | <b>35</b>                   |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.7**  
**SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to**  
**Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                          | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total Exports (Rs. Million)   | 1,431,431 | 1,500,766 | 1,732,440 | 1,933,533 | 2,134,796 | 1,858,927 |
| Coconut Exports (Rs. Million) | 75,259    | 84,702    | 91,198    | 94,723    | 108,946   | 122,514   |
| %                             | 5.26      | 5.64      | 5.26      | 4.90      | 5.10      | 6.59      |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.8  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination         | 2015             | 2016             | 2017           | 2018           | 2019             | 2020             |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)</b> | <b>13,204</b>    | <b>30,433</b>    | <b>10,232</b>  | <b>1,433</b>   | <b>21,426</b>    | <b>15,838</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>                  | <b>1,373</b>     | <b>3,369</b>     | <b>528</b>     | <b>102</b>     | <b>2,383</b>     | <b>1,475</b>     |
| France                         | -                | -                | -              | -              | 93               | 102              |
| Germany                        | -                | -                | -              | -              | 11               | -                |
| Italy                          | 399              | 783              | 100            | -              | 302              | -                |
| Netherlands                    | 498              | 1,416            | 102            | 68             | 489              | 27               |
| Norway                         | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -                |
| Spain                          | 203              | 394              | 127            | -              | 105              | 23               |
| Switzerland                    | 1                | -                | -              | -              | 3                | 3                |
| Turkey                         | 272              | 776              | 199            | 34             | 648              | 212              |
| United Kingdom                 | -                | -                | -              | -              | 730              | 1,108            |
| Others                         | -                | -                | -              | -              | 2                | -                |
| <b>America</b>                 | <b>59</b>        | <b>284</b>       | <b>114</b>     | <b>75</b>      | <b>631</b>       | <b>786</b>       |
| Canada                         | 59               | 284              | 114            | 75             | 631              | 753              |
| United States                  | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | 33               |
| <b>Africa</b>                  | <b>111</b>       | <b>402</b>       | <b>122</b>     | <b>129</b>     | <b>445</b>       | <b>233</b>       |
| Egypt                          | 67               | 134              | -              | 70             | 94               | -                |
| Mauritius                      | -                | 74               | -              | -              | 285              | 158              |
| South Africa                   | 44               | 194              | 122            | 59             | 66               | 75               |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>      | <b>11,660</b>    | <b>26,329</b>    | <b>9,443</b>   | <b>1,127</b>   | <b>17,719</b>    | <b>13,246</b>    |
| Australia                      | 63               | 279              | 129            | 16             | 224              | 333              |
| Bahrain                        | -                | 1                | -              | -              | -                | -                |
| India                          | -                | -                | 9              | -              | -                | -                |
| Iran                           | 3,742            | 4,775            | 35             | 73             | 544              | 481              |
| Israel                         | 96               | 371              | 89             | 158            | 253              | 328              |
| Japan                          | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | 1                |
| Jordan                         | 26               | 162              | 101            | -              | 267              | 26               |
| Kuwait                         | 30               | -                | -              | -              | 35               | -                |
| Lebanon                        | 164              | 570              | -              | 140            | 320              | -                |
| Maldives                       | -                | -                | -              | -              | 5                | -                |
| Oman                           | -                | -                | -              | -              | 134              | -                |
| Pakistan                       | 7,167            | 19,806           | 8,975          | 526            | 13,692           | 10,760           |
| Qatar                          | -                | 13               | -              | 3              | 53               | 25               |
| Saudi Arabia                   | 36               | 1                | 35             | -              | -                | -                |
| U.A.E                          | 336              | 351              | 70             | 211            | 2,192            | 1,292            |
| <b>Others</b>                  | <b>1</b>         | <b>49</b>        | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>248</b>       | <b>98</b>        |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b>    | <b>7,539</b>     | <b>14,827</b>    | <b>5,457</b>   | <b>626</b>     | <b>8,251</b>     | <b>6,633</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>              | <b>1,024,773</b> | <b>2,158,820</b> | <b>831,938</b> | <b>101,737</b> | <b>1,476,704</b> | <b>1,226,204</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

**Table 16.9**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>489</b>     | <b>1,184</b>   | <b>501</b>     | <b>629</b>     | <b>3,915</b>   | <b>1,082</b>   |
| Bangladesh                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| France                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | 3              | -              |
| Hungary                     | -              | -              | -              | -              | 3              | -              |
| Iran                        | 21             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Pakistan                    | 468            | 1,184          | 499            | 603            | 3,902          | 1,080          |
| Saudi Arabia                | -              | -              | -              | -              | 5              | -              |
| U.A.E                       | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| U.S.A                       | -              | -              | -              | 23             | -              | -              |
| Portugal                    | -              | -              | 2              | 2              | 1              | -              |
| Others                      | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 1              | 2              |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>765</b>     | <b>1,723</b>   | <b>1,125</b>   | <b>1,457</b>   | <b>5,174</b>   | <b>1,620</b>   |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>103,985</b> | <b>250,930</b> | <b>171,446</b> | <b>241,687</b> | <b>927,700</b> | <b>296,449</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.10**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>8,679</b>     | <b>7,094</b>     | <b>6,310</b>     | <b>4,606</b>     | <b>4,056</b>     | <b>5,180</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>922</b>       | <b>1,733</b>     | <b>2,982</b>     | <b>1,659</b>     | <b>921</b>       | <b>999</b>       |
| Belgium                     | 66               | -                | -                | -                | 3                | 7                |
| Germany                     | 110              | 528              | 902              | 524              | 55               | 72               |
| Italy                       | 2                | 6                | 20               | 50               | 19               | 1                |
| Netherlands                 | 15               | 365              | 299              | 144              | 387              | 441              |
| Poland                      | 2                | 170              | 812              | 354              | 31               | 11               |
| Sweden                      | 3                | 26               | 24               | 8                | 44               | 51               |
| United Kingdom              | 698              | 344              | 516              | 343              | 137              | 148              |
| Slovakia                    | 3                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Others                      | 23               | 294              | 409              | 236              | 245              | 268              |
| <b>Asia</b>                 | <b>1,690</b>     | <b>1,157</b>     | <b>802</b>       | <b>723</b>       | <b>1,189</b>     | <b>467</b>       |
| Indonesia                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | 452              | 21               |
| Malaysia                    | 11               | 16               | 29               | 18               | 8                | 5                |
| Pakistan                    | 471              | 742              | 653              | 665              | 630              | 393              |
| Maldives Islands            | -                | 9                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Taiwan                      | 7                | 23               | 44               | 21               | 13               | 1                |
| Japan                       | 879              | 80               | 31               | 5                | 22               | 6                |
| Others                      | 322              | 287              | 45               | 14               | 64               | 41               |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>5,102</b>     | <b>3,333</b>     | <b>1,410</b>     | <b>1,054</b>     | <b>1,176</b>     | <b>2,846</b>     |
| Brazil                      | -                | 46               | 76               | 18               | 19               | 49               |
| Canada                      | 2,894            | 1561             | 314              | 33               | 19               | 135              |
| U S A                       | 2,188            | 1,633            | 1,015            | 977              | 1,103            | 2,566            |
| Others                      | 20               | 93               | 5                | 26               | 35               | 96               |
| <b>Australia</b>            | <b>310</b>       | <b>433</b>       | <b>740</b>       | <b>731</b>       | <b>176</b>       | <b>337</b>       |
| <b>New Zealand</b>          | <b>51</b>        | <b>81</b>        | <b>109</b>       | <b>73</b>        | <b>147</b>       | <b>153</b>       |
| <b>Middle East</b>          | <b>454</b>       | <b>350</b>       | <b>227</b>       | <b>294</b>       | <b>406</b>       | <b>262</b>       |
| Bahrain                     | -                | -                | -                | -                | 3                | -                |
| Saudi Arabia                | 2                | -                | 26               | 21               | 3                | 19               |
| Lebanon                     | -                | -                | -                | 2                | 1                | -                |
| UAE/Dubai                   | -                | 320              | 120              | 204              | 375              | 195              |
| Others                      | 449              | 30               | 81               | 67               | 24               | 48               |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>150</b>       | <b>7</b>         | <b>40</b>        | <b>72</b>        | <b>41</b>        | <b>116</b>       |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>46,338</b>    | <b>26,084</b>    | <b>25,027</b>    | <b>18,660</b>    | <b>10,645</b>    | <b>14,231</b>    |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>6,299,025</b> | <b>3,797,864</b> | <b>3,815,560</b> | <b>3,019,962</b> | <b>1,903,453</b> | <b>2,637,896</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.11  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value  
2017 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2017              | 2018             | 2019             | 2020              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>13,816</b>     | <b>12,006</b>    | <b>12,344</b>    | <b>14,584</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>5,919</b>      | <b>4,751</b>     | <b>5,345</b>     | <b>7,680</b>      |
| Belgium                     | 90                | 52               | 37               | 18                |
| Czech Republic              | 82                | 39               | 87               | 105               |
| France                      | 249               | 342              | 396              | 510               |
| Germany                     | 3,159             | 1,793            | 1,614            | 2,678             |
| Italy                       | 42                | 29               | 85               | 163               |
| Lithuania                   | 23                | 27               | 182              | 157               |
| Netherlands                 | 377               | 422              | 670              | 1,058             |
| Poland                      | 50                | 39               | 60               | 92                |
| Slovakia                    | 2                 | 3                | 1                | -                 |
| Sweden                      | 386               | 231              | 214              | 281               |
| Switzerland                 | 25                | 84               | 61               | 70                |
| U.K.                        | 875               | 710              | 611              | 1,001             |
| Other                       | 559               | 980              | 1,327            | 1,547             |
| <b>Asia</b>                 | <b>694</b>        | <b>629</b>       | <b>520</b>       | <b>477</b>        |
| China                       | 77                | 134              | 79               | 147               |
| Hong Kong                   | 26                | 21               | 19               | 26                |
| Japan                       | 149               | 84               | 130              | 92                |
| Malaysia                    | 44                | 40               | 55               | 36                |
| Maldives Islands            | 5                 | 6                | 7                | 3                 |
| Pakistan                    | 134               | 141              | 67               | 17                |
| South Korea                 | 19                | 6                | 2                | 2                 |
| Taiwan                      | 184               | 115              | 46               | 36                |
| Other                       | 56                | 82               | 115              | 118               |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>4,571</b>      | <b>4,056</b>     | <b>4,136</b>     | <b>3,973</b>      |
| Brazil                      | 66                | 97               | 59               | 40                |
| Canada                      | 382               | 380              | 371              | 977               |
| U.S.A.                      | 3,848             | 3,267            | 3,518            | 2,478             |
| Uruguay                     | 19                | 37               | 25               | 26                |
| Other                       | 256               | 275              | 163              | 452               |
| <b>Australia</b>            | <b>1,976</b>      | <b>1,983</b>     | <b>1,531</b>     | <b>1,332</b>      |
| <b>New Zealand</b>          | <b>69</b>         | <b>69</b>        | <b>74</b>        | <b>70</b>         |
| <b>Middle East</b>          | <b>558</b>        | <b>449</b>       | <b>679</b>       | <b>869</b>        |
| Bahrain                     | 6                 | 6                | 4                | 9                 |
| Israel                      | 282               | 194              | 280              | 294               |
| Lebanon                     | 5                 | 4                | 11               | 7                 |
| Qatar                       | 9                 | 9                | 12               | 39                |
| Saudi Arabia                | 35                | 58               | 141              | 190               |
| U. A. E/Dubai               | 193               | 144              | 197              | 238               |
| Other                       | 28                | 34               | 34               | 92                |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>29</b>         | <b>69</b>        | <b>59</b>        | <b>183</b>        |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>69,464</b>     | <b>58,819</b>    | <b>50,223</b>    | <b>64,435</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>10,590,287</b> | <b>9,528,191</b> | <b>8,972,024</b> | <b>11,944,549</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.12**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019             | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>4,184</b>   | <b>17,122</b>  | <b>3,806</b>   | <b>3,541</b>   | <b>29,711</b>    | <b>12,275</b>  |
| India                       | 3,642          | 16,976         | 3,727          | 3,432          | 29,532           | 11,983         |
| USA                         | 439            | -              | -              | 15             | 29               | 12             |
| U. A. E/Dubai               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                | -              |
| U.K.                        | 42             | -              | -              | -              | -                | 4              |
| Germany                     | 19             | -              | -              | 18             | 109              | 101            |
| Pakistan                    | 11             | -              | -              | -              | 2                | -              |
| South Africa                | 16             | 79             | 41             | 63             | 17               | 4              |
| Thailand                    | -              | 24             | 24             | -              | -                | -              |
| Hungary                     | 5              | 20             | 12             | -              | 4                | -              |
| Others                      | 10             | 23             | 2              | 13             | 18               | 171            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>1,850</b>   | <b>4,729</b>   | <b>1,374</b>   | <b>1,397</b>   | <b>8,309</b>     | <b>3,526</b>   |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>251,488</b> | <b>688,542</b> | <b>209,515</b> | <b>227,085</b> | <b>1,485,386</b> | <b>650,380</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

**Table 16.13**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b> | <b>36,131</b> | <b>49,206</b> | <b>29,418</b> | <b>25,556</b> | <b>49,667</b> | <b>29,591</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>9,649</b>  | <b>14,708</b> | <b>7,722</b>  | <b>7,198</b>  | <b>9,126</b>  | <b>7,310</b>  |
| Austria                | 79            | 280           | 114           | 25            | 41            | 14            |
| Belgium/Lux            | 706           | 418           | 368           | 319           | 154           | 261           |
| Bosnia                 | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Bulgaria               | 87            | 237           | 186           | 197           | 108           | 128           |
| Croatia                | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Cyprus                 | 4             | 6             | 7             | 16            | 17            | 19            |
| Czech                  | -             | 144           | 5             | 5             | 4             | 4             |
| Denmark                | 32            | 49            | 28            | 88            | 56            | 123           |
| France                 | 1,081         | 1,400         | 854           | 541           | 882           | 691           |
| Germany                | 2,066         | 2,918         | 1,694         | 1,559         | 1,653         | 1,905         |
| Greece                 | 400           | 408           | 229           | 199           | 260           | 171           |
| Hungary                | 4             | 27            | 7             | 2             | 9             | 10            |
| Ireland                | -             | 8             | 4             | 14            | -             | -             |
| Italy                  | 396           | 457           | 249           | 312           | 289           | 192           |
| Malta                  | 24            | 24            | 12            | 11            | 9             | -             |
| Netherlands            | 646           | 1,480         | 488           | 439           | 805           | 1,042         |
| Poland                 | 143           | 343           | 48            | 111           | 142           | 157           |
| Portugal               | 927           | 1,164         | 745           | 873           | 996           | 602           |
| Slovenia               | 3             | 46            | 23            | 2             | 134           | 9             |
| Spain                  | 1,286         | 1,914         | 1,336         | 1,445         | 1,644         | 1,031         |
| Sweden                 | 13            | 9             | 16            | 13            | 12            | 8             |
| Turkey                 | 579           | 1,815         | 763           | 364           | 1,030         | 376           |
| United Kingdom         | 645           | 1,002         | 333           | 429           | 465           | 290           |
| Russia                 | -             | 50            | 2             | 29            | 29            | 54            |
| Others                 | 528           | 509           | 211           | 205           | 387           | 223           |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>5,996</b>  | <b>8,744</b>  | <b>8,333</b>  | <b>6,530</b>  | <b>7,461</b>  | <b>7,289</b>  |
| Argentina              | -             | 110           | 105           | 2             | 52            | 78            |
| Bolivia                | 80            | 68            | -             | 25            | -             | 2             |
| Brazil                 | 22            | 197           | 522           | 379           | 481           | 481           |
| Canada                 | 486           | 1,291         | 2,233         | 1,647         | 2,765         | 2,178         |
| Colombia               | 21            | 158           | 44            | 10            | 63            | 54            |
| Chile                  | 102           | 290           | 121           | 301           | 145           | 371           |
| Dominica               | -             | 4             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Uruguay                | -             | 64            | -             | 1             | 53            | -             |
| USA                    | 5,034         | 6,070         | 5,233         | 4,107         | 3,733         | 3,963         |
| Others                 | 251           | 492           | 75            | 58            | 169           | 162           |



**Table 16.13 (Cont'd)**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              | 2020              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>   | <b>16,589</b>     | <b>18,803</b>     | <b>11,645</b>     | <b>10,318</b>     | <b>29,656</b>     | <b>12,280</b>     |
| Afghanistan                 | -                 | 24                | 10                | 63                | 90                | 25                |
| Australia                   | 722               | 1,153             | 783               | 424               | 772               | 977               |
| Bahrain                     | 25                | 44                | 11                | 2                 | 15                | 13                |
| Iran                        | 5,601             | 3,578             | 1,919             | 1,026             | 1,281             | 658               |
| Iraq                        | 2,251             | 2,787             | 2,023             | 2,014             | 1,751             | 1,456             |
| Japan                       | 731               | 1,278             | 531               | 1,274             | 929               | 1,075             |
| Jordan                      | 513               | 1,233             | 646               | 256               | 549               | 352               |
| Kuwait                      | 351               | 1,681             | 1,153             | 25                | 15                | 4                 |
| Lebanon                     | 310               | 710               | 168               | 275               | 262               | 63                |
| New Zealand                 | 146               | 139               | 128               | 162               | 109               | 140               |
| Oman                        | 438               | 363               | 387               | 109               | 452               | 290               |
| Pakistan                    | 2,172             | 2,473             | 1,271             | 1,167             | 985               | 705               |
| Qatar                       | -                 | 2                 | -                 | -                 | 44                | 24                |
| Saudi Arabia                | 2,420             | 2,726             | 2,158             | 914               | 1,104             | 802               |
| Singapore                   | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 12                | 3                 |
| Syria                       | 52                | 144               | 135               | 24                | 49                | -                 |
| U.A.E                       | 751               | 212               | 125               | 953               | 538               | 198               |
| Yemen                       | -                 | 87                | -                 | -                 | 26                | -                 |
| Others <sup>r</sup>         | 104               | 167               | 195               | 1,628             | 20,673            | 5,495             |
| <b>Africa</b>               | <b>3,896</b>      | <b>6,940</b>      | <b>1,715</b>      | <b>1,508</b>      | <b>3,422</b>      | <b>2,712</b>      |
| Egypt                       | 3,521             | 5836              | 1,192             | 1,225             | 2,909             | 2,306             |
| Gambia                      | -                 | 2                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 6                 |
| Morocco                     | -                 | 122               | 70                | -                 | -                 | 35                |
| Mauritius                   | 12                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| South Africa                | 6                 | -                 | 106               | 46                | 110               | 158               |
| Mozambique                  | 44                | 300               | -                 | 5                 | -                 | -                 |
| Sudan                       | 256               | 427               | 203               | 98                | 35                | -                 |
| Zambia                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Others                      | 57                | 253               | 141               | 130               | 364               | 207               |
| <b>Others</b>               | <b>1</b>          | <b>11</b>         | <b>3</b>          | <b>2</b>          | <b>2</b>          | <b>-</b>          |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>92,720</b>     | <b>105,663</b>    | <b>88,796</b>     | <b>69,700</b>     | <b>86,795</b>     | <b>76,207</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>12,604,188</b> | <b>15,384,671</b> | <b>13,537,637</b> | <b>11,365,260</b> | <b>15,501,866</b> | <b>14,119,372</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.14**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              | 2020              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME (In KG)</b>    | <b>24,812,973</b> | <b>34,148,229</b> | <b>39,313,387</b> | <b>43,660,000</b> | <b>53,446,587</b> | <b>61,674,499</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>12,197,751</b> | <b>17,669,336</b> | <b>19,272,438</b> | <b>21,397,000</b> | <b>26,093,358</b> | <b>36,014,369</b> |
| France                      | 660,054           | 824,464           | 1,607,933         | 1,723,000         | 2,106,486         | 2,590,459         |
| Germany                     | 3,346,828         | 3,873,193         | 5,286,927         | 6,415,000         | 8,196,252         | 14,671,544        |
| Netherlands                 | 1,523,592         | 2,624,528         | 4,432,500         | 5,080,000         | 7,430,820         | 11,348,034        |
| United Kingdom              | 6,009,559         | 9,634,658         | 6,824,114         | 6,914,000         | 5,965,220         | 3,500,758         |
| Denmark                     | 9,240             | 31,423            | 279,492           | 306,000           | 629,008           | 954,105           |
| Sweden                      | 648,478           | 681,069           | 841,472           | 959,000           | 1,765,572         | 2,949,469         |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>10,036,348</b> | <b>12,683,664</b> | <b>14,714,216</b> | <b>16,844,000</b> | <b>20,065,331</b> | <b>15,026,955</b> |
| Canada                      | 469,499           | 448,424           | 943,596           | 999,000           | 1,398,208         | 2,568,005         |
| U.S.A.                      | 9,566,849         | 12,235,240        | 13,770,620        | 15,845,000        | 18,667,123        | 12,458,950        |
| <b>Africa</b>               | <b>19,200</b>     | <b>39,223</b>     | <b>12,618</b>     | <b>34,000</b>     | <b>78,911</b>     | <b>47,690</b>     |
| South Africa                | 19,200            | 39,223            | 12,618            | 34,000            | 78,911            | 47,690            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>   | <b>1,264,900</b>  | <b>1,192,292</b>  | <b>2,239,069</b>  | <b>2,186,000</b>  | <b>2,957,151</b>  | <b>3,783,044</b>  |
| Australia                   | 1,166,016         | 1,056,816         | 2,016,326         | 1,953,000         | 2,508,128         | 3,292,855         |
| New Zealand                 | 95,094            | 135,316           | 213,426           | 221,000           | 433,252           | 483,343           |
| Maldives                    | 3,790             | 160               | 9,317             | 12,000            | 15,771            | 6,846             |
| <b>Others</b>               | <b>1,294,774</b>  | <b>2,563,715</b>  | <b>3,075,046</b>  | <b>3,199,000</b>  | <b>4,251,836</b>  | <b>6,802,441</b>  |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>43,097</b>     | <b>53,757</b>     | <b>72,073</b>     | <b>88,886</b>     | <b>89,663</b>     | <b>116,228</b>    |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>5,858,488</b>  | <b>7,827,096</b>  | <b>10,988,140</b> | <b>14,447,530</b> | <b>16,030,528</b> | <b>21,549,165</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.15**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 -2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME (In Kg)</b>    | <b>5,641,823</b> | <b>6,792,885</b> | <b>6,234,080</b> | <b>6,989,000</b> | <b>7,447,620</b> | <b>6,750,729</b> |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>1,276,249</b> | <b>1,660,835</b> | <b>1,318,804</b> | <b>1,386,000</b> | <b>1,576,613</b> | <b>1,367,810</b> |
| Belgium                     | 28,815           | 21,776           | 25,085           | 7,000            | 6,800            | 6,880            |
| Denmark                     | 68               | 795              | 816              | -                | 396              | 816              |
| France                      | 192,005          | 192,160          | 313,652          | 225,000          | 404,007          | 162,024          |
| Germany                     | 349,849          | 416,434          | 382,381          | 289,000          | 309,000          | 263,755          |
| Italy                       | 140,160          | 252,668          | 22,052           | 51,000           | 224,554          | 232,583          |
| Netherlands                 | 304,970          | 456,362          | 286,884          | 447,000          | 265,865          | 316,964          |
| United Kingdom              | 226,933          | 307,612          | 275,764          | 366,000          | 347,210          | 363,831          |
| Norway                      | 5,299            | 3,056            | 2,570            | -                | -                | 2097             |
| Sweden                      | 28,150           | 9,972            | 9,600            | 1,000            | 18,781           | 18,860           |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>374,983</b>   | <b>512,828</b>   | <b>439,143</b>   | <b>1,025,000</b> | <b>705,945</b>   | <b>1,254,731</b> |
| Canada                      | 134,382          | 208,577          | 158,731          | 187,000          | 175,555          | 136,595          |
| U.S.A.                      | 240,601          | 304,251          | 280,412          | 838,000          | 530,390          | 1,118,136        |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>   | <b>2,632,949</b> | <b>2,915,754</b> | <b>2,629,553</b> | <b>2,630,000</b> | <b>3,072,860</b> | <b>2,872,606</b> |
| Australia                   | 487,961          | 502,878          | 449,195          | 484,000          | 425,877          | 424,302          |
| Bahrain                     | 540              | 540              | 412              | 8,000            | 45,803           | 15,037           |
| Hong Kong                   | 4,495            | 2,538            | 3,041            | 2,000            | 3,453            | 3,154            |
| Japan                       | 36,754           | 94,172           | 95,421           | 111,000          | 120,680          | 125,049          |
| Kuwait                      | 235,204          | 250,618          | 184,373          | 216,000          | 399,257          | 150,271          |
| New Zealand                 | 3,552            | 6,279            | 5,802            | 4,000            | 1,896            | 3,570            |
| Maldives                    | 157,353          | 210,442          | 167,469          | 220,000          | 219,723          | 109,447          |
| Papua New Guinea            | 17,280           | 38,520           | 35,280           | 55,000           | 67,890           | 91,016           |
| Qatar                       | 274,075          | 308,368          | 180,794          | 115,000          | 392,813          | 303,515          |
| Saudi Arabia                | 97,464           | 67,770           | 62,005           | 46,000           | 80,458           | 23,838           |
| Singapore                   | 277,834          | 395,574          | 329,850          | 309,000          | 349,632          | 360,646          |
| Taiwan                      | 55,194           | 76,229           | 81,658           | 60,000           | 94,510           | 75,000           |
| U. Arab Emirates            | 923,401          | 961,826          | 950,295          | 909,000          | 796,288          | 1,112,287        |
| Korea                       | 61,842           | -                | 83,958           | 91,000           | 74,580           | 75,474           |
| <b>Others</b>               | <b>1,357,642</b> | <b>1,703,468</b> | <b>1,846,580</b> | <b>1,948,000</b> | <b>2,092,202</b> | <b>1,255,582</b> |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>25,969</b>    | <b>28,606</b>    | <b>30,980</b>    | <b>37,184</b>    | <b>30,627</b>    | <b>31,277</b>    |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>3,530,161</b> | <b>4,165,134</b> | <b>4,723,153</b> | <b>6,017,578</b> | <b>5,476,048</b> | <b>5,793,005</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.16  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>18,090</b>  | <b>18,647</b>  | <b>16,836</b>  | <b>31,050</b>    | <b>51,888</b>    | <b>71,604</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>7,644</b>   | <b>9,209</b>   | <b>8,782</b>   | <b>8,802</b>     | <b>9,092</b>     | <b>8,742</b>     |
| Belgium                     | 18             | 52             | 13             | 35               | 13               | 8                |
| Belarus                     | 64             | 332            | 994            | 763              | 477              | -                |
| Cyprus                      | 22             | 34             | -              | -                | -                | -                |
| France                      | 56             | 35             | 58             | 251              | 287              | 100              |
| Germany                     | 3,050          | 2,998          | 3,190          | 2,447            | 2,386            | 2,663            |
| Greece                      | 120            | 350            | 253            | 274              | 216              | 82               |
| Ireland                     | 4              | 38             | 21             | 9                | -                | -                |
| Italy                       | 51             | 128            | 77             | 168              | 47               | 34               |
| Netherlands                 | 234            | 507            | 512            | -                | 588              | 658              |
| Poland                      | 219            | 583            | 460            | 211              | 694              | 1,171            |
| Portugal                    | 31             | -              | 29             | -                | 17               | 9                |
| Slovenia                    | 2,966          | 3,346          | 2,730          | 3,889            | 3,927            | 3,541            |
| Spain                       | 186            | 157            | 132            | 120              | 112              | 15               |
| United Kingdom              | 200            | 227            | 269            | 129              | 213              | 178              |
| Others                      | 423            | 422            | 44             | 506              | 115              | 283              |
| <b>USA</b>                  | <b>2,208</b>   | <b>2,146</b>   | <b>2,727</b>   | <b>2,286</b>     | <b>1,173</b>     | <b>1,276</b>     |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>8,238</b>   | <b>7,292</b>   | <b>5,327</b>   | <b>19,962</b>    | <b>41,623</b>    | <b>61,586</b>    |
| Australia                   | 14             | 2              | 8              | 29               | 50               | 120              |
| China                       | 6275           | 5,231          | 3,647          | 17,748           | 38,108           | 59,093           |
| Canada                      | 648            | 961            | 684            | 706              | 760              | 442              |
| Japan                       | 53             | 45             | 31             | 81               | 53               | 111              |
| Korea                       | 321            | -              | -              | 14               | 78               | 20               |
| New Zealand                 | 158            | 82             | 9              | -                | 5                | -                |
| Pakistan                    | 285            | 158            | 593            | 1,188            | 1,713            | 1,797            |
| Saudi Arabia                | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                |
| South Africa                | 15             | 259            | -              | 12               | -                | -                |
| Singapore                   | 412            | 311            | 112            | 22               | -                | -                |
| Others                      | 57             | 243            | 243            | 162              | 855              | 3                |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>7,317</b>   | <b>6,434</b>   | <b>5,894</b>   | <b>9,592</b>     | <b>13,074</b>    | <b>17,328</b>    |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>994,648</b> | <b>936,733</b> | <b>898,568</b> | <b>1,561,104</b> | <b>2,335,146</b> | <b>3,214,680</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.17**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017             | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>11,612</b>  | <b>15,525</b>  | <b>24,068</b>    | <b>2,025</b>   | <b>1,433</b>   | <b>1,231</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>1,499</b>   | <b>1,665</b>   | <b>2,978</b>     | <b>818</b>     | <b>499</b>     | <b>505</b>     |
| Belgium                     | 210            | 201            | 211              | 264            | 168            | 161            |
| France                      | 119            | 66             | 101              | 159            | 73             | 17             |
| Germany                     | 556            | 714            | 576              | 48             | 59             | 49             |
| Italy                       | 59             | 104            | 320              | 16             | 21             | 30             |
| Netherlands                 | 105            | 113            | 157              | 39             | 44             | 41             |
| Poland                      | 19             | 39             | 55               | 21             | 20             | 45             |
| Sweden                      | 12             | 21             | 9                | 10             | -              | 9              |
| United Kingdom              | 49             | 52             | 64               | 148            | 54             | 43             |
| Spain                       | 13             | -              | 1                | 20             | 7              | -              |
| Others                      | 357            | 355            | 1,484            | 93             | 53             | 110            |
| <b>U.S.A.</b>               | <b>159</b>     | <b>196</b>     | <b>376</b>       | <b>40</b>      | <b>36</b>      | <b>32</b>      |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>9,954</b>   | <b>13,664</b>  | <b>20,714</b>    | <b>1,167</b>   | <b>898</b>     | <b>694</b>     |
| Australia                   | 38             | 14             | -                | -              | 2              | 1              |
| China                       | 6,983          | 11,327         | 18,161           | 2              | 487            | 376            |
| Japan                       | 94             | 231            | 158              | 31             | 31             | 41             |
| Korea                       | 341            | 182            | 204              | 129            | 27             | 10             |
| Malaysia                    | 54             | 59             | 50               | 57             | 37             | 43             |
| Pakistan                    | 296            | 872            | 1,498            | 175            | 126            | 103            |
| South Africa                | -              | 16             | 34               | 8              | -              | 6              |
| Taiwan                      | 549            | 440            | 360              | -              | -              | 1              |
| Thailand                    | 48             | 33             | 54               | 61             | 41             | 35             |
| Others                      | 1,551          | 490            | 195              | 704            | 147            | 78             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>5,048</b>   | <b>5,293</b>   | <b>8,015</b>     | <b>3,440</b>   | <b>2,305</b>   | <b>1,738</b>   |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>686,230</b> | <b>770,720</b> | <b>1,221,933</b> | <b>558,636</b> | <b>412,111</b> | <b>322,292</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.18**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>2,617</b>   | <b>1,169</b>   | <b>1,729</b>   | <b>1,404</b>   | <b>1,181</b>   | <b>993</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>2,007</b>   | <b>503</b>     | <b>1,072</b>   | <b>362</b>     | <b>142</b>     | <b>77</b>      |
| Belarus                     | -              | -              | 329            | -              | -              | -              |
| Germany                     | 3              | 7              | 10             | 4              | 25             | -              |
| Netherlands                 | 2              | 3              | 5              | 4              | 5              | 6              |
| Russia                      | 1,980          | 462            | 550            | 242            | -              | -              |
| United Kingdom              | -              | 1              | 22             | 16             | 76             | 62             |
| Others                      | 22             | 30             | 156            | 96             | 36             | 9              |
| <b>U.S.A.</b>               | <b>3</b>       | <b>27</b>      | <b>30</b>      | <b>134</b>     | <b>275</b>     | <b>25</b>      |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>607</b>     | <b>639</b>     | <b>627</b>     | <b>908</b>     | <b>764</b>     | <b>891</b>     |
| Japan                       | 5              | 6              | -              | 8              | 2              | -              |
| Korea                       | 106            | 7              | 16             | -              | -              | -              |
| Pakistan                    | 481            | 580            | 545            | 613            | 579            | 525            |
| Others                      | 15             | 46             | 66             | 287            | 183            | 366            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>1,880</b>   | <b>970</b>     | <b>1,115</b>   | <b>1,177</b>   | <b>1,138</b>   | <b>822</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>255,607</b> | <b>141,228</b> | <b>170,019</b> | <b>190,926</b> | <b>203,447</b> | <b>152,051</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.19  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>62,733</b>    | <b>62,338</b>    | <b>53,933</b>    | <b>41,051</b>    | <b>33,550</b>    | <b>30,733</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>8,948</b>     | <b>9,392</b>     | <b>7,847</b>     | <b>11,213</b>    | <b>9,176</b>     | <b>10,843</b>    |
| Belgium                     | 67               | 6                | -                | 11               | -                | -                |
| France                      | 51               | 107              | 92               | 52               | 52               | 94               |
| Germany                     | 3,887            | 2,642            | 1,855            | 2,799            | 2,188            | 1,680            |
| Greece                      | -                | -                | -                | 65               | -                | 100              |
| Italy                       | 53               | 176              | -                | 1,199            | 437              | 160              |
| Netherlands                 | 374              | 340              | 250              | 504              | 207              | 114              |
| Poland                      | 1,385            | 1,990            | 1,461            | 1,830            | 1,886            | 2,283            |
| Portugal                    | -                | -                | 20               | 40               | -                | 145              |
| Spain                       | -                | -                | -                | -                | 28               | 27               |
| Slovenia                    | 2,429            | 2,491            | 1,640            | 652              | 386              | 767              |
| Sweden/Norway               | 161              | 88               | 88               | 66               | 23               | 48               |
| United Kingdom              | 133              | 112              | 233              | 277              | 332              | 173              |
| USSR                        | 22               | 44               | 812              | 356              | 242              | 346              |
| Others                      | 386              | 1,396            | 1,396            | 3,362            | 3,395            | 4,906            |
| <b>USA</b>                  | <b>1,370</b>     | <b>1,906</b>     | <b>1,390</b>     | <b>1,874</b>     | <b>2,232</b>     | <b>2,450</b>     |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>52,415</b>    | <b>50,410</b>    | <b>44,696</b>    | <b>27,964</b>    | <b>22,142</b>    | <b>17,440</b>    |
| China                       | 47,173           | 45,921           | 41,863           | 22,737           | 17,936           | 13,228           |
| Japan                       | 2,488            | 2,906            | 2,225            | 2,917            | 2,311            | 2,066            |
| Malaysia                    | 20               | 51               | 6                | 27               | -                | -                |
| South Africa                | 9                | 27               | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Others                      | 2,725            | 2,135            | 602              | 2,283            | 1,895            | 2,146            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>22,023</b>    | <b>19,031</b>    | <b>16,002</b>    | <b>15,026</b>    | <b>11,236</b>    | <b>9,555</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>2,993,740</b> | <b>2,770,943</b> | <b>2,439,582</b> | <b>2,440,759</b> | <b>2,007,405</b> | <b>1,770,708</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.20  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>      | <b>5,960</b>   | <b>7,349</b>     | <b>8,480</b>     | <b>8,529</b>     | <b>8,297</b>     | <b>7,268</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>436</b>     | <b>284</b>       | <b>941</b>       | <b>2,618</b>     | <b>2,909</b>     | <b>303</b>       |
| Germany                     | 40             | 17               | 39               | 49               | 18               | 28               |
| Slovenia                    | 202            | 84               | 462              | 106              | 72               | -                |
| United Kingdom              | 185            | 167              | 127              | 189              | 201              | 234              |
| Others                      | 9              | 16               | 313              | 2,274            | 2,618            | 41               |
| <b>U.S.A.</b>               | <b>3,364</b>   | <b>4,443</b>     | <b>4,545</b>     | <b>3,953</b>     | <b>3,934</b>     | <b>5,757</b>     |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>2,160</b>   | <b>2,622</b>     | <b>2,994</b>     | <b>1,958</b>     | <b>1,454</b>     | <b>1,208</b>     |
| Australia                   | 217            | 262              | 288              | 288              | 441              | 453              |
| China                       | 1,128          | 1,515            | 1,888            | 1,022            | 425              | 18               |
| Japan                       | 203            | 281              | 348              | 283              | 247              | 249              |
| Korea                       | 524            | 519              | 457              | 291              | 285              | 372              |
| Others                      | 88             | 45               | 13               | 74               | 56               | 116              |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>6,682</b>   | <b>8,048</b>     | <b>8,376</b>     | <b>9,286</b>     | <b>10,468</b>    | <b>9,567</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>908,321</b> | <b>1,171,784</b> | <b>1,277,001</b> | <b>1,512,450</b> | <b>1,872,468</b> | <b>1,767,774</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.21**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Volume/Value          | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020   |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| Volume (MT)           | 169,544 | 186,820 | 202,720 | 155,778 | 35,250            | 38,526 |
| Value (US\$ '000 FOB) | 53,404  | 64,611  | 70,688  | 58,810  | 9,393             | 9,609  |

Source: Coconut Development Authority, r: revised

**Table 16.22**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Volume/Value          | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019  | 2020  |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Volume (MT)           | 16,887 | 21,471 | 19,080 | 16,368 | 5,008 | 6,896 |
| Value (US\$ '000 FOB) | 7,624  | 10,079 | 8,967  | 7,482  | 2,271 | 3,111 |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.23**  
**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination      | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>8,853</b>   | <b>7,188</b>   | <b>9,934</b>   | <b>4,437</b>   | <b>11,609</b>  | <b>12,038</b>    |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>6,915</b>   | <b>1,598</b>   | <b>4,140</b>   | <b>1,574</b>   | <b>3,210</b>   | <b>3,244</b>     |
| France                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | 9              | 48               |
| Greece                      | 12             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Denmark                     | 3,594          | 194            | 101            | 9              | 21             | -                |
| Netherlands                 | 2,855          | 1,255          | 3,808          | 1,190          | 1,329          | 2,598            |
| United Kingdom              | 1              | 14             | 17             | -              | 574            | 110              |
| Russia                      | -              | -              | 100            | -              | 6              | -                |
| Others                      | 453            | 135            | 114            | 375            | 1,271          | 488              |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>680</b>     | <b>80</b>      | <b>12</b>      | <b>11</b>        |
| Canada                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                |
| Mexico                      | -              | -              | 680            | 80             | 2              | -                |
| U.S.A.                      | -              | -              | -              | -              | 10             | 11               |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>1,938</b>   | <b>5,590</b>   | <b>5,114</b>   | <b>2,783</b>   | <b>8,387</b>   | <b>8,783</b>     |
| China                       | -              | -              | 102            | 618            | 1,573          | 137              |
| Japan                       | 407            | 472            | 534            | 489            | 662            | 454              |
| Malaysia                    | -              | -              | -              | 100            | -              | -                |
| India                       | 656            | -              | -              | 50             | 3,537          | 5,953            |
| S. Korea                    | 568            | 883            | 2,131          | 1,232          | 1,366          | 1,115            |
| Vietnam                     | -              | 2,046          | 1,376          | -              | 1,089          | -                |
| Others                      | 307            | 2,189          | 971            | 294            | 160            | 1124             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>4,783</b>   | <b>2,610</b>   | <b>4,630</b>   | <b>2,282</b>   | <b>5,407</b>   | <b>5,848</b>     |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>650,171</b> | <b>380,017</b> | <b>705,853</b> | <b>376,863</b> | <b>967,159</b> | <b>1,086,282</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.24  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination      | 2015             | 2016              | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              | 2020              |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In MT</b>      | <b>31,747</b>    | <b>34,987</b>     | <b>39,591</b>     | <b>38,566</b>     | <b>42,373</b>     | <b>45,306</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>               | <b>12,230</b>    | <b>11,303</b>     | <b>12,611</b>     | <b>9,572</b>      | <b>10,684</b>     | <b>12,227</b>     |
| Belgium                     | 412              | 192               | 176               | 22                | -                 | -                 |
| Estonia                     | 580              | 480               | 1,408             | 1,474             | 1,270             | 1,863             |
| Finland                     | 907              | 632               | 364               | 359               | 212               | 209               |
| France                      | 295              | 454               | 370               | 382               | 687               | 463               |
| Germany                     | 2,093            | 2,244             | 2,131             | 1,322             | 2,333             | 1,990             |
| Italy                       | 1,319            | 1,131             | 767               | 1,405             | 777               | 1,060             |
| Netherlands                 | 976              | 964               | 1,375             | 456               | 272               | 584               |
| Spain                       | 21               | 42                | -                 | -                 | 97                | 38                |
| Sweden                      | 1,090            | 960               | 1,046             | 245               | 317               | 574               |
| United Kingdom              | 1,307            | 751               | 786               | 734               | 982               | 2,214             |
| Russia                      | 319              | 782               | 696               | 467               | 267               | 636               |
| Others                      | 2,911            | 2,671             | 3,492             | 2,706             | 3,470             | 2,596             |
| <b>America</b>              | <b>9,756</b>     | <b>12,513</b>     | <b>12,533</b>     | <b>13,709</b>     | <b>13,491</b>     | <b>15,826</b>     |
| Canada                      | 160              | 267               | 162               | 205               | 64                | 286               |
| Chile                       | -                | -                 | 2                 | 45                | -                 | -                 |
| USA                         | 9,346            | 11,870            | 11,998            | 12,138            | 12,721            | 14,458            |
| Others                      | 250              | 376               | 371               | 1,321             | 706               | 1,082             |
| <b>Other Countries</b>      | <b>9,761</b>     | <b>11,171</b>     | <b>14,447</b>     | <b>15,285</b>     | <b>18,198</b>     | <b>17,253</b>     |
| Australia                   | 354              | 194               | 233               | 168               | 230               | 173               |
| China, P.R.                 | 1,465            | 2,518             | 4,000             | 4,468             | 5,711             | 5,181             |
| Egypt                       | 50               | 30                | 108               | 338               | 285               | 256               |
| Hong Kong                   |                  | 1,177             | 1,009             | 931               | 1,239             | 740               |
| Indonesia                   | 485              | 568               | 498               | 2                 | 14                | 15                |
| Japan                       | 2,171            | 1,745             | 2,125             | 2,432             | 2,013             | 2,593             |
| New Zealand                 | 1                | 10                | 2                 | 4                 | 20                | 10                |
| Malaysia                    | 68               | 80                | 103               | 225               | 230               | 120               |
| Saudi Arabia                | 76               | -                 | 12                | -                 | -                 | 153               |
| South Africa                | 1,078            | 1,057             | 897               | 559               | 526               | 753               |
| Korea                       | 440              | 1,151             | 1,446             | 1,404             | 1,457             | 1,601             |
| Singapore                   | 929              | 1,000             | 776               | 930               | 745               | 1,174             |
| Taiwan                      | 962              | 876               | 994               | 1,103             | 1,428             | 1,151             |
| Others                      | 1,682            | 765               | 2,244             | 2,721             | 4,300             | 3,333             |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>70,344</b>    | <b>71,106</b>     | <b>78,462</b>     | <b>94,827</b>     | <b>101,550</b>    | <b>105,514</b>    |
| <b>In Rs '000</b>           | <b>9,562,459</b> | <b>10,352,986</b> | <b>11,962,120</b> | <b>15,364,942</b> | <b>18,142,803</b> | <b>19,564,627</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.25  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour  
Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Volume (MT)            | 369  | 418  | 320  | 767  | 317  | 41   |
| Value (US\$ '000)      | 175  | 166  | 164  | 325  | 151  | 36   |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table. 16.26  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination  
2020

| Country of Destination | Mattress Fiber | Bristle Fiber | Twisted Fiber | Coir Yarn    | Coir Twine   | Coir Fiber Pith |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>Volume In MT</b>    | <b>51,888</b>  | <b>1,433</b>  | <b>33,550</b> | <b>1,181</b> | <b>8,297</b> | <b>35,250</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>          | <b>9,092</b>   | <b>499</b>    | <b>9,176</b>  | <b>142</b>   | <b>2,909</b> | <b>4,571</b>    |
| Belgium                | 13             | 168           | -             | -            | 10           | 24              |
| Bulgaria               | -              | -             | 114           | -            | -            | -               |
| Belarus                | 477            | -             | 2,819         | -            | 175          | -               |
| Cyprus                 | -              | -             | 30            | -            | -            | -               |
| Czech Republic         | -              | 15            | 49            | 2            | -            | -               |
| France                 | 287            | 73            | 52            | 2            | -            | 248             |
| Germany                | 2,386          | 59            | 2,188         | 25           | 18           | 412             |
| Greece                 | 216            | -             | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| Georgia                | -              | -             | 60            | -            | -            | 47              |
| Italy                  | 47             | 21            | 437           | -            | -            | 818             |
| Lithuania              | 22             | -             | 110           | -            | -            | -               |
| Montenegro             | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| Netherlands            | 588            | 44            | 207           | 5            | 2,433        | 767             |
| Poland                 | 694            | 20            | 1,886         | 22           | -            | 48              |
| Portugal               | 17             | -             | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| Slovenia               | 3,927          | -             | -             | -            | -            | 19              |
| Slovakia               | -              | -             | 91            | -            | -            | -               |
| Spain                  | 112            | 7             | 28            | 10           | -            | 1,702           |
| Sweden                 | 36             | -             | 23            | -            | -            | -               |
| Turkey                 | 19             | -             | 122           | -            | -            | 166             |
| Ukraine                | -              | 38            | -             | -            | -            | 72              |
| United Kingdom         | 213            | 54            | 332           | 76           | 201          | 77              |
| Russia                 | 38             | -             | 242           | -            | -            | 171             |
| Others                 | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| <b>America</b>         | <b>1,938</b>   | <b>69</b>     | <b>2,233</b>  | <b>438</b>   | <b>3,968</b> | <b>4,469</b>    |
| Brazil                 | -              | 33            | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| Canada                 | 760            | -             | -             | 163          | 6            | 28              |
| Chile                  | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | 287             |
| Costa Rica             | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | 96              |
| Honduras               | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | 48              |
| Mexico                 | -              | -             | 1             | -            | -            | 2,107           |
| New Caledonia          | 5              | -             | -             | -            | -            | -               |
| Peru                   | -              | -             | -             | -            | -            | 75              |
| USA                    | 1,173          | 36            | 2,232         | 275          | 3,934        | 1,828           |
| Others                 | -              | -             | -             | -            | 28           | -               |



Table. 16.26 (Cont'd)  
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination  
2020

| Country of Destination    | Mattress Fiber | Bristle Fiber | Twisted Fiber | Coir Yarn  | Coir Twine   | Coir Fiber Pith |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b> | <b>61,141</b>  | <b>629</b>    | <b>17,419</b> | <b>690</b> | <b>1,177</b> | <b>30,205</b>   |
| Australia                 | 120            | 1             | 15            | -          | 453          | -               |
| Bahrain                   | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | 24              |
| China, P.R.               | 59,093         | 376           | 13,228        | 66         | 18           | 3,533           |
| Hong Kong                 | -              | 17            | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| India                     | -              | -             | 31            | -          | -            | -               |
| Iran                      | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | 85              |
| Israel                    | -              | 2             | -             | -          | -            | 52              |
| Iraq                      | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Japan                     | 111            | 41            | 2,066         | -          | 249          | 18,320          |
| Jordan                    | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Kuwait                    | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | 425             |
| Lebanon                   | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Malaysia                  | -              | 43            | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Maldives                  | -              | -             | -             | 14         | -            | 32              |
| New Zealand               | -              | -             | -             | -          | 74           | -               |
| Oman                      | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | 122             |
| Pakistan                  | 1,797          | 103           | 870           | 525        | 11           | 64              |
| Qatar                     | -              | -             | -             | 12         | -            | -               |
| South Korea               | 20             | 10            | 340           | -          | 372          | 4,102           |
| Thailand                  | -              | 35            | -             | 4          | -            | -               |
| Turkmenistan              | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Uzbekistan                | -              | -             | 25            | -          | -            | -               |
| U.A.E.                    | -              | -             | 120           | -          | -            | 2,905           |
| Others                    | -              | 1             | 724           | 69         | -            | 541             |
| <b>Africa</b>             | <b>2</b>       | <b>40</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>634</b>      |
| Egypt                     | -              | 15            | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Kenya                     | -              | 10            | -             | -          | -            | 23              |
| Mauritius                 | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| Morocco                   | -              | 9             | 21            | -          | -            | 20              |
| Reunion                   | -              | -             | -             | -          | -            | -               |
| South Africa              | -              | 6             | -             | -          | -            | 565             |
| Others                    | 2              | -             | -             | -          | -            | 26              |
| <b>Others</b>             | <b>1</b>       | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>     | <b>1</b>        |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.27**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per 1000 nuts)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020<br>(Large) | 2020<br>(Small) |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| January        | 39,514        | 36,250        | 50,000        | 73,850        | 41,563        | 57,875          | 50,625          |
| February       | 39,934        | 34,974        | 53,438        | 77,313        | 41,438        | 60,625          | 54,125          |
| March          | 41,321        | 34,344        | 57,938        | 76,380        | 43,875        | 58,000          | 52,500          |
| April          | 42,359        | 30,816        | 59,495        | 66,938        | 43,917        | n.a.            | n.a.            |
| May            | 36,796        | 30,580        | 58,450        | 69,685        | 39,563        | n.a.            | n.a.            |
| June           | 29,422        | 28,082        | 55,500        | 65,370        | 37,938        | n.a.            | n.a.            |
| July           | 27,655        | 25,954        | 52,005        | 50,750        | 36,350        | 64,100          | 57,300          |
| August         | 29,382        | 27,760        | 57,800        | 48,438        | 37,375        | 64,875          | 58,875          |
| September      | 27,452        | 29,451        | 69,120        | 52,500        | 40,063        | 70,100          | 64,700          |
| October        | 28,964        | 33,923        | 74,250        | 52,000        | 44,250        | 73,500          | 67,500          |
| November       | 31,355        | 35,394        | 82,813        | 50,940        | 45,938        | n.a.            | n.a.            |
| December       | 32,363        | 37,996        | 81,745        | 44,000        | 50,400        | n.a.            | n.a.            |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>33,876</b> | <b>32,127</b> | <b>62,713</b> | <b>60,680</b> | <b>41,889</b> | <b>64,154</b>   | <b>57,946</b>   |

Source: Coconut Development Authority; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.28**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs./Metric Ton)**

| Month          | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 168,800        | -              | 186,950        | 237,327        | 178,336        | 233,500        |
| February       | 180,304        | 147,079        | 209,861        | 240,400        | -              | 229,666        |
| March          | 183,970        | 145,248        | 218,810        | 240,989        | -              | n.a.           |
| April          | 187,086        | 144,000        | 228,455        | 237,519        | 164,000        | n.a.           |
| May            | 187,810        | 155,853        | 230,927        | 245,333        | 172,170        | n.a.           |
| June           | 163,257        | 152,981        | 216,710        | 220,825        | -              | n.a.           |
| July           | 158,357        | 144,069        | 228,295        | 217,949        | 146,000        | n.a.           |
| August         | 155,874        | 139,500        | 234,301        | 196,000        | 151,061        | n.a.           |
| September      | 146,129        | 150,116        | 235,659        | 183,922        | 140,800        | n.a.           |
| October        | 144,387        | 161,737        | 233,779        | 180,000        | 148,000        | n.a.           |
| November       | 144,750        | 161,786        | 230,000        | 170,000        | 172,000        | n.a.           |
| December       | 148,952        | 173,519        | 232,000        | -              | 208,000        | n.a.           |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>164,140</b> | <b>152,353</b> | <b>223,812</b> | <b>215,479</b> | <b>164,485</b> | <b>231,583</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.29**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 278,472        | 256,184        | 331,759        | 405,000        | 324,762        | 373,571        |
| February       | 277,647        | 261,842        | 362,639        | 404,078        | 322,500        | 405,555        |
| March          | 277,619        | 250,375        | 369,565        | 404,375        | 322,763        | 400,000        |
| April          | 278,438        | 255,588        | 387,708        | 384,230        | 324,464        | n.a.           |
| May            | 280,789        | 257,273        | 396,528        | 376,429        | 312,875        | 492,206        |
| June           | 274,167        | 264,205        | 383,750        | 371,973        | 287,500        | 501,250        |
| July           | 263,214        | 269,868        | 358,333        | 362,857        | 292,841        | 461,739        |
| August         | 256,053        | 264,091        | 380,795        | 340,000        | 291,375        | 440,972        |
| September      | 247,024        | 264,000        | 384,605        | 329,737        | 288,750        | 447,976        |
| October        | 248,334        | 272,738        | 379,875        | 333,636        | 287,375        | 445,275        |
| November       | 250,132        | 269,167        | 388,214        | 334,474        | 314,900        | 470,600        |
| December       | 254,405        | 293,375        | 395,395        | 328,281        | 351,000        | 488,095        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>265,524</b> | <b>264,892</b> | <b>376,597</b> | <b>364,589</b> | <b>310,092</b> | <b>447,931</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority ; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.30**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 5,279        | 4,972        | 3,623        | 4,696        | 2,819        | 2,077        |
| February       | 7,874        | 3,868        | 3,480        | 4,726        | 4,398        | 2,766        |
| March          | 9,221        | 3,586        | 3,925        | 4,638        | 3,326        | 2,536        |
| April          | 6,741        | 3,343        | 3,611        | 4,611        | 3,278        | 2,225        |
| May            | 8,700        | 3,727        | 4,140        | 3,992        | 3,179        | 2,454        |
| June           | 7,630        | 3,946        | 4,468        | 4,422        | 2,756        | 2,798        |
| July           | 7,014        | 3,365        | 3,808        | 4500         | 2,207        | 3,160        |
| August         | 6,774        | 3,626        | 3,901        | 3,635        | 2,790        | 2,802        |
| September      | 6,723        | 3,482        | 4,402        | 3,237        | 2,959        | 2,923        |
| October        | 5,943        | 3,342        | 4,316        | 3,371        | 2,318        | 2,853        |
| November       | 5,437        | 3,945        | 4,333        | 3,891        | 2,780        | 2,995        |
| December       | 5,963        | 3,221        | 4,238        | 3,642        | 1,638        | 2,872        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>6,942</b> | <b>3,676</b> | <b>4,020</b> | <b>4,052</b> | <b>2,625</b> | <b>2,747</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

**Table 16.31**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 319,290        | 244,560        | 352,935        | 525,540        | 263,390        | 376,665        |
| February       | 333,110        | 247,775        | 389,695        | 532,950        | 258,680        | 399,790        |
| March          | 346,190        | 257,560        | 392,315        | 506,880        | 258,495        | 391,110        |
| April          | 353,360        | 266,790        | 418,765        | 451,460        | 252,765        | n.a.           |
| May            | 336,670        | 261,495        | 426,655        | 462,520        | 235,525        | 415,000        |
| June           | 274,440        | 253,895        | 405,350        | 393,070        | 228,875        | 415,340        |
| July           | 266,210        | 245,115        | 411,365        | 342,920        | 212,415        | 406,085        |
| August         | 260,020        | 251,955        | 454,565        | 275,540        | 221,995        | 446,210        |
| September      | 246,150        | 264,525        | 487,425        | 271,120        | 230,120        | 465,490        |
| October        | 247,210        | 279,285        | 501,250        | 260,420        | 257,085        | 476,215        |
| November       | 244,630        | 293,430        | 519,850        | 257,630        | 269,240        | 549,500        |
| December       | 260,440        | 316,815        | 526,485        | 258,610        | 323,830        | 581,726        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>290,640</b> | <b>265,267</b> | <b>440,555</b> | <b>378,220</b> | <b>251,035</b> | <b>447,557</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority; n.a.: not available.

**Table 16.32**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 2,747        | 2,136        | 2,404        | 3,649        | 1,833        | 2,134        |
| February       | 2,922        | 2,033        | 2,739        | 3,475        | 1,796        | 2,418        |
| March          | 2,910        | 2,048        | 2,766        | 3,614        | 1,907        | 2,479        |
| April          | 3,047        | 2,075        | 2,871        | 3,282        | 1,896        | 2,489        |
| May            | 2,935        | 2,131        | 2,921        | 3,343        | 1,856        | 2,631        |
| June           | 2,849        | 2,165        | 2,968        | 3,252        | 1,791        | 2,577        |
| July           | 2,568        | 2,142        | 3,029        | 3,028        | 1,699        | 2,580        |
| August         | 2,552        | 2,090        | 3,263        | 2,629        | 1,529        | 2,595        |
| September      | 2,383        | 2,145        | 3,333        | 2,356        | 1,590        | 2,686        |
| October        | 2,257        | 2,200        | 3,539        | 2,301        | 1,692        | 2,669        |
| November       | 2,196        | 2,267        | 3,495        | 1,958        | 1,656        | 2,776        |
| December       | 2,132        | 2,347        | 3,326        | 1,999        | 1,814        | 2,884        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2,559</b> | <b>2,148</b> | <b>3,054</b> | <b>2,727</b> | <b>1,748</b> | <b>2,575</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

**Table 16.33**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 29,278        | 21,171        | 16,500        | 30,000        | 39,000        | 25,760        |
| February       | 28,500        | 21,250        | 15,026        | 31,110        | 30,556        | 25,200        |
| March          | 28,500        | 20,050        | 15,185        | 34,110        | 39,000        | 25,000        |
| April          | 28,500        | 19,074        | 15,250        | 34,640        | 39,000        | n.a.          |
| May            | 23,237        | 18,750        | 16,694        | 35,250        | 29,500        | 21,260        |
| June           | 22,250        | 19,000        | 18,500        | 36,790        | 29,500        | 19,500        |
| July           | 22,250        | 19,000        | 19,810        | 38,050        | 29,500        | 20,500        |
| August         | 22,487        | 19,000        | 24,568        | 39,000        | 23,650        | 20,500        |
| September      | 21,550        | 15,625        | 29,250        | 39,000        | 23,000        | 20,500        |
| October        | 21,821        | 15,643        | 29,450        | 39,000        | 23,000        | 20,500        |
| November       | 21,092        | 16,190        | 29,833        | 39,000        | 23,000        | 19,920        |
| December       | 20,607        | 16,500        | 30,000        | 39,000        | 2,4513        | 20,000        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>24,173</b> | <b>18,438</b> | <b>21,672</b> | <b>36,246</b> | <b>29,435</b> | <b>21,695</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.34**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 369        | 350        | 335        | 337        | 273        | 244        |
| February       | 336        | 391        | 320        | 316        | 267        | 259        |
| March          | 390        | 417        | 339        | 319        | 268        | 228        |
| April          | 508        | 416        | 301        | 314        | 260        | 244        |
| May            | 466        | 423        | 341        | 341        | 259        | 248        |
| June           | 473        | 469        | 345        | 354        | 256        | 244        |
| July           | 417        | 322        | 321        | 319        | 242        | 239        |
| August         | 431        | 331        | 336        | 309        | 259        | 236        |
| September      | 356        | 272        | 389        | 290        | 242        | 235        |
| October        | 359        | 286        | 413        | 275        | 241        | 243        |
| November       | 451        | 300        | 421        | 295        | 231        | 242        |
| December       | 461        | 299        | 399        | 289        | 240        | 249        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>355</b> | <b>309</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>242</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

**Table 16.35**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January        | 72,889        | 73,160        | 80,000        | 110,000        | 120,000        | 95,000         |
| February       | 73,000        | 71,320        | 77,895        | 110,000        | 111,111        | 95,000         |
| March          | 73,000        | 69,500        | 77,500        | 124,260        | 120,000        | 95,000         |
| April          | 73,000        | 68,680        | 77,500        | 126,540        | 120,000        | n.a.           |
| May            | 66,263        | 72,500        | 83,055        | 125,000        | 110,000        | 83,380         |
| June           | 67,976        | 72,50         | 90,000        | 120,260        | 110,000        | 94,500         |
| July           | 68,452        | 70,660        | 90,000        | 126,200        | 110,000        | 106,520        |
| August         | 65,131        | 71,940        | 91,818        | 120,000        | 96,500         | 110,000        |
| September      | 65,119        | 65,760        | 100,000       | 120,000        | 95,000         | 111,420        |
| October        | 62,738        | 75,240        | 104,000       | 120,000        | 95,000         | 125,000        |
| November       | 67,895        | 80,000        | 105,000       | 120,000        | 95,000         | 111,800        |
| December       | 66,428        | 80,000        | 105,000       | 120,000        | 95,000         | 97,500         |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>68,491</b> | <b>72,605</b> | <b>90,147</b> | <b>120,188</b> | <b>106,468</b> | <b>102,284</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.36**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 489        | 452        | 250        | 1,748        | 1,633        | 1,421        |
| February       | 495        | 473        | 296        | 1,626        | 1,384        | 1,240        |
| March          | 545        | 404        | 283        | 1,723        | 1,639        | 1,467        |
| April          | 418        | 345        | 319        | 1,834        | 1,549        | 1,369        |
| May            | 354        | 437        | 299        | 1,686        | 2,040        | 1,379        |
| June           | 354        | 345        | 304        | 2,290        | 1,771        | 1,371        |
| July           | 416        | 421        | 290        | 1,588        | 1,535        | 1,586        |
| August         | 420        | 386        | 330        | 1,677        | 1,538        | 1,529        |
| September      | 432        | 340        | 323        | 1,577        | 1,679        | 1,266        |
| October        | 492        | 269        | 517        | 1,845        | 1,462        | 1,450        |
| November       | 428        | 314        | 414        | 1,238        | 1,352        | 1,441        |
| December       | 481        | 255        | 458        | 1,636        | 1,754        | 1,393        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>435</b> | <b>340</b> | <b>340</b> | <b>1,699</b> | <b>1,609</b> | <b>1,412</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.37**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020 (Rs per MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 54,556        | 50,395        | 46,922        | 76,935        | 70,000        | 70,000        |
| February       | 52,441        | 49,632        | 47,701        | 79,220        | 69,948        | 70,000        |
| March          | 50,476        | 49,200        | 47,522        | 78,214        | 70,000        | 70,000        |
| April          | 47,844        | 46,559        | 49,020        | 78,000        | 70,000        | n.a.          |
| May            | 45,711        | 44,045        | 50,382        | 78,000        | 72,250        | 70,000        |
| June           | 42,595        | 43,636        | 50,756        | 82,000        | 73,000        | 71,250        |
| July           | 40,976        | 43,789        | 51,506        | 84,011        | 72,333        | 75,500        |
| August         | 41,237        | 42,523        | 54,284        | 84,000        | 70,000        | 77,500        |
| September      | 49,810        | 41,625        | 57,085        | 84,047        | 70,000        | 77,875        |
| October        | 50,571        | 41,976        | 60,575        | 84,000        | 70,000        | 81,250        |
| November       | 51,421        | 41,929        | 63,768        | 79,292        | 70,000        | 86,500        |
| December       | 52,012        | 40,375        | 74,233        | 74,687        | 70,000        | 88,000        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>48,304</b> | <b>44,640</b> | <b>54,479</b> | <b>80,200</b> | <b>70,628</b> | <b>76,170</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.38**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)**

| Month          | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January        | 551        | 528        | 485        | 470        | 348        | 445        |
| February       | 551        | 543        | 486        | 534        | 461        | 481        |
| March          | 575        | 498        | 478        | 558        | 503        | 471        |
| April          | 563        | 557        | 467        | 584        | 433        | 508        |
| May            | 545        | 563        | 476        | 618        | 484        | 492        |
| June           | 531        | 598        | 466        | 500        | 585        | 422        |
| July           | 534        | 540        | 520        | 657        | 518        | 462        |
| August         | 531        | 493        | 528        | 626        | 487        | 465        |
| September      | 513        | 488        | 506        | 480        | 438        | 503        |
| October        | 517        | 467        | 533        | 529        | 435        | 499        |
| November       | 547        | 485        | 537        | 417        | 457        | 526        |
| December       | 574        | 492        | 520        | 521        | 443        | 548        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>544</b> | <b>521</b> | <b>500</b> | <b>514</b> | <b>466</b> | <b>486</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.39**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon**  
**2015 - 2020 (US\$ per MT)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 2,363        | 2,137        | 1,809        | 2,143        | 2,391        | 2,075        |
| February       | 2,342        | 2,136        | 1,859        | 2,295        | 2,507        | 2,186        |
| March          | 2,323        | 2,067        | 2,090        | 2,283        | 2,631        | 2,045        |
| April          | 2,228        | 2,039        | 2,076        | 2,304        | 2,462        | 2,419        |
| May            | 2,112        | 2,054        | 1,879        | 2,693        | 2,536        | 2,185        |
| June           | 2,340        | 1,968        | 1,898        | 2,650        | 2,368        | 2,341        |
| July           | 2,166        | 1,932        | 1,980        | 2,796        | 2,254        | 2,347        |
| August         | 2,094        | 2,016        | 1,928        | 2,429        | 2,351        | 2,525        |
| September      | 2,320        | 2,059        | 2,026        | 2,482        | 2,327        | 2,507        |
| October        | 2,217        | 2,022        | 2,080        | 2,586        | 2,298        | 2,415        |
| November       | 1,920        | 1,792        | 2,058        | 2,388        | 2,465        | 2,461        |
| December       | 2,107        | 2,127        | 2,102        | 2,420        | 2,209        | 2,358        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2,217</b> | <b>2,033</b> | <b>1,982</b> | <b>2,459</b> | <b>2,397</b> | <b>2,329</b> |

Source: Coconut Development Authority

**Table 16.40**  
**SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 131.55        | 143.94        | 150.09        | 153.80        | 182.13        | 181.40        |
| February       | 132.73        | 143.93        | 150.82        | 154.86        | 178.73        | 181.56        |
| March          | 132.90        | 143.96        | 151.43        | 155.73        | 178.43        | 185.06        |
| April          | 132.90        | 143.90        | 151.76        | 156.14        | 174.80        | 193.09        |
| May            | 133.50        | 145.65        | 152.33        | 157.90        | 176.44        | 187.87        |
| June           | 133.90        | 145.28        | 152.83        | 159.07        | 176.59        | 185.95        |
| July           | 133.69        | 145.41        | 153.67        | 159.34        | 175.99        | 185.85        |
| August         | 133.88        | 145.60        | 153.19        | 160.35        | 177.97        | 184.89        |
| September      | 138.88        | 145.78        | 152.90        | 164.42        | 180.78        | 185.03        |
| October        | 140.89        | 146.87        | 153.53        | 171.22        | 181.45        | 184.44        |
| November       | 142.02        | 147.77        | 153.66        | 176.85        | 180.37        | 184.79        |
| December       | 143.45        | 148.88        | 153.15        | 180.10        | 181.25        | 187.18        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>135.86</b> | <b>145.60</b> | <b>152.46</b> | <b>162.54</b> | <b>178.78</b> | <b>185.59</b> |

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka



**Table 16.41**  
**Annual Average Rainfall, 2015 - 2020**

|                          | 2015   | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <i>Rainfall (Inches)</i> |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| Kurunegala               | 171    | 160   | 150   | 144   | 165   | 168   |
| Colombo                  | 246    | 196   | 190   | 169   | 200   | 174   |
| Puttalam                 | 139    | 78    | 68    | 115   | 143   | 77    |
| Rainfall                 | 2,026  | 1,426 | 1,498 | 1,674 | 1,866 | 1,659 |
| <i>Drought Months</i>    | 3.66   | 6.33  | 4.00  | 5.00  | 4.33  | 3.33  |
| <i>Rainy Days</i>        | 151.33 | 98    | 136   | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  |

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology; n.a.: not available

**Table 16.42**  
**SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table**

**I. Kernel Products**

| Item                     | Coconut<br>(Number) | Copra<br>(MT) | Desiccated<br>Coconut (MT) | Coconut Oil<br>(MT) | Virgin<br>Coconut Oil<br>(MT) |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1MT Copra                | 5,550               | 1.000         | 0.614                      | 0.595               | 0.401                         |
| 1MT Desiccated Coconut   | 8,960               | 1.629         | 1.000                      | 0.969               | 0.654                         |
| 1MT Coconut Oil          | 9,250               | 1.682         | 1.032                      | 1.000               | 0.675                         |
| 1MT Virgin Coconut Oil   | 13,700              | 2.491         | 1.529                      | 1.481               | 1.000                         |
| 1,000 Coconuts           | 1,000               | 0.182         | 0.112                      | 0.108               | 0.073                         |
| 1 MT Coconut Cream       | 8,960               | 1.629         | 1.000                      | 0.969               | 0.654                         |
| 1 MT Coconut Milk        | 4,000               | 0.727         | 0.446                      | 0.432               | 0.292                         |
| 1 MT Coconut Milk Powder | 16,000              | 2.909         | 1.786                      | 1.730               | 1.168                         |

**II. Coconut Shell Products**

| Item                 | No. of Shell | Shell Flour<br>(MT) | Shell Charcoal<br>(MT) | Activated Carbon<br>(MT) |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1MT Shells           | 6,000        | 0.762               | 0.333                  | 0.111                    |
| 1MT Shell Flour      | 7,875        | 1.000               | 0.438                  | 0.146                    |
| 1MT Charcoal         | 18,000       | 2.286               | 1.000                  | 0.333                    |
| 1MT Activated Carbon | 54,000       | -                   | 3.000                  | 1.000                    |

**III. Coir Fibre**

| Item               | Husk<br>(Nos.) | Mattress Fibre<br>(MT) | Bristle Fibre<br>(MT) |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1MT Coir Fibre     | 7,875          | 0.67                   | 0.33                  |
| 1MT Mattress Fibre | 11,815         | -                      | -                     |
| 1MT Bristle Fibre  | 23,625         | -                      | -                     |

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

**Table 16.43**  
**SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products            | Cess Rates<br>(Rs/MT) | Other Taxes |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Copra               | 900                   | -           |
| Crude Coconut Oil   | 100                   | -           |
| Refined Coconut Oil | 100                   | -           |
| Copra Meal          | 500                   | -           |
| Desiccated Coconut  | 1000                  | -           |
| Coconut Cream       | 350                   | -           |
| Coconut Milk        | 100                   | -           |
| Coconut Milk Powder | 100                   | -           |
| Shell Charcoal      | 250                   | -           |
| Activated Carbon    | 100                   | -           |

*Source: Coconut Development Authority.*

**Table 16.44**  
**SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**2019**

| Products                       | Gen Duty        | VAT | PAL | NBT | CESS              |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Copra                          | Free            | 8%  | 10% | -   | -                 |
| Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil | 30% or Rs.72/Kg | 8%  | 10% | -   | -                 |
| Desiccated Coconut             | 30%             | 8%  | 10% | -   | 30% or Rs. 110/Kg |
| Edible Copra                   | 30%             | 8%  | 10% | -   | -                 |
| Coconut Cream/Milk             | 30%             | 8%  | 10% | -   | 25% or Rs. 125/Kg |
| Coir Fibre                     | 25%             | 8%  | 10% | -   | -                 |
| Shell Charcoal                 | 15%             | 8%  | Ex  | -   | -                 |
| Activated Carbon               | Free            | 8%  | 10% | -   | -                 |

*Source: Coconut Development Authority.*

## **17. THAILAND**



# THAILAND - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |             |
|------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Bangkok     |
| 2. Total Area (Ha)                       | : | 320,696,800 |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 66.19       |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 501.60      |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Baht        |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 31.46       |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                                        |   |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)                                        | : | 125        |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                            |   |            |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                                         | : | 591        |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)                                      | : | 148        |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption<br>(35% of Total Coconut Production) |   |            |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                                         | : | 207        |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)                                      | : | 51.8       |
| 4. Export Volume (MT)                                                  |   |            |
| 4.1 Coconut                                                            | : | 107,616    |
| 4.2 Copra                                                              | : | 43,019     |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil*                                                       | : | 1,745.22   |
| 4.4 Copra Meal                                                         | : | 113        |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                                 | : | 1,057      |
| 4.6 Coconut Milk                                                       | : | 250,706    |
| 4.6 Activated Carbon                                                   | : | 12,031     |
| 4.7 Fibre & Fibre Products                                             | : | 14         |
| 4.8 Coconut Shell Charcoal                                             | : | 4,053.84   |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)                                 | : | 506.99     |
| 6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)                                   | : | 231,634.11 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)                      | : | 0.219      |

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading Economics, <http://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: \* 4.3 coconut oil data CY 2017 and 2019 combine from HS Code = 1513 1100 000 + 1513 1990 000 + 1513 1990 000  
Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 1516 2021 004

**Table 17.1**  
**THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                       | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Area (1000 Ha)             | 192  | 186  | 179  | 121  | 124  | 125  |
| Production of Coconut:     |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Million Nuts               | 723  | 708  | 666  | 686  | 645  | 591  |
| Copra Equivalent (1000 MT) | 202  | 205  | 166  | 171  | 161  | 148  |

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

**Table 17.2**  
**THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                                  | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | 395.28     | 411.76     | 455.22     | 504.99     | 543.65     | 501.79     |
| Total Exports (Million Baht)          | 7,227,927  | 7,550,704  | 8,006,265  | 8,093,441  | 7,628,400  | 7,183,568  |
| Total Exports (US\$ Million)          | 211,096.00 | 213,961.58 | 235,894.67 | 250,493.38 | 245,681.15 | 231,634.11 |
| Coconut Exports (Million baht)        | 12,750.98  | 14,804.77  | 18,036.42  | 18,430.80  | 17,409.96  | 16,471.08  |
| Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)        | 372.40     | 419.52     | 531.42     | 570.41     | 560.70     | 506.99     |
| %                                     | 0.176      | 0.196      | 0.225      | 0.213      | 0.228      | 0.219      |
| Noted: Average Exchange Rate          | 34.24      | 35.29      | 33.94      | 32.31      | 31.05      | 31.30      |

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, [www.ditp.go.th](http://www.ditp.go.th)

**Table 17.3**  
**THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020 in MT**

| Year | Copra     | Coconut Oil | Copra Meal | Coir Fibre <sup>1/</sup> | Coconut Milk | Desiccated Coconut | Coconut Shell Charcoal |
|------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 2015 | 7,049.14  | 14.56       | 2,413      | 3,263                    | 182,354      | 2,311              | 4,581.11               |
| 2016 | 23,322.52 | 20.91       | 2,242      | 2,498                    | 201,592      | 1,338              | 6,757.07               |
| 2017 | 34,233.26 | 1,331.46    | 1,989      | 75                       | 243,029      | 1,213              | 7,499.20               |
| 2018 | 70,496.59 | 1,267.61    | 683        | 49                       | 262,764      | 1,833              | 9,338.79               |
| 2019 | 97,942    | 1,336.68    | 103        | 93                       | 263,120      | 1,275              | 1,640.04               |
| 2020 | 43,018.43 | 1,745.22    | 113        | 14                       | 250,706      | 1,057              | 4,053.84               |

<sup>1/</sup>: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 57022000000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 57022000000 + 53081000000 + 63059020000

n.a. : not available; r: revised

Source: Department of Customs

**Table 17.4**  
**THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil Mills**  
**2019 - 2020**

| Location            | Number of Mills (2019) | Number of Mills (2020) |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Chon Buri           | 2                      | 3                      |
| Chumphon            | 3                      | 3                      |
| Lop Buri            | 2                      | 2                      |
| Nakhon Pathom       | 3                      | 3                      |
| Nakorn Sri Thamaraj | -                      | -                      |
| Narathiwat          | 1                      | 1                      |
| PathumTani          | 1                      | 1                      |
| Pattani             | 3                      | 3                      |
| Prachaub Kirikhan   | 5                      | 5                      |
| Ratchaburi          | 3                      | 3                      |
| Samut-Sakorn        | 1                      | 2                      |
| Samut Songkram      | 8                      | 8                      |
| Songkhla            | 3                      | 3                      |
| Surat Thani         | 1                      | 1                      |
| Kanchanaburi        | 1                      | 1                      |
| Suphan Buri         | -                      | 1                      |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>37</b>              | <b>40</b>              |

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

**Table 17.5**  
**THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants**  
**2017 - 2020**

| Location            | No. of Plants (2017) | No. of Plants (2018) | No. of Plants (2019) | No. of Plants (2020) |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Chon Buri           | 1                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Chumphon            | 9                    | 7                    | 6                    | 9                    |
| Nakorn Sri Thamaraj | 5                    | 5                    | 5                    | 5                    |
| Nakhon Pathom       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| Prachuab Kirikhan   | 34                   | 34                   | 33                   | 32                   |
| Samut Sakorn        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| Samut Songkram      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| Surat Thani         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>58</b>            | <b>55</b>            | <b>53</b>            | <b>55</b>            |

Source: Department of Industrial Works (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Tabel 17.6  
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination        | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts</b> | <b>68,255</b>    | <b>96,161</b>    | <b>119,476</b>   | <b>69,419</b>    | <b>71,485</b>    | <b>107,616</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                 | <b>3,758</b>     | <b>3,993</b>     | <b>8,609</b>     | <b>1,934</b>     | <b>649</b>       | <b>462</b>       |
| Austria                       | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 0.004            |
| Belgium                       | 158              | -                | -                | 0.2              | -                | -                |
| Bulgaria                      | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 9                |
| Cyprus                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | 12               | 18               |
| Czech Republic                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 47               | 38               |
| Denmark                       | 12               | -                | -                | 2                | -                | 0.001            |
| France                        | 158              | -                | 227              | 424              | 304              | 99               |
| Germany                       | 86               | -                | 202              | 23               | 0.01             | -                |
| Italy                         | 156              | -                | 298              | 220              | 145              | 16               |
| Latvia                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Netherlands                   | 1,924            | 3,993            | 4,517            | 904              | 48               | 280              |
| Norway                        | -                | -                | -                | 1                | -                | -                |
| Poland                        | -                | -                | 6                | -                | -                | -                |
| Reunion                       | -                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | -                |
| Russian Federation            | 88               | -                | 23               | 0.1              | 12               | 1                |
| Spain                         | 400              | -                | 3,013            | 326              | 78               | -                |
| Sweden                        | 1                | -                | 1                | 3                | -                | -                |
| Switzerland                   | 2.4              | -                | 2                | 5                | 2                | 1                |
| United Kingdom                | 760              | -                | 320              | 0.4              | 0.01             | 0.01             |
| Ukraine                       | 13               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Others                        | -                | -                | 0.7              | 24               | -                | 0.1              |
| <b>Africa</b>                 | <b>1</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>5</b>         | <b>8</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>-</b>         |
| Mauritius                     | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| South Africa                  | 1                | -                | 5                | 8                | 2                | -                |
| Others                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>America</b>                | <b>21,436</b>    | <b>27,923</b>    | <b>23,294</b>    | <b>11,275</b>    | <b>8,445</b>     | <b>4,807</b>     |
| Antigua and Barbuda           | -                | -                | -                | -                | 0.12             | -                |
| Canada                        | 904              | 1,360            | 1,230            | 400              | 340              | 212              |
| USA                           | 20,532           | 26,563           | 22,064           | 10,875           | 8,105            | 4,595            |
| Others                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Australia</b>              | <b>6,041</b>     | <b>6,074</b>     | <b>5,611</b>     | <b>2,479</b>     | <b>1,961</b>     | <b>1,533</b>     |
| Australia                     | 5,867            | 6,074            | 5,123            | 2,382            | 1,897            | 1468             |
| New Zealand                   | 174              | -                | 487              | 97               | 64               | 65               |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>     | <b>37,019</b>    | <b>58,171</b>    | <b>81,957</b>    | <b>53,724</b>    | <b>60,428</b>    | <b>100,814</b>   |
| Bangladesh                    | 2                | -                | 1,087            | 6                | 3                | -                |
| Brunei                        | -                | -                | -                | 0.2              | 0.01             | -                |
| Bahrain                       | -                | -                | -                | 10               | 0.06             | 9                |
| Bhutan                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| China                         | 18,970           | 30,932           | 61,368           | 41,906           | 51,953           | 92,420           |
| Cambodia                      | 2                | -                | -                | 1                | 2                | 42               |
| Egypt                         | 19               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Hong Kong                     | 8,128            | 12,252           | 9,543            | 6,246            | 3,460            | 3934             |
| India                         | 28               | -                | 1                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| Indonesia                     | 511              | 571              | 505              | 279              | 173              | 102              |
| Iran                          | 453              | -                | 468              | 139              | -                | -                |
| Israel                        | 30               | -                | 64               | 6                | -                | 0.003            |
| Japan                         | 145              | -                | 149              | 31               | 41               | 29               |
| Jordan                        | 25               | -                | 20               | 10               | 15               | -                |
| Kuwait                        | 28               | -                | 38               | 0.01             | -                | -                |
| Laos                          | 2,000            | 1,608            | 251              | 223              | 417              | 716              |
| Macau                         | 8                | -                | 24               | 0.002            | 14               | 0.1              |
| Malaysia                      | 1,060            | 434              | 18               | 16               | 91               | 0.3              |
| Maldives                      | 5                | -                | 7                | 4                | 1                | 20               |
| Myanmar                       | 23               | -                | 9                | 6                | -                | 4                |
| North Korea                   | 23               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Oman                          | -                | -                | -                | 8                | -                | 0.1              |
| Pakistan                      | 165              | -                | -                | -                | 300              | 117              |
| Philippines                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 1                |
| Qatar                         | -                | -                | 2                | 33               | 0.06             | 5                |
| Saudi Arabia                  | -                | -                | 2                | 0.3              | -                | -                |
| Singapore                     | 2,082            | 2,539            | 3,453            | 1,939            | 1,710            | 1245             |
| South Korea                   | 164              | 16               | 550              | 186              | 44               | 1                |
| Taiwan                        | 1,397            | 1,185            | 2,271            | 1,412            | 1,112            | 1431             |
| Turkey                        | 309              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| U. Arab Emirates              | 1,433            | 1,406            | 1,748            | 1,074            | 1,089            | 733              |
| Uzbekistan                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Vietnam                       | 9                | -                | 241              | 186              | 0.25             | 1                |
| Others                        | -                | 7,228            | 138              | 0.01             | -                | -                |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b>  | <b>60,377</b>    | <b>70,043</b>    | <b>88,637</b>    | <b>57,014</b>    | <b>56,700</b>    | <b>72,752</b>    |
| <b>In Baht '000</b>           | <b>2,067,315</b> | <b>2,471,819</b> | <b>3,008,324</b> | <b>1,781,693</b> | <b>1,760,545</b> | <b>2,361,344</b> |

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+08011990000+08011910000



**Table 17.7**  
**THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018             | 2019            | 2020             |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <b>A. Volume (MT)</b>        | <b>2,415</b>      | <b>2,240</b>      | <b>1,990</b>      | <b>683</b>       | <b>103</b>      | <b>113</b>       |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>1,730</b>      | <b>1,452</b>      | <b>1,488</b>      | <b>370</b>       | <b>21</b>       | <b>18</b>        |
| Azerbaijan                   | -                 | -                 | 13                | -                | -               | -                |
| Czech Republic               | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 0.02            | -                |
| France                       | 23                | 28                | 26                | -                | -               | -                |
| Reunion                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 17              | 15               |
| Russia                       | -                 | -                 | 13                | -                | -               | -                |
| Switzerland                  | 1,707             | 1,424             | 1,436             | 358              | 4               | 3                |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 12               | -               | -                |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>4</b>         | <b>28</b>       | <b>92</b>        |
| Brazil                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | -               | -                |
| USA                          | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 28              | 92               |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 4                | -               | -                |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>13</b>         | <b>13</b>        | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>         |
| Angola                       | -                 | -                 | 13                | 13               | -               | -                |
| <b>Australia</b>             | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>         |
| New Zealand                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | -               | -                |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>685</b>        | <b>788</b>        | <b>489</b>        | <b>296</b>       | <b>54</b>       | <b>3</b>         |
| China                        | -                 | -                 | 2                 | -                | 0.45            | 3                |
| India                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | 0.001           | -                |
| Korea, Republic of           | 2                 | 2                 | 9                 | 0.001            | -               | -                |
| Laos                         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | -               | 0.4              |
| Myanmar                      | 40                | 142               | 106               | 4                | 2               | -                |
| Pakistan                     | 612               | 644               | 346               | 143              | 52              | -                |
| Taipei, Chinese              | 1                 | 0                 | -                 | -                | -               | -                |
| Turkey                       | 30                | -                 | 26                | 65               | -               | -                |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 84               | -               | -                |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>3,819.31</b>   | <b>3,222.31</b>   | <b>3,299.41</b>   | <b>1,046.37</b>  | <b>296.90</b>   | <b>786.20</b>    |
| <b>In Baht '000</b>          | <b>130,773.12</b> | <b>113,727.52</b> | <b>111,981.92</b> | <b>33,808.37</b> | <b>9,218.89</b> | <b>24,608.21</b> |

Source: ITC from HS Code: 2306500000

**Table 17.8**  
**THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015              | 2016              | 2017              | 2018                | 2019                | 2020              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A. Volume (MT)</b>        | <b>7,048</b>      | <b>23,214</b>     | <b>34,172</b>     | <b>70,496</b>       | <b>97,943</b>       | <b>43,019</b>     |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>13</b>         | <b>13</b>         | <b>1</b>          | <b>0.1</b>          | <b>1</b>            | <b>0.85</b>       |
| Denmark                      | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| Germany                      | 0                 | -                 | -                 | 0.03                | 0.4                 | -                 |
| Israel                       | 4                 | 4                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| Netherlands                  | 3                 | 2                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | 0.07              |
| Russian Federation           | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| Sweden                       | 0                 | -                 | -                 | 0.1                 | 0.6                 | 0.56              |
| United Kingdom               | 5                 | 7                 | 1                 | -                   | 0.4                 | -                 |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0.02                | -                   | 0.22              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>2</b>          | <b>156</b>        | <b>305</b>        | <b>634</b>          | <b>180</b>          | <b>84</b>         |
| Canada                       | 0                 | 152               | 144               | 510                 | 139                 | 84                |
| U S A                        | 2                 | 4                 | 161               | 105                 | 41                  | -                 |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 19                  | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>21</b>         | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>0</b>          |
| Cameroon                     | -                 | -                 | 21                | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Australia</b>             | <b>-</b>          | <b>21</b>         | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>            | <b>0.002</b>        | <b>0.7</b>        |
| Australia                    | -                 | 21                | -                 | -                   | 0.002               | 0.7               |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>7,033</b>      | <b>23,024</b>     | <b>33,845</b>     | <b>69,862</b>       | <b>97,782</b>       | <b>42,933</b>     |
| Bahrain                      | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | 3                   | 2                 |
| Bangladesh                   | 19                | 12                | 78                | 153                 | 39                  | 14                |
| Cambodia                     | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | 0.05              |
| China                        | 6,844             | 22,621            | 33,502            | 69,615              | 97,259              | 41,730            |
| Hong Kong                    | -                 | 314               | -                 | 62                  | 329                 | 982               |
| India                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | 0.5                 | -                 |
| Japan                        | 6                 | 1                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| Korea                        | 9                 | 2                 | -                 | -                   | 29                  | 17                |
| Laos                         | 0                 | 6                 | -                 | 6                   | 3                   | 9                 |
| Myanmar                      | 15                | 25                | 54                | 25                  | -                   | 66                |
| Oman                         | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | 4                   | 4                 |
| Qatar                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | 3                   | 2                 |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 2                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                 |
| Taiwan                       | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | 36                  | 81                |
| United Arab Emirates         | -                 | -                 | 2                 | 0.3                 | 3                   | 24                |
| Viet Nam                     | 138               | 43                | 209               | -                   | 73                  | -                 |
| Other                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0.5                 | 0.8                 | 2                 |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$ '000</b> | <b>5,760.84</b>   | <b>20,631.29</b>  | <b>26,250.97</b>  | <b>47,769.95</b>    | <b>60,372.96</b>    | <b>21,267.53</b>  |
| <b>In Baht '000</b>          | <b>197,251.27</b> | <b>728,078.08</b> | <b>890,957.77</b> | <b>1,543,447.08</b> | <b>1,874,580.44</b> | <b>665,673.57</b> |

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

**Table 17.9**  
**THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Country of Destination       | 2015            | 2016          | 2017          | 2018            | 2019          | 2020        |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>A. Volume (MT)</b>        | <b>3,263</b>    | <b>2,498</b>  | <b>75</b>     | <b>49.3</b>     | <b>93</b>     | <b>14</b>   |
| <b>Europe</b>                | -               | -             | -             | 0.3             | -             | -           |
| Belgium                      | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Denmark                      | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Finland                      | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| France                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Germany                      | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Greece                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Netherland                   | -               | -             | -             | 0.3             | -             | -           |
| Russian Federation           | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| United Kingdom               | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| <b>Africa</b>                | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Cote d'Ivoire                | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Egypt                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Ghana                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Guinea                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Madagascar                   | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Mozambique                   | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Seychelles                   | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Tanzania                     | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Uganda                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| <b>America</b>               | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Canada                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Panama                       | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| U S A                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| <b>Australia</b>             | -               | -             | -             | 2               | -             | -           |
| Australia                    | -               | -             | -             | 2               | -             | -           |
| New Zealand                  | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| <b>Asia and Pacific</b>      | <b>3,263</b>    | <b>2,498</b>  | <b>75</b>     | <b>47</b>       | <b>93</b>     | <b>14</b>   |
| Bangladesh                   | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Brunei Darussalam            | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Cambodia                     | -               | -             | -             | 15              | -             | 1           |
| China                        | -               | -             | -             | 6               | -             | -           |
| Fiji                         | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Hong Kong                    | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| India                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Indonesia                    | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Japan                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | 1           |
| Korea, Republic of           | 10              | 6             | 11            | 12              | 12            | -           |
| Laos                         | 2,820           | 5             | -             | -               | -             | 12          |
| Lebanon                      | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Macao                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Malaysia                     | -               | 2,484         | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Maldives                     | 26              | -             | -             | 14              | -             | -           |
| Myanmar                      | -               | -             | 64            | -               | 81            | -           |
| Pakistan                     | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Philippines                  | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Qatar                        | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Saudi Arabia                 | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Singapore                    | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Sri Lanka                    | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Taiwan                       | 407             | 3             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| United Arab Emirates         | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| Viet Nam                     | -               | -             | -             | -               | -             | -           |
| <b>B. Value in US\$ '000</b> | <b>32.52</b>    | <b>17.72</b>  | <b>18.10</b>  | <b>31.10</b>    | <b>14.43</b>  | <b>0.20</b> |
| <b>In Baht '000</b>          | <b>1,113.65</b> | <b>625.58</b> | <b>614.41</b> | <b>1,004.79</b> | <b>448.23</b> | <b>6.32</b> |

Source: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 57022000000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 57022000000 + 53081000000 + 63059020000

Table 17.10  
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value  
2015 - 2020

| Country of Destination       | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019           | 2020           |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>       | <b>8,987</b>   | <b>8,828</b>   | <b>10,869</b>  | <b>8,380</b>      | <b>10,250</b>  | <b>12,031</b>  |
| <b>Europe</b>                | <b>880</b>     | <b>1,171</b>   | <b>1,479</b>   | <b>1,649</b>      | <b>1,172</b>   | <b>1,684</b>   |
| Germany                      | 97             | 73             | 170            | 143               | 204            | 330            |
| Italy                        | -              | -              | -              | 44                | -              | 23             |
| Latvia                       | 97             | 44             | 132            | 60                | 44             | -              |
| Netherlands                  | -              | -              | 1              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Turkey                       | 158            | 247            | 264            | 467               | 80             | 452            |
| United Kingdom               | 389            | 459            | 390            | 456               | 111            | 43             |
| Denmark                      | 0.4            | -              | 1              | 0.4               | 1              | -              |
| Russian Federation           | -              | 334            | 304            | 264               | 396            | 506            |
| Sweden                       | 15             | 10             | 10             | 10                | 9              | -              |
| Estonia                      | 100            | -              | 166            | 176               | 352            | 176            |
| Ukraine                      | 24             | 4              | -              | 52                | 154            | 154            |
| Others                       | -              | -              | 41             | 21                | 20             | -              |
| <b>America</b>               | <b>3,391</b>   | <b>1,505</b>   | <b>1,757</b>   | <b>1,834</b>      | <b>2,299</b>   | <b>3,185</b>   |
| Argentina                    | -              | -              | -              | 22                | 338            | -              |
| Brazil                       | 243            | 253            | 175            | 361               | 266            | 451            |
| Canada                       | -              | -              | -              | 80                | 120            | 140            |
| Chile                        | -              | -              | 67             | 88                | 132            | 88             |
| Ecuador                      | 20             | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Guyana                       | -              | 22             | 22             | -                 | -              | 10             |
| Mexico                       | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Nicaragua                    | 80             | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Venezuela                    | -              | -              | 223            | 198               | 110            | 44             |
| Peru                         | 262            | 27             | -              | 0.09              | -              | -              |
| United State                 | 2,742          | 1,181          | 1,270          | 1,063             | 1,333          | 2,320          |
| Uruguay                      | 44             | 22             | -              | 22                | -              | -              |
| Others                       | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -              | 132            |
| <b>Africa</b>                | <b>1,062</b>   | <b>1,826</b>   | <b>2,422</b>   | <b>1,845</b>      | <b>2,352</b>   | <b>1,731</b>   |
| Congo                        | 24.2           | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Egypt                        | -              | -              | -              | -                 | 22             | -              |
| Ghana                        | 44             | -              | -              | -                 | -              | 169            |
| Guinea                       | -              | 60             | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Mali                         | 96.8           | 24.2           | 48             | -                 | -              | -              |
| Morocco                      | 22             | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| South Africa                 | 875            | 1,728          | 2,282          | 1,748             | 2,233          | 1,489          |
| Others                       | -              | 14             | 92             | 97                | 97             | 73             |
| <b>Australia</b>             | <b>718</b>     | <b>695</b>     | <b>328</b>     | <b>384</b>        | <b>115</b>     | <b>549</b>     |
| Australia                    | 635            | 627            | 270            | 304               | 67             | 365            |
| New Zealand                  | 83             | 68             | 58             | 80                | 48             | 184            |
| <b>Asia &amp; Pacific</b>    | <b>2,936</b>   | <b>3,631</b>   | <b>4,883</b>   | <b>2,668</b>      | <b>4,312</b>   | <b>4,882</b>   |
| Bangladesh                   | 1              | -              | -              | 41                | 12             | 12             |
| China                        | 640            | 1,011          | 1,239          | 1                 | 1,612          | 1,904          |
| Hong Kong                    | 1              | 1              | -              | -                 | -              | 1              |
| India                        | 7              | 0              | -              | 2                 | 12             | -              |
| Indonesia                    | 210            | 167            | 24             | 121               | 1              | 10             |
| Japan                        | 928            | 744            | 1,418          | 667               | 443            | 967            |
| Laos                         | 235            | 180            | 86             | 27                | 66             | 175            |
| Malaysia                     | 20             | 62             | 104            | 34                | 16             | 26             |
| Pakistan                     | 12             | -              | 15             | 3                 | 47             | 12             |
| S. Korea                     | 430            | 589            | 661            | 617               | 645            | 331            |
| Saudi Arabia                 | 14             | -              | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Singapore                    | 18             | 2              | 23             | 2                 | -              | 1              |
| Taiwan                       | 52             | 106            | 512            | 162               | 91             | 193            |
| United Arab Emirates         | -              | -              | 0              | -                 | 24             | -              |
| Vietnam                      | 39             | 61             | 46             | 50                | 72             | 65             |
| Cambodia                     | 0.4            | 10             | 15             | 1                 | 1              | 2              |
| Sri Lanka                    | 253            | -              | 317            | 4                 | 12             | -              |
| Mongolia                     | 22             | 11             | -              | -                 | -              | -              |
| Myanmar                      | 10             | 32             | 155            | 295               | 502            | 647            |
| Papua New Guinea             | 44             | 522            | 214            | 354               | 674            | 488            |
| Philippines                  | -              | -              | -              | 3                 | 18             | 4              |
| Uzbekistan                   | -              | -              | -              | -                 | 44             | 44             |
| Others                       | -              | 133            | 54             | 142               | 20             | -              |
| <b>B. VALUE in US\$ '000</b> | <b>15,335</b>  | <b>14,953</b>  | <b>17,758</b>  | <b>20,008</b>     | <b>20,576</b>  | <b>23,590</b>  |
| <b>In Baht '000</b>          | <b>538,589</b> | <b>527,702</b> | <b>602,700</b> | <b>646,472</b>    | <b>666,817</b> | <b>764,493</b> |

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Data from HS Code 3802100000 (Activated Carbon; activated natural mineral products; animal black, including spent animal black)

**Table 17.11**  
**THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| January        | 12,670        | 19,000        | 24,000        | 19,360            | 11,750            | 12,020        |
| February       | 12,720        | 19,000        | 24,000        | 19,360            | 12,000            | 12,500        |
| March          | 14,840        | 17,960        | 22,370        | 14,400            | 11,330            | 12,500        |
| April          | 14,000        | 17,000        | 21,500        | 17,360            | 11,000            | 11,000        |
| May            | 14,000        | 17,000        | 21,500        | 14,530            | 10,890            | 12,000        |
| June           | 13,120        | 17,000        | 21,500        | 15,550            | 9,000             | 13,000        |
| July           | 14,560        | 17,000        | 21,500        | 11,550            | 9,000             | 13,000        |
| August         | 12,790        | 19,700        | 19,450        | 11,550            | 9,000             | 15,000        |
| September      | 12,000        | 21,390        | 18,500        | -                 | 9,000             | 15,000        |
| October        | 12,250        | 23,000        | 18,500        | -                 | 9,000             | 15,000        |
| November       | 13,200        | 24,000        | -             | -                 | 9,380             | 17,000        |
| December       | 16,000        | 24,000        | -             | 11,500            | 11,000            | 18,330        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>13,510</b> | <b>19,670</b> | <b>21,280</b> | <b>11,500</b>     | <b>11,000</b>     | <b>13,900</b> |

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

**Table 17.12**  
**THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT)**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 40,710        | 40,100        | 56,000        | 52,500        | 27,500        | 28,160        |
| February       | 41,500        | 40,250        | 56,000        | 52,500        | 27,500        | 31,500        |
| March          | 41,500        | 41,570        | 54,700        | 52,500        | 25,000        | 31,500        |
| April          | 41,500        | 43,000        | 54,000        | 48,970        | 24,780        | 30,690        |
| May            | 40,000        | 43,000        | 54,000        | 41,120        | 21,000        | 30,500        |
| June           | 40,000        | 43,000        | 54,000        | 37,500        | 21,000        | 30,500        |
| July           | 40,000        | 43,000        | 54,000        | 37,500        | 21,000        | 30,500        |
| August         | 40,000        | 46,480        | 52,980        | 37,500        | 21,000        | 30,500        |
| September      | 39,180        | 49,500        | 52,500        | 37,500        | 21,000        | 30,500        |
| October        | 38,000        | 53,500        | 52,500        | 37,500        | 21,000        | 31,880        |
| November       | 38,000        | 56,000        | -             | 33,860        | 21,000        | 36,000        |
| December       | 39,300        | 56,000        | -             | 27,500        | 21,000        | 42,670        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>39,970</b> | <b>46,290</b> | <b>54,070</b> | <b>41,370</b> | <b>22,730</b> | <b>32,080</b> |

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

**Table 17.13**  
**THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020 (in Baht/MT)**

| M o n t h      | 2015          | 2016          | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|
| January        | 46,340        | 44,000        | N    | N    | N    | N    |
| February       | 47,600        | 44,000        | o    | o    | o    | o    |
| March          | 47,600        | 44,960        | t    | t    | t    | t    |
| April          | 47,600        | 46,000        | A    | A    | A    | A    |
| May            | 47,600        | 46,000        | v    | v    | v    | v    |
| June           | 44,000        | 46,000        | a    | a    | a    | a    |
| July           | 44,000        | 46,000        | i    | i    | i    | i    |
| August         | 44,000        | 46,000        | l    | l    | l    | l    |
| September      | 44,000        | -             | a    | a    | a    | a    |
| October        | 44,000        | -             | b    | b    | b    | b    |
| November       | 44,000        | -             | l    | l    | l    | l    |
| December       | 44,000        | -             | e    | e    | e    | e    |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>45,100</b> | <b>45,370</b> |      |      |      |      |

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

**Table 17.14**  
**THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| M o n t h      | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 32.73        | 36.16        | 35.43        | 31.88        | 31.81        | 30.44        |
| February       | 32.57        | 35.60        | 35.02        | 31.48        | 31.30        | 31.34        |
| March          | 32.63        | 35.23        | 34.90        | 31.26        | 31.72        | 32.11        |
| April          | 32.50        | 35.09        | 34.45        | 31.31        | 31.85        | 32.63        |
| May            | 33.50        | 35.45        | 34.45        | 31.97        | 31.79        | 32.04        |
| June           | 33.72        | 35.30        | 34.00        | 32.47        | 31.12        | 31.16        |
| July           | 34.29        | 35.70        | 33.75        | 33.27        | 30.79        | 31.42        |
| August         | 35.41        | 34.71        | 33.26        | 33.02        | 30.77        | 31.22        |
| September      | 36.01        | 34.73        | 33.15        | 32.62        | 30.57        | 31.36        |
| October        | 35.71        | 35.06        | 33.25        | 32.77        | 30.37        | 31.27        |
| November       | 35.77        | 35.32        | 32.93        | 32.97        | 30.24        | 30.48        |
| December       | 36.01        | 35.80        | 32.67        | 32.70        | 30.22        | 30.09        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>34.24</b> | <b>35.29</b> | <b>33.94</b> | <b>32.31</b> | <b>31.05</b> | <b>31.30</b> |

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

**Table 17.15**  
**THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data**  
**in Chumphon, 2015 - 2020 (in mm)**

| Month          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January        | 104.2        | 84.4         | 735.0        | 100.0        | 279.4        | 46.8         |
| February       | 0            | 10.2         | 96.6         | 111.2        | 12.2         | 130.0        |
| March          | 32.1         | 62.8         | 65.8         | 59.4         | 8.2          | 17.2         |
| April          | 127.0        | 42.4         | 95.2         | 200.6        | 11.6         | 198.0        |
| May            | 136.4        | 118.6        | 100.2        | 168.0        | 85.6         | 167.8        |
| June           | 165.0        | 122.4        | 137.8        | 180.8        | 163.2        | 112.4        |
| July           | 119.2        | 211.4        | 264.2        | 287.4        | 145.0        | 130.2        |
| August         | 250.4        | 150.0        | 64.6         | 193.0        | 334.4        | 166.0        |
| September      | 223.7        | 106.2        | 107.8        | 115.4        | 161.2        | 288.2        |
| October        | 308.8        | 235.4        | 105.4        | 158.6        | 207.0        | 201.1        |
| November       | 421.4        | 122.6        | 139.0        | 445.8        | 154.6        | 293.5        |
| December       | 283.8        | 464.2        | 241.7        | 382.5        | 79.4         | 302.2        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>181.0</b> | <b>144.3</b> | <b>179.4</b> | <b>200.2</b> | <b>136.8</b> | <b>171.1</b> |

Note: Data Collected From One Station Only

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

**Table 17.16**  
**THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Copra Meal                   | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Desiccated Coconut           | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Shell Charcoal               | n.a.         | n.a.        |
| Activated Carbon             | n.a.         | n.a.        |

n.a.: not available

**Table 17.17**  
**THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products            | Import Duty (%) | Import Duty Under Quota (%) |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Coconuts            | 54              | 20                          |
| Copra               | 36              | 20                          |
| Crude Coconut Oil   | 52              | 20                          |
| Refined Coconut Oil | 52              | 20                          |
| Desiccated Coconut  | 54              | 20                          |
| <b>Average</b>      | <b>50</b>       | <b>20</b>                   |

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

## **18. TIMOR LESTE**





# TIMOR LESTE 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |           |
|------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Dili      |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 15,007    |
| 3. Population                            | : | 1,318,442 |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$) | : | 1,902     |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | US Dollar |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)     | : | 1         |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                        |   |        |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)             | : | 11,587 |
| 2. Total Coconut Production            |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | 25.7   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | 5,513  |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption      |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent         | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)           | : | n.a    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                 |   |        |
| 4.1 Copra                              | : | 666    |
| 4.2 Coconut Oil                        | : | -      |
| 4.3 Other                              | : | -      |
| 5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)    | : | 196    |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) | : | 109.5  |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                    | : | 0.18   |

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 18.1**  
**TIMOR LESTE: Area and Production of Coconut,**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 12,653 | 11,306 | 11,247 | 11,188 | 11,587 | 11,587 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 28.1   | 25.1   | 25.0   | 24.9   | 25.7   | 25.7   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 6,021  | 5,380  | 5,352  | 5,324  | 5,513  | 5,513  |

Source: FAO

**Table 18.2**  
**TIMOR LESTE: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to**  
**Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                      | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019    | 2020    |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Total Exports '000 US\$   | 18,000 | 20,000 | 23,000 | 45,000 | 154,000 | 109,529 |
| Coconut Exports '000 US\$ | -      | -      | 51     | 105    | 38      | 196     |
| %                         | -      | -      | 0.22   | 0.23   | 0.02    | 0.18    |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 18.3**  
**TIMOR LESTE: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product            | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Copra</b>       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)        | 764  | 448  | 272  | 372  | 108  | 666  |
| Value ('000 USD)   | 132  | 131  | 70   | 105  | 31   | 192  |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)        | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | -    |
| Value ('000 USD)   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 7    | -    |

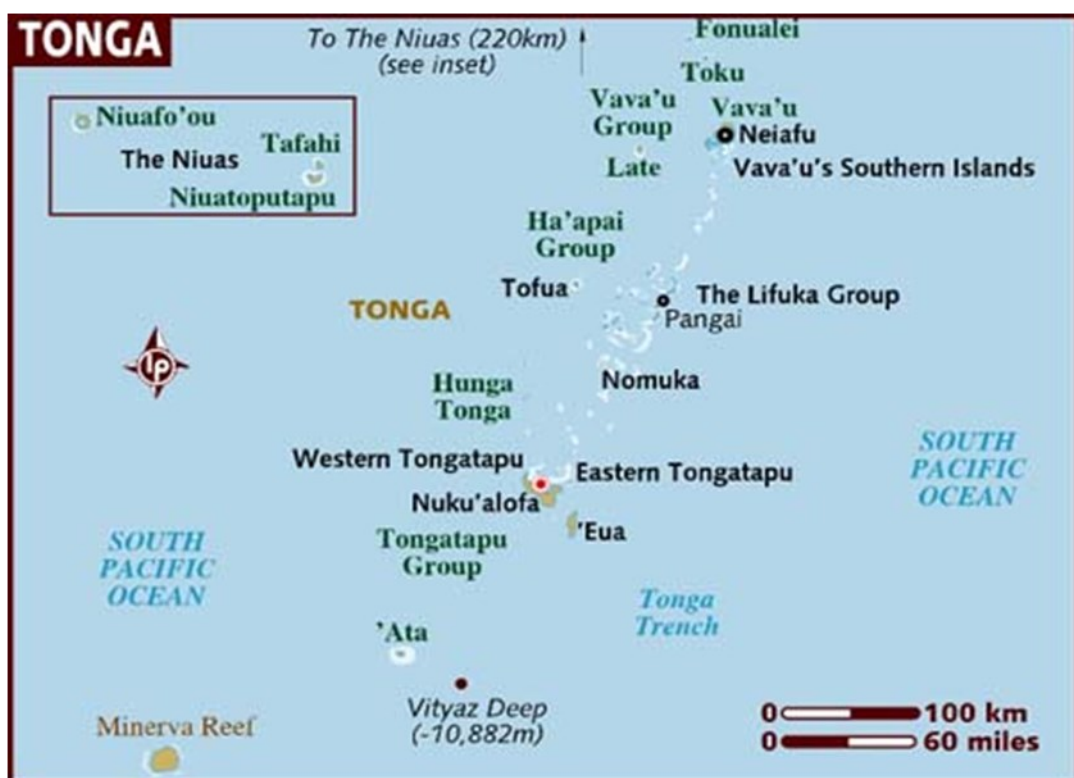
Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 18.4**  
**TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Product                       | 2015 | 2016 | 2017  | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| <b>Copra Meal</b>             |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 1     | 5    | 12   | 3    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 3     | 4    | 12   | 1    |
| <b>Activated Carbon</b>       |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 2     | -    | 5    | 6    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 4     | -    | 3    | 3    |
| <b>Coconut Oil</b>            |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 2,976 | -    | 4    | -    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 1,677 | -    | 3    | -    |
| <b>Desiccated Coconut</b>     |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 17    | -    | 1    | 2    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 21    | -    | 1    | 2    |
| <b>Coconut Shell Charcoal</b> |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | -     | 4    | 1    | 7    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | -     | 14   | 3    | 30   |
| <b>Fresh Coconut</b>          |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 8     | 1    | 0    | 13   |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 1     | 3    | 2    | 10   |
| <b>Coconut Water</b>          |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| Volume (MT)                   | -    | -    | 3,980 | -    | -    | 1    |
| Value ('000 USD)              | -    | -    | 1,926 | -    | -    | 2    |

Source: UN Comtrade

## **19. TONGA**



# TONGA - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |           |
|------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Nukualofa |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 748       |
| 3. Population                            | : | 105,697   |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$) | : | 488.83    |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | TOP\$     |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)     | : | 2.30      |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                              |   |        |
|----------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)               | : | 24     |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                  |   |        |
| 2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)         | : | 52.6   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)            | : | 10,805 |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption            |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent               | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                 | : | n.a    |
| 4. Export Volume (MT)                        |   |        |
| 4.1 Coconut                                  | : | 368    |
| 4.2 Copra Meal (MT)                          | : | -      |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil (MT)                         | : | -      |
| 4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products |   |        |
| export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.         | : | -      |
| 5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)          | : | 201    |
| 6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)          | : | 11,529 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National       |   |        |
| Export Earnings (%)                          | : | 1.74   |

*n.a. : not available*

**Table 19.1**  
**TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015*  | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 31,050 | 25,620 | 25,620 | 24,100 | 24,100 | 24,100 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 71.7   | 56.0   | 56.0   | 52.6   | 52.6   | 52.6   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 14,988 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 10,805 | 10,805 | 10,805 |

\* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

**Table 19.2**  
**TONGA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                 | 2015  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Volume (MT)          | 1,020 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Value (TOP '000 FOB) | 95    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Source: MAFF, Tonga, UN Comtrade

**Table 19.3**  
**TONGA: Exports of Copra Meal**  
**Volume & Value 2015 - 2020**

| Item            | 2015  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Volume (MT)     | 6,531 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Value (TOP FOB) | 3,888 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

**Table 19.4**  
**TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2015 - 2020**  
**(in MT)**

| Country                                | 2015         | 2016         | 2017     | 2018       | 2019 *)    | 2020       |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>A. Asia &amp; Pacific Countries</b> |              |              |          |            |            |            |
| New Zealand                            | n.a.         | 814          | -        | 387        | 111        | 106        |
| Australia                              | n.a.         | 484          | -        | 220        | 346        | 262        |
| USA                                    | n.a.         | -            | -        | -          | -          | -          |
| Namibia                                | n.a.         | -            | -        | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                           | <b>1,432</b> | <b>1,298</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>607</b> | <b>457</b> | <b>368</b> |

Sources: QQM, MAFFF; \*) : UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 19.5

**TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020**

(in Kg)

| Product            | 2015 | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020   |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Desiccated Coconut | 200  | 400   | 0     | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,000  |
| Coconut Oil        | n.a  | n.a   | 2,000 | n.a.  | 0     | 0      |
| Others             | n.a  | 1,000 | 1,000 | n.a.  | 7,800 | 22,000 |

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 19.6

**TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**

2015 - 2020

| Month          | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January        | 1.97        | 2.27        | 2.22        | 2.18        | 2.26        | 2.30        |
| February       | 2.00        | 2.25        | 2.19        | 2.17        | 2.26        | 2.32        |
| March          | 2.01        | 2.21        | 2.22        | 2.19        | 2.26        | 2.35        |
| April          | 2.00        | 2.20        | 2.24        | 2.19        | 2.27        | 2.33        |
| May            | 2.02        | 2.27        | 2.25        | 2.23        | 2.29        | 2.31        |
| June           | 2.09        | 2.20        | 2.22        | 2.23        | 2.29        | 2.27        |
| July           | 2.15        | 2.21        | 2.17        | 2.27        | 2.28        | 2.28        |
| August         | 2.18        | 2.19        | 2.16        | 2.28        | 2.31        | 2.28        |
| September      | 2.23        | 2.17        | 2.16        | 2.29        | 2.32        | 2.28        |
| October        | 2.21        | 2.19        | 2.19        | 2.29        | 2.32        | 2.30        |
| November       | 2.23        | 2.21        | 2.22        | 2.26        | 2.32        | 2.30        |
| December       | 2.22        | 2.25        | 2.22        | 2.26        | 2.30        | 2.28        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>2.11</b> | <b>2.22</b> | <b>2.21</b> | <b>2.24</b> | <b>2.29</b> | <b>2.30</b> |

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga; IFS

**Table 19.7**

**TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,  
2015 - 2020**

| Item                            | 2015   | 2016 | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|---------------------------------|--------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)   | 14,800 | n.a  | 41,990 | 24,011 | 45,800 | 26,517 |
| Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob) | 151    | n.a  | n.a.   | 584    | 550    | 462.3  |
| %                               | 1.02   | n.a  | n.a.   | 2.42   | 1.20   | 1.74   |

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

**Table 19.8**

**TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products  
December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Other Taxes | Import Taxes* (%) | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | Nil          | Nil         | 15                | Nil         |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | Nil          | Nil         | 10                | Nil         |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | Nil          | Nil         | 10                | Nil         |
| Copra Meal                   | Nil          | Nil         | 0                 | Nil         |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | Nil          | Nil         | 15                | Nil         |
| Shell Charcoal               | Nil          | Nil         | 0                 | Nil         |
| Activated Carbon             | Nil          | Nil         | 15                | Nil         |

Source: MAFF, WTO,

\*Average MFN AV Duties



## **20. VANUATU**



# VANUATU - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |           |
|------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Port Vila |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 12,189    |
| 3. Population                            | : | 307,150   |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million) | : | 881.55    |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Vatu (Vt) |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)     | : | 115.38    |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)                            | : | 90     |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |        |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 303    |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)                          | : | 58     |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |        |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | n.a    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | n.a.   |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                     |   |        |
| 4.1 Copra                                                  | : | 10,052 |
| 4.2 Copra Meal                                             | : | 924    |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 1,367  |
| 4.4 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | -      |
| 5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)                         | : | 6,509  |
| 6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)                         | : | 46,000 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%) | : | 14.15  |

*n.a.: not available*

**Table 20.1**  
**VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Area (Ha)              | 91,872 | 91,872 | 91,960            | 89,286 | 89,817 | 89,817 |
| Production of Coconut: |        |        |                   |        |        |        |
| Million Nuts           | 378    | 375    | 300               | 300    | 303    | 303    |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 72,175 | 71,531 | 57,225            | 57,225 | 57,797 | 57,797 |

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.  
 FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

**Table 20.2**  
**VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector**  
**to Exports Earnings, 2015 - 2020**

| Item                                   | 2015  | 2016  | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions | 4,249 | 5,446 | 6,506             | 6,946             | 5,451 | 5,307 |
| Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions          | 1,906 | 2,406 | 2,690             | 865               | 625   | 751   |
| %                                      | 44.86 | 44.18 | 41.35             | 12.45             | 11.47 | 14.15 |

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

**Table 20.3**  
**VANUATU: Production of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item            | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Production (MT) | 18,689 | 34,237 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board, FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

**Table 20.4**  
**VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands**  
**2019 - 2020**

| Islands         | Volume (MT)   |               | Percentage (%) |            |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
|                 | 2019          | 2020          | 2019           | 2020       |
| Malekula        | 9,840         | 9,840         | 32.8           | 32.8       |
| Santo/Malo      | 14,490        | 14,490        | 48.3           | 48.3       |
| Ambae/Maewo     | 1,740         | 1,740         | 5.8            | 5.8        |
| Ambrym          | 1,560         | 1,560         | 5.2            | 5.2        |
| Efate           | -             | -             | -              | -          |
| Pentecost       | 90            | 90            | 0.3            | 0.3        |
| Epi             | -             | -             | -              | -          |
| Tanna/Tafea     | -             | -             | -              | -          |
| Tongoa/Shepherd | -             | -             | -              | -          |
| Banks/Torres    | 2,220         | 2,220         | 7.4            | 7.4        |
| Other Is.       | 60            | 60            | 0.2            | 0.2        |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>30,000</b> | <b>30,000</b> | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b> |

**Table 20.5**  
**VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month             | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018         | 2019         | 2020          |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| January           | -             | 4,138         | -             | -            | 354          | 0             |
| February          | -             | -             | 4,074         | 291          | -            | 23            |
| March             | 2,013         | 2,789         | -             | -            | 0            | 98            |
| April             | -             | -             | 4,718         | 1,269        | -            | 0             |
| May               | 3,018         | 3,503         | -             | 147          | 2,324        | 76            |
| June              | -             | 2,934         | 2,985         | 236          | -            | 10            |
| July              | 3,877         | 2,232         | -             | 450          | -            | 62            |
| August            | 2,154         | 5,211         | 3,777         | 255          | 2,794        | 14            |
| September         | -             | 1,671         | 1,994         | 3,830        | -            | 0             |
| October           | -             | 3,666         | 1,962         | 204          | 0            | 10            |
| November          | 1,522         | 1,788         | -             | 192          | -            | 43            |
| December          | -             | -             | 884           | 66           | 1,954        | 0             |
| <b>Total (MT)</b> | <b>12,584</b> | <b>27,932</b> | <b>20,394</b> | <b>6,940</b> | <b>7,426</b> | <b>10,052</b> |

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

**Table 20.6**  
**VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month             | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020       |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| January           | 906          | 564          | 191          | 420          | -            | 0          |
| February          | 801          | 736          | 210          | 217          | 294          | 9          |
| March             | 534          | 521          | 42           | 424          | 378          | 15         |
| April             | 357          | 525          | 188          | 631          | 273          | 8          |
| May               | 422          | 546          | 21           | 274          | 147          | 0          |
| June              | 945          | 799          | 252          | 189          | 273          | 0          |
| July              | 537          | 508          | 671          | 462          | 0            | 8          |
| August            | 547          | 407          | 21           | 462          | 651          | 15         |
| September         | 546          | 465          | 381          | 41           | 425          | 0          |
| October           | 89           | 344          | 21           | 316          | 252          | 54         |
| November          | 673          | 237          | 545          | 0            | 294          | 35         |
| December          | 212          | 404          | -            | 233          | 511          | 21         |
| <b>Total (MT)</b> | <b>6,569</b> | <b>6,056</b> | <b>2,543</b> | <b>3,669</b> | <b>3,498</b> | <b>165</b> |

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

**Table 20.7**  
**VANUATU: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item            | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Volume (MT)     | 6,570   | 6,056   | 2,543   | 3,669   | 3,498   | 1,367   |
| Value ('000 Vt) | 826,000 | 579,000 | 404,217 | 402,000 | 301,000 | 156,571 |

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

**Table 20.8**  
**VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item            | 2015    | 2016   | 2017    | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT)     | 5,011   | 2,741  | 3,409   | 1,859  | 1,926  | 924    |
| Value ('000 Vt) | 331,000 | 92,000 | 200,545 | 39,000 | 59,000 | 29,422 |

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

**Table 20.9**  
**VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 106.60        | 115.68        | 110.27        | 106.10        | 112.98        | 115.55        |
| February       | 106.10        | 117.49        | 108.72        | 107.10        | 112.98        | 117.67        |
| March          | 107.30        | 115.09        | 109.44        | 106.30        | 113.30        | 121.75        |
| April          | 108.30        | 112.29        | 110.09        | 107.69        | 113.30        | 121.48        |
| May            | 107.20        | 112.78        | 110.60        | 109.70        | 113.40        | 119.76        |
| June           | 108.00        | 115.66        | 104.24        | 110.10        | 114.90        | 115.68        |
| July           | 110.97        | 115.55        | 107.36        | 110.96        | 114.40        | 114.75        |
| August         | 111.80        | 114.73        | 106.22        | 111.68        | 116.62        | 112.63        |
| September      | 113.02        | 113.87        | 106.31        | 112.30        | 116.20        | 111.60        |
| October        | 112.04        | 113.01        | 107.70        | 113.61        | 116.83        | 113.00        |
| November       | 111.75        | 113.07        | 104.10        | 112.50        | 116.31        | 111.60        |
| December       | 110.52        | 114.95        | 108.80        | 113.98        | 115.57        | 109.09        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>109.47</b> | <b>114.76</b> | <b>107.82</b> | <b>110.17</b> | <b>114.73</b> | <b>115.38</b> |

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

**Table 20.10**  
**VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes<br>Import Duty | Other Taxes | Import Duty | Other Taxes |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Copra                        | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 5%          | 12.5%       |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 10%         | 12.5%       |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 10%         | 12.5%       |
| Copra Meal                   | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 10%         | 12.5%       |
| Desiccated Coconut           | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 30%         | 12.5%       |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 20%         | 12.5%       |
| Coir fibre and Coir Products | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 5%          | 12.5%       |
| Shell Charcoal               | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 15%         | 12.5%       |
| Activated Carbon             | n.a.                        | n.a.        | 5%          | 12.5%       |

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

n.a.: not available

## **21. VIETNAM**





# VIETNAM - 2020

## A. GENERAL INFORMATION

|                                          |   |                    |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1. Capital                               | : | Hanoi              |
| 2. Total Area (Sq. Km)                   | : | 331,212            |
| 3. Population (Million)                  | : | 97.34              |
| 4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion) | : | 271.16             |
| 5. Currency Unit                         | : | Vietnam Dong (VND) |
| 6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$               | : | 23,208             |

## B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

|                                                            |   |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)                             | : | 159     |
| 2. Total Coconut Production                                |   |         |
| 2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | 1,677   |
| 2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)                           | : | 503     |
| 3. Estimated Domestic Consumption                          |   |         |
| 3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent                             | : | n.a.    |
| 3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)                               | : | n.a.    |
| 4. Exports Volume (MT)                                     |   |         |
| 4.1 Coconut                                                | : | 91,949  |
| 4.2 Copra                                                  | : | 470     |
| 4.3 Coconut Oil                                            | : | 15,641  |
| 4.4 Copra Meal                                             | : | 2,068   |
| 4.5 Desiccated Coconut                                     | : | 17,002  |
| 4.6 Coir Products                                          | : | 27,059  |
| 4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal                                 | : | 110,071 |
| 4.8 Activated Carbon                                       | : | 9,683   |
| 5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)                     | : | 325     |
| 6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)                     | : | 282,725 |
| 7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%) | : | 0.11    |

**Table 21.1**  
**VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item                   | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Area (1,000 Ha)        | 162     | 165     | 165     | 155     | 159     | 159     |
| Production of Coconut: |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Million Nuts           | 1,434   | 1,471   | 1,499   | 1,572   | 1,677   | 1,677   |
| Copra Equivalent (MT)  | 430,243 | 441,434 | 449,745 | 471,647 | 503,162 | 503,162 |

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam, FAO

**Table 21.2**  
**VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province**  
**2020**

| Province     | Area (Ha)      | %          | Production (Million Nuts) |
|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Tien Giang   | 14,672         | 9.23       | 154.78                    |
| Ben Tre      | 66,970         | 42.13      | 706.54                    |
| Vinh Long    | 7,789          | 4.90       | 82.17                     |
| Tra Vinh     | 18,916         | 11.90      | 199.58                    |
| Others       | 50,613         | 31.84      | 533.97                    |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>158,960</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>1,677.04</b>           |

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

**Table 21.3**  
**VIETNAM: Estimate Production of Coconut Products**  
**2015 - 2020 (in MT)**

| Product                          | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Copra                            | 14,121  | 24,932  | 12,256  | 16,494  | 18,892  | 17,024  |
| Coconut Oil <sup>*)</sup>        | 8,898   | 15,710  | 7,723   | 10,393  | 11,904  | 10,727  |
| Copra Meal                       | 4,378   | 7,729   | 3,800   | 5,113   | 5,857   | 5,278   |
| Desiccated Coconut <sup>*)</sup> | 25,126  | 16,049  | 15,161  | 16,870  | 16,091  | 16,729  |
| Charcoal                         | 72,275  | 74,155  | 75,551  | 79,230  | 84,524  | 84,524  |
| Coconut Fibre                    | 179,250 | 183,913 | 187,375 | 196,500 | 209,630 | 209,630 |
| Activated Carbon <sup>*)</sup>   | 9,933   | 5,963   | 2,912   | 4,050   | 3,087   | 2,622   |
| Milk Powder                      | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.    |

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

<sup>\*)</sup> Estimated figure as export minus import; r: revised

n.a.: not available

**Table 21.4**  
**VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and**  
**Installed Capacity, 2020 (in MT Copra/day)**

| Province         | Number of Plants | Installed Capacity |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Long An          | -                | -                  |
| Tien Giang       | -                | -                  |
| Ben Tre          | 2                | 20.0               |
| Tra Vinh         | 1                | 10.0               |
| Dong Thap        | -                | -                  |
| Can Tho          | -                | -                  |
| Ca Mau           | -                | -                  |
| Binh Dinh        | 2                | 15.0               |
| Ho Chi Minh City | -                | -                  |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>5</b>         | <b>45</b>          |

Source: Vocarimex

**Table 21.5**  
**VIETNAM: Export of Copra, Volume and Value**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Item             | 2015   | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 |
|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Volume (MT)      | 7,500  | 2,012 | 1,163 | 220   | 2,373 | 470  |
| Value (US\$'000) | 10,510 | 2,087 | 1,569 | 3,968 | 1,515 | 952  |

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

**Table 21.6**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil**  
**Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Item             | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT)      | 10,773 | 17,539 | 10,337 | 13,784 | 16,527 | 15,641 |
| Value (US\$'000) | 21,990 | 34,488 | 24,943 | 30,759 | 21,092 | 30,989 |

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

**Table 21.7**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products**  
**Volume & Value, 2015 - 2020**

| Item             | 2015  | 2016 <sup>r</sup> | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Volume (MT)      | 815   | 1,604             | 1,333             | 22,220 | 20,040 | 27,059 |
| Value (US\$'000) | 8,593 | 8,256             | 7,537             | 42,547 | 37,906 | 40,650 |

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.8

**VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,  
2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination      | 2015          | 2016          | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019          | 2020           |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>      | <b>41,658</b> | <b>62,322</b> | <b>55,453</b>     | <b>49,972</b>     | <b>91,957</b> | <b>91,949</b>  |
| Algeria                     | 0             | 0             | 831               | 669               | 44            | 40             |
| Angola                      | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Argentina                   | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Australia                   | 348           | 420           | 1,021             | 569               | 420           | 634            |
| Bahrain                     | 0             | 0             | 150               | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Belgium                     | 64            | 59            | 21                | 23                | 63            | 60             |
| Brazil                      | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 20                | 0             | 0              |
| Cambodia                    | 0             | 32            | 19                | 0                 | 0             | 265            |
| Canada                      | 164           | 387           | 612               | 452               | 1,711         | 661            |
| Chile                       | 0             | 0             | 18                | 86                | 7             | 32             |
| China                       | 35,355        | 49,899        | 33,539            | 32,611            | 54,054        | 35,618         |
| Cote d'Ivoire               | 2             | 1             | 3                 | 2                 | 1             | 3              |
| Denmark                     | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 4             | 4              |
| Egypt, Arab Rep.            | 245           | 77            | 130               | 3,342             | 244           | 447            |
| France                      | 41            | 67            | 39                | 95                | 184           | 21             |
| Germany                     | 211           | 21            | 79                | 22                | 24            | 48             |
| Hong Kong, China            | 450           | 330           | 316               | 59                | 141           | 407            |
| Hungary                     | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 27             |
| India                       | 0             | 17            | 0                 | 27                | 0             | 0              |
| Indonesia                   | 0             | 0             | 96                | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Ireland                     | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Israel                      | 104           | 28            | 0                 | 0                 | 32            | 41             |
| Italy                       | 7             | 26            | 6                 | 6                 | 5             | 0              |
| Japan                       | 195           | 528           | 517               | 262               | 644           | 1,013          |
| Jordan                      | 220           | 24            | 964               | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Korea, Rep.                 | 930           | 1,082         | 698               | 475               | 864           | 1,087          |
| Kuwait                      | 199           | 14            | 270               | 177               | 0             | 13             |
| Lao PDR                     | 21            | 189           | 5                 | 12                | 86            | 128            |
| Lebanon                     | 369           | 0             | 378               | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Libya                       | 0             | 0             | 336               | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Lithuania                   | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Malaysia                    | 773           | 1,544         | 382               | 55                | 33            | 11             |
| Mali                        | 12            | 0             | 5                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Mauritius                   | 8             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Netherlands                 | 373           | 1,749         | 1,066             | 549               | 575           | 374            |
| New Zealand                 | 0             | 3             | 2                 | 1                 | 1             | 2              |
| Nigeria                     | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 9                 | 0             | 0              |
| Norway                      | 1             | 7             | 3                 | 2                 | 1             | 0              |
| Oman                        | 16            | 0             | 4                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Peru                        | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 95                | 0             | 0              |
| Poland                      | 1             | 0             | 0                 | 232               | 32            | 0              |
| Qatar                       | 0             | 4             | 43                | 71                | 6,911         | 182            |
| Russian Federation          | 7             | 36            | 368               | 145               | 353           | 138            |
| Saudi Arabia                | 141           | 1             | 312               | 112               | 179           | 72             |
| Singapore                   | 138           | 464           | 1,037             | 73                | 181           | 282            |
| Slovenia                    | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| South Africa                | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Spain                       | 57            | 95            | 1,614             | 479               | 1,443         | 3,167          |
| Sweden                      | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 1              |
| Switzerland                 | 23            | 32            | 7                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Syrian Arab Republic        | 0             | 0             | 1,212             | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Thailand                    | 758           | 2,957         | 3,734             | 4,968             | 19,066        | 42,435         |
| Turkey                      | 74            | 49            | 1,256             | 661               | 279           | 182            |
| United Arab Emirates        | 111           | 377           | 644               | 500               | 655           | 767            |
| United Kingdom              | 5             | 206           | 98                | 6                 | 17            | 10             |
| United States               | 224           | 1,430         | 2,549             | 2,437             | 3,408         | 3,616          |
| Yemen                       | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0              |
| Others                      | 11            | 167           | 1,069             | 668               | 295           | 161            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>29,770</b> | <b>44,103</b> | <b>60,489</b>     | <b>108,996</b>    | <b>88,087</b> | <b>119,878</b> |

Source : Vocarimex and UN Comtrade

**Table 21.9**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination      | 2015          | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020       |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>      | <b>7,500</b>  | <b>2,012</b> | <b>1,163</b> | <b>220</b>   | <b>2,373</b> | <b>470</b> |
| Algeria                     | 99            | 46           | 125          | 6            | 167          | 0          |
| Argentina                   | 74            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Bahrain                     | 0             | 16           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Bangladesh                  | 0             | 5            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4.526      |
| Belgium                     | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Brazil                      | 0             | 16           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Canada                      | 7             | 19           | 3            | 2            | 2            | 6.728      |
| Chile                       | 28            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 5.475      |
| China                       | 53            | 44           | 21           | 6            | 135          | 91.334     |
| Egypt, Arab Rep.            | 1,437         | 518          | 339          | 88           | 577          | 122.412    |
| Georgia                     | 18            | 22           | 20           | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Germany                     | 169           | 126          | 0            | 0            | 191          | 2.521      |
| Hong Kong, China            | 542           | 48           | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1.009      |
| India                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Israel                      | 39            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 8            | 0          |
| Japan                       | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Jordan                      | 15            | 24           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Korea, Rep.                 | 0             | 11           | 26           | 0            | 20           | 1.908      |
| Kuwait                      | 346           | 53           | 0            | 11           | 20           | 19.099     |
| Lebanon                     | 16            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Libya                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Lithuania                   | 61            | 41           | 40           | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| Malaysia                    | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| Morocco                     | 0             | 0            | 0            | 7            | 309          | 29.641     |
| Netherlands                 | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Nigeria                     | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2            | 0            | 0          |
| Pakistan                    | 0             | 0            | 0            | 3            | 29           | 0          |
| Poland                      | 168           | 41           | 0            | 2            | 0            | 0          |
| Qatar                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| Romania                     | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| Russian Federation          | 32            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Saudi Arabia                | 638           | 36           | 321          | 11           | 98           | 17.578     |
| Singapore                   | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| South Africa                | 1,382         | 511          | 0            | 3            | 68           | 8.682      |
| Sri Lanka                   | 0             | 0            | 0            | 25           | 0            | 0          |
| Syrian Arab Republic        | 355           | 143          | 22           | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Thailand                    | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Tunisia                     | 14            | 48           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Turkey                      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 13           | 0            | 0          |
| Ukraine                     | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0          |
| United Arab Emirates        | 1,411         | 173          | 207          | 34           | 546          | 98.124     |
| United Kingdom              | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| United States               | 0             | 45           | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Yemen                       | 67            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          |
| Others                      | 531           | 21           | 38           | 0            | 200          | 61         |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>10,510</b> | <b>2,087</b> | <b>1,569</b> | <b>3,968</b> | <b>1,515</b> | <b>952</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 21.10**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination      | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b>      | <b>10,773</b> | <b>17,539</b> | <b>10,337</b> | <b>13,784</b> | <b>16,527</b> | <b>15,641</b> |
| Australia                   | 251           | 19            | 35            | 81            | 456           | 105           |
| Bahrain                     | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Bangladesh                  | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Belarus                     | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Brazil                      | 0             | 0             | 77            | 103           | 6             | 113           |
| Bulgaria                    | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0             |
| Canada                      | 707           | 4,617         | 2,832         | 4,993         | 5,251         | 5,089         |
| Chile                       | 0             | 279           | 76            | 43            | 30            | 91            |
| China                       | 142           | 983           | 230           | 283           | 189           | 626           |
| Colombia                    | 1             | 9             | 19            | 25            | 60            | 29            |
| Czech Rep.                  | 0             | 2             | 0             | 7             | 1             | 0             |
| Denmark                     | 53            | 42            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Finland                     | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0             |
| France                      | 1             | 28            | 2             | 1             | 0             | 0             |
| Germany                     | 24            | 30            | 10            | 413           | 72            | 115           |
| Hong Kong                   | 0             | 0             | 59            | 0             | 37            | 34            |
| Indonesia                   | 0             | 18            | 13            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Israel                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 37            | 0             | 0             |
| Japan                       | 2,369         | 132           | 26            | 113           | 36            | 49            |
| Kazakhstan                  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0             |
| Kenya                       | 0             | 17            | 15            | 13            | 2             | 7             |
| Korea, Rep.                 | 330           | 2,049         | 189           | 133           | 286           | 460           |
| Latvia                      | 0             | 18            | 10            | 4             | 0             | 0             |
| Lebanon                     | 1             | 5             | 6             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Malaysia                    | 8             | 10            | 7             | 43            | 13            | 73            |
| Mauritius                   | 0             | 11            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Mozambique                  | 4             | 0             | 7             | 2             | 0             | 0             |
| Netherlands                 | 226           | 495           | 250           | 1,331         | 758           | 0             |
| New Zealand                 | 40            | 75            | 78            | 31            | 56            | 0             |
| Norway                      | 2             | 14            | 10            | 11            | 8             | 8             |
| Pakistan                    | 12            | 0             | 0             | 21            | 4             | 0             |
| Romania                     | 0             | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Russian Federation          | 5             | 12            | 15            | 56            | 166           | 160           |
| Singapore                   | 10            | 34            | 11            | 12            | 17            | 4             |
| South Africa                | 0             | 19            | 40            | 39            | 24            | 33            |
| Thailand                    | 2             | 14            | 9             | 13            | 7             | 19            |
| Trinidad and Tobago         | 19            | 13            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Turkey                      | 0             | 40            | 18            | 21            | 0             | 4             |
| Ukraine                     | 0             | 21            | 18            | 19            | 37            | 23            |
| United Arab Emirates        | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| United Kingdom              | 3             | 13            | 8             | 0             | 2             | 9             |
| United States               | 6,535         | 8,480         | 6,212         | 5,825         | 8,797         | 8,412         |
| Others                      | 27            | 32            | 55            | 107           | 210           | 177           |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>21,990</b> | <b>34,488</b> | <b>24,943</b> | <b>30,759</b> | <b>21,092</b> | <b>30,989</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 21.11**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>A. VOLUME in MT</b> | <b>25,139</b> | <b>16,079</b> | <b>15,247</b> | <b>16,963</b> | <b>16,148</b> | <b>17,002</b> |
| Algeria                | 1,135         | 474           | 737           | 818           | 1,133         | 591           |
| Angola                 | 58            | 29            | 116           | 110           | 109           | 173           |
| Argentina              | 295           | 143           | 18            | 66            | 117           | 75            |
| Australia              | 109           | 68            | 64            | 50            | 15            | 13            |
| Bahrain                | 8             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Bangladesh             | 14            | 70            | 21            | 43            | 65            | 46            |
| Belgium                | 50            | 0             | 0             | 14            | 40            | 0             |
| Benin                  | 34            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Brazil                 | 421           | 622           | 106           | 530           | 578           | 139           |
| Bulgaria               | 3             | 0             | 12            | 9             | 5             | 15            |
| Cambodia               | 15            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Canada                 | 70            | 40            | 0             | 43            | 60            | 41            |
| Chile                  | 454           | 326           | 204           | 252           | 189           | 271           |
| China                  | 645           | 2,213         | 530           | 860           | 1,038         | 927           |
| Colombia               | 231           | 289           | 172           | 213           | 346           | 158           |
| Costa Rica             | 159           | 22            | 0             | 22            | 0             | 0             |
| Croatia                | 71            | 36            | 52            | 21            | 13            | 47            |
| Cyprus                 | 7             | 0             | 17            | 15            | 0             | 1             |
| Czech Republic         | 0             | 42            | 23            | 23            | 84            | 0             |
| Denmark                | 516           | 418           | 449           | 391           | 284           | 378           |
| Dominican Republic     | 12            | 25            | 0             | 8             | 14            | 11            |
| Egypt, Arab Rep.       | 6,742         | 1,414         | 3,514         | 4,038         | 4,182         | 3,045         |
| France                 | 320           | 144           | 99            | 179           | 84            | 111           |
| Georgia                | 64            | 0             | 25            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Germany                | 796           | 355           | 320           | 320           | 121           | 16            |
| Greece                 | 7             | 2             | 5             | 4             | 12            | 10            |
| Hong Kong, China       | 14            | 274           | 149           | 95            | 102           | 118           |
| Hungary                | 100           | 22            | 0             | 6             | 38            | 0             |
| India                  | 12            | 26            | 5             | 142           | 314           | 49            |
| Iraq                   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 471           | 122           | 143           |
| Israel                 | 281           | 74            | 120           | 133           | 86            | 38            |
| Italy                  | 0             | 0             | 29            | 31            | 55            | 120           |
| Japan                  | 29            | 10            | 632           | 95            | 27            | 99            |
| Jordan                 | 1,129         | 470           | 474           | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Kenya                  | 21            | 24            | 0             | 21            | 13            | 32            |
| Korea, Rep.            | 41            | 107           | 105           | 64            | 64            | 128           |
| Kuwait                 | 553           | 192           | 156           | 328           | 276           | 193           |
| Latvia                 | 8             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Lebanon                | 479           | 87            | 185           | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Libya                  | 344           | 221           | 91            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Lithuania              | 16            | 21            | 13            | 14            | 0             | 9             |
| Malaysia               | 27            | 60            | 18            | 8             | 20            | 3             |
| Malta                  | 18            | 6             | 0             | 5             | 0             | 0             |
| Mauritania             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Mauritius              | 35            | 20            | 12            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Mexico                 | 0             | 17            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Morocco                | 62            | 0             | 129           | 586           | 509           | 7             |

Table 21.11 (Cont'd)

## VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)

| Country of Destination      | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Myanmar                     | 4             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Netherland                  | 35            | 0             | 251           | 69            | 29            | 2             |
| New Zealand                 | 0             | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1             | 35            |
| Nigeria                     | 10            | 23            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Norway                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Oman                        | 8             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Pakistan                    | 0             | 0             | 7             | 16            | 16            | 16            |
| Panama                      | 11            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Paraguay                    | 132           | 47            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Peru                        | 50            | 48            | 0             | 73            | 52            | 0             |
| Poland                      | 326           | 289           | 53            | 29            | 32            | 0             |
| Portugal                    | 30            | 0             | 0             | 39            | 0             | 0             |
| Qatar                       | 37            | 0             | 34            | 156           | 20            | 19            |
| Romania                     | 0             | 18            | 16            | 9             | 5             | 0             |
| Russian Federation          | 189           | 103           | 11            | 75            | 99            | 164           |
| Saudi Arabia                | 1,785         | 323           | 619           | 1,552         | 1,026         | 768           |
| Senegal                     | 25            | 29            | 12            | 82            | 105           | 59            |
| Singapore                   | 128           | 48            | 45            | 48            | 41            | 68            |
| Slovenia                    | 50            | 0             | 0             | 10            | 2             | 2             |
| South Africa                | 734           | 1,014         | 1,564         | 1,326         | 1,256         | 1,844         |
| Spain                       | 474           | 14            | 30            | 184           | 31            | 11            |
| Sudan                       | 0             | 19            | 183           | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Sweden                      | 0             | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Switzerland                 | 24            | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0             |
| Syrian Arab Republic        | 622           | 185           | 263           | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Thailand                    | 945           | 3,684         | 1,232         | 704           | 1,652         | 5,387         |
| Tunisia                     | 96            | 36            | 29            | 104           | 55            | 63            |
| Turkey                      | 853           | 185           | 347           | 821           | 728           | 205           |
| Ukraine                     | 128           | 69            | 55            | 59            | 6             | 27            |
| United Arab Emirates        | 644           | 73            | 225           | 878           | 370           | 150           |
| United Kingdom              | 1             | 9             | 1             | 6             | 16            | 58            |
| United States               | 527           | 750           | 555           | 602           | 322           | 584           |
| Uruguay                     | 227           | 82            | 29            | 27            | 66            | 464           |
| Uzbekistan                  | 32            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Yemen                       | 522           | 200           | 91            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Others                      | 1,084         | 467           | 991           | 63            | 103           | 71            |
| <b>B. VALUE In US\$'000</b> | <b>58,730</b> | <b>33,506</b> | <b>35,947</b> | <b>51,866</b> | <b>38,668</b> | <b>37,682</b> |

Source: UN Comtrade



**Table 21.12**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination           | 2015          | 2016          | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018          | 2019          | 2020         |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>VOLUME in MT</b>              | <b>13,949</b> | <b>11,426</b> | <b>9,459</b>      | <b>10,394</b> | <b>10,037</b> | <b>9,683</b> |
| Area Nes                         | 346           | 122           | 27                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Argentina                        | 35            | 129           | 46                | 84            | 57            | 63           |
| Australia                        | 1,021         | 708           | 389               | 421           | 311           | 237          |
| Belgium                          | 48            | 95            | 35                | 22            | 9             | 220          |
| Brazil                           | 236           | 265           | 50                | 256           | 176           | 239          |
| Bulgaria                         | 15            | 49            | 12                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Cambodia                         | 0             | 0             | 2                 | 1             | 0             | 0            |
| Canada                           | 420           | 85            | 0                 | 87            | 0             | 82           |
| Chile                            | 178           | 152           | 40                | 42            | 29            | 33           |
| China                            | 274           | 564           | 672               | 528           | 725           | 575          |
| Colombia                         | 0             | 19            | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Côte d'Ivoire                    | 1             | 0             | 52                | 0             | 163           | 0            |
| Ecuador                          | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 11            | 29           |
| Egypt                            | 16            | 0             | 1                 | 15            | 12            | 46           |
| Fiji                             | 7             | 71            | 29                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Finland                          | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| France                           | 39            | 32            | 21                | 15            | 73            | 42           |
| Germany                          | 429           | 300           | 279               | 312           | 244           | 257          |
| Ghana                            | 304           | 345           | 137               | 106           | 85            | 58           |
| Guinea                           | 246           | 85            | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Hong Kong, China                 | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 1             | 0            |
| Hungary                          | 161           | 36            | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| India                            | 136           | 52            | 22                | 46            | 47            | 47           |
| Indonesia                        | 237           | 231           | 276               | 477           | 448           | 529          |
| Italy                            | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 26            | 14           |
| Japan                            | 1,616         | 1,449         | 1,386             | 1,584         | 1,974         | 1,663        |
| Kazakhstan                       | 57            | 0             | 0                 | 112           | 241           | 83           |
| Kenya                            | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 24            | 58           |
| Korea, Republic of               | 213           | 364           | 164               | 433           | 455           | 465          |
| Lao People's Democratic Republic | 0             | 4             | 50                | 117           | 9             | 54           |
| Lebanon                          | 3             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Lithuania                        | 58            | 115           | 70                | 227           | 275           | 216          |
| Malaysia                         | 919           | 28            | 84                | 200           | 38            | 15           |
| Mauritania                       | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Mongolia                         | 0             | 10            | 15                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Myanmar                          | 161           | 232           | 80                | 29            | 23            | 6            |
| Netherlands                      | 789           | 783           | 815               | 820           | 830           | 1,005        |
| New Zealand                      | 18            | 0             | 29                | 33            | 0             | 0            |
| Oman                             | 23            | 27            | 16                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Papua New Guinea                 | 56            | 70            | 72                | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Paraguay                         | 18            | 36            | 9                 | 16            | 21            | 19           |
| Peru                             | 143           | 88            | 89                | 17            | 19            | 59           |
| Philippines                      | 179           | 389           | 73                | 155           | 19            | 45           |
| Qatar                            | 469           | 0             | 0                 | 46            | 79            | 0            |
| Russian Federation               | 717           | 484           | 571               | 487           | 445           | 634          |
| Saudi Arabia                     | 11            | 0             | 22                | 97            | 124           | 36           |
| Senegal                          | 0             | 0             | 309               | 0             | 28            | 144          |
| Singapore                        | 1,056         | 105           | 312               | 405           | 111           | 28           |
| South Africa                     | 343           | 773           | 580               | 586           | 656           | 610          |
| Spain                            | 12            | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Sri Lanka                        | 1,113         | 433           | 300               | 170           | 359           | 64           |
| Sudan                            | 36            | 106           | 218               | 0             | 0             | 0            |
| Suriname                         | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            |

**Table 21.12 (Cont'd)**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination            | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 <sup>r</sup> | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019  |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Sweden                            | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0                 | 0                 | 0     |
| Switzerland                       | 353  | 767  | 649  | 487               | 256               | 0     |
| Taipei, Chinese                   | 34   | 55   | 189  | 125               | 217               | 117   |
| Tanzania, United Republic of      | 165  | 279  | 311  | 169               | 103               | 127   |
| Thailand                          | 16   | 0    | 0    | 0                 | 0                 | 0     |
| Trinidad and Tobago               | 48   | 439  | 239  | 433               | 176               | 136   |
| Turkey                            | 311  | 297  | 60   | 52                | 0                 | 31    |
| Ukraine                           | 113  | 0    | 0    | 0                 | 13                | 57    |
| United Kingdom                    | 180  | 392  | 216  | 301               | 320               | 384   |
| United States of America          | 374  | 249  | 206  | 372               | 183               | 0     |
| Uzbekistan                        | 193  | 57   | 0    | 0                 | 0                 | 0     |
| Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of | 3    | 0    | 235  | 457               | 557               | 1,132 |
| Others                            | 0    | 3    | 0    | 235               | 457               | 557   |

Source: UN Comtrade

**Table 21.13**  
**VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)**

| Country of Destination           | 2015          | 2016          | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>VOLUME in MT</b>              | <b>60,417</b> | <b>78,625</b> | <b>104,641</b> | <b>113,690</b> | <b>125,748</b> | <b>110,071</b> |
| Area Nes                         | 282           | 289           | 1,076          | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Australia                        | 721           | 1,853         | 1,678          | 2,433          | 2,674          | 1,934          |
| Austria                          | 0             | 0             | 0              | 43             | 0              | 0              |
| Bahrain                          | 0             | 34            | 232            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Bangladesh                       | 0             | 25            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Belgium                          | 0             | 55            | 0              | 22             | 93             | 129            |
| Brazil                           | 166           | 157           | 86             | 95             | 26             | 44             |
| Brunei Darussalam                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Cambodia                         | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Canada                           | 0             | 42            | 20             | 5              | 76             | 434            |
| China                            | 1,087         | 6,457         | 6,718          | 7,697          | 17,444         | 10,981         |
| Cyprus                           | 0             | 141           | 106            | 185            | 333            | 285            |
| Egypt                            | 46            | 0             | 0              | 24             | 36             | 0              |
| Finland                          | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 8              |
| France                           | 39            | 39            | 18             | 20             | 40             | 8              |
| Germany                          | 26            | 17            | 47             | 115            | 234            | 155            |
| Greece                           | 119           | 324           | 218            | 1,178          | 1,293          | 1,035          |
| Hong Kong, China                 | 580           | 634           | 630            | 396            | 390            | 108            |
| India                            | 96            | 0             | 0              | 57             | 0              | 30             |
| Ireland                          | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Israel                           | 183           | 375           | 773            | 681            | 1,056          | 1,899          |
| Japan                            | 5,942         | 8,044         | 11,048         | 10,806         | 12,187         | 12,632         |
| Jordan                           | 547           | 779           | 1,305          | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Korea, Republic of               | 30,876        | 34,471        | 43,895         | 56,214         | 49,327         | 49,310         |
| Kuwait                           | 4,880         | 7,183         | 8,388          | 7,567          | 6,098          | 6,039          |
| Lao People's Democratic Republic | 0             | 0             | 138            | 0              | 2,110          | 2,808          |
| Lebanon                          | 93            | 210           | 324            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Libya, State of                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Malaysia                         | 0             | 61            | 83             | 202            | 49             | 291            |
| Mexico                           | 0             | 35            | 0              | 23             | 57             | 62             |
| Netherlands                      | 0             | 0             | 0              | 90             | 53             | 71             |
| New Caledonia                    | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| New Zealand                      | 0             | 103           | 186            | 222            | 202            | 43             |
| Oman                             | 112           | 43            | 374            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Philippines                      | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

Table 21.13 (Cont'd)

## VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)

| Country of Destination            | 2015  | 2016  | 2017   | 2018  | 2019   | 2020  |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Portugal                          | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 17     | 0     |
| Qatar                             | 0     | 33    | 81     | 159   | 350    | 211   |
| Russian Federation                | 18    | 0     | 64     | 112   | 209    | 80    |
| Saudi Arabia                      | 1,873 | 1,289 | 1,368  | 3,465 | 5,637  | 6,705 |
| Singapore                         | 0     | 22    | 17     | 119   | 244    | 262   |
| Slovakia                          | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| Sri Lanka                         | 158   | 0     | 0      | 0     | 23     | 0     |
| Sweden                            | 0     | 0     | 152    | 59    | 283    | 321   |
| Switzerland                       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| Taipei, Chinese                   | 8,315 | 7,589 | 7,178  | 8,385 | 6,362  | 0     |
| Thailand                          | 79    | 38    | 0      | 11    | 3      | 22    |
| Timor-Leste                       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| Turkey                            | 9     | 437   | 5,250  | 2,303 | 3,712  | 2,482 |
| Ukraine                           | 0     | 0     | 0      | 25    | 0      | 0     |
| United Arab Emirates              | 3,827 | 6,896 | 12,123 | 8,169 | 11,666 | 6,343 |
| United Kingdom                    | 6     | 8     | 160    | 101   | 0      | 181   |
| United States of America          | 337   | 912   | 814    | 770   | 1,083  | 834   |
| Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of | 0     | 28    | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| Others                            | 0     | 2     | 91     | 1,937 | 2,381  | 4,322 |

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.14

VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants  
and Their Capacities in 2020

| Products            | Number | Capacity (MT/Yr) |
|---------------------|--------|------------------|
| Coconut Oil         | n.a.   | n.a.             |
| Desiccated Coconut  | n.a.   | n.a.             |
| Coconut Milk/Powder | n.a.   | n.a.             |
| Activate Carbon     | n.a.   | n.a.             |
| Fiber               | n.a.   | n.a.             |
| Candy               | n.a.   | n.a.             |

n.a.: not available

**Table 21.15**  
**VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Export Taxes | Sales Tax |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Copra                        | Nil          | Nil       |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | Nil          | Nil       |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | Nil          | Nil       |
| Copra Meal                   | Nil          | Nil       |
| Desiccated Coconut           | Nil          | Nil       |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | Nil          | Nil       |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | Nil          | Nil       |
| Shell Charcoal               | 0%           | Nil       |
| Activated Carbon             | 10%          | Nil       |

Source: Vocarimex

**Table 21.16**  
**VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products**  
**December 2020**

| Products                     | Import TAXES |      | VAT TAXES |
|------------------------------|--------------|------|-----------|
|                              | MFN          | CEPT |           |
| Copra                        | 10%          | 0%   | 5%        |
| Crude Coconut Oil            | 5%           | 0%   | 5%        |
| Refined Coconut Oil          | 25%          | 10%  | 10%       |
| Copra Meal                   | 0%           | Nil  | 5%        |
| Desiccated Coconut           | 30%          | 0%   | 5%        |
| Coconut Cream/Milk           | Nil          | Nil  | 5%        |
| Coir Fibre and Coir Products | 5%           | 0%   | 10%       |
| Shell Charcoal               | 5%           | 5%   | 10%       |
| Activated Carbon             | 5%           | 5%   | 10%       |

Source: Vocarimex

**Table 21.17**  
**VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$**  
**2015 - 2020**

| Month          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January        | 21,485        | 21,881        | 22,171        | 22,411        | 22,851        | 23,164        |
| February       | 21,485        | 21,914        | 22,222        | 22,439        | 22,903        | 23,218        |
| March          | 21,485        | 21,857        | 22,254        | 22,454        | 22,953        | 23,223        |
| April          | 21,485        | 21,842        | 22,323        | 22,488        | 22,997        | 23,242        |
| May            | 21,673        | 21,939        | 22,373        | 22,575        | 23,055        | 23,257        |
| June           | 21,673        | 21,873        | 22,416        | 22,597        | 23,060        | 23,236        |
| July           | 21,890        | 21,862        | 22,438        | 22,648        | 23,069        | 23,223        |
| August         | 21,890        | 21,921        | 22,442        | 22,679        | 23,115        | 23,209        |
| September      | 21,890        | 21,949        | 22,445        | 22,700        | 23,142        | 23,207        |
| October        | 21,890        | 22,039        | 22,465        | 22,720        | 23,155        | 23,197        |
| November       | 21,890        | 22,118        | 22,451        | 22,731        | 23,143        | 23,179        |
| December       | 21,890        | 22,159        | 22,438        | 22,783        | 23,162        | 23,146        |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>21,719</b> | <b>21,946</b> | <b>22,370</b> | <b>22,602</b> | <b>23,050</b> | <b>23,208</b> |

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam



# COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community presenting the latest available data on the world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community (ICC), is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969, under the auspices of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 20 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes "Cocommunity" (monthly newsletter), "CORD" (semi annual journal on Coconut R&D), "COCOINFO International" (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:

INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY  
8<sup>th</sup> Floor BAPPEBTI Building  
Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172  
Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430  
Phone: (62-21) 3100556 to 57  
Fax: (62-21) 3101007  
E-mail: [icc@coconutcommunity.org](mailto:icc@coconutcommunity.org)  
Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>